

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 7747

GENEALOGY
974
N42NA
1919,
PT. 1

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

1919

VOLUME LXXIII
PART ONE



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1919

Editor

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

ALFRED JOHNSON

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr. GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

- Albany, N. Y., records 1658-1765, in New York State Library history bulletins 10 and 11 *noticed* 161
- Alexander, *Winthrop* Cemetery inscriptions Auburn and Turner, Me. 233
- American Historical Association, report for 1914, vol. 2, general index, 1884-1914, by D. M. Matteson *noticed* 82
report for 1916, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 322
- American Irish Historical Society, journal, vol. 17 *noticed* 242
- Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 278th annual record *noticed* 161; 279th annual record *noticed* 162
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. *see* Freemasonry
- Andrews, *Frank DeWette* Robert Ayars and his descendants *noticed* 159
- Armstrong, *Zella* Notable Southern families, vol. 1 *noticed* 160
- Auburn, Me., epitaphs 233
- Auburndale, Mass., history *noticed* 161
- Austin, John Osborne, notice lviii
- Ayars genealogy, descendants of Robert, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 159
- Bailey, Rev. Frederic William, notice lix
- Baker, Charles Morrill, notice lv
- Bangs, *Dr. Charles H.* Edward Banges, the Pilgrim, a narrative *noticed* 80
- Bangs family descendants of Edward, by C. H. Bangs *noticed* 80
- Banister, Thomas, record of family 156
- Bates Bulletin, vol. 1, no 2, series 3 *noticed* 80
- Bayley genealogy, descendants of Robert, by A. L. Talbot *noticed* 80
- Berwick, Me., *see* North Berwick
- Bigelow, Mrs. Nancy Jewett (Wilder), notice xli
- Boddie, *John Bennett* and *John Thomas Boddie* Boddie and allied families *noticed* 159
- Boddie genealogy, by J. B. and J. T. Boddie *noticed* 159
- Bogart, *Marshall C.* Some notes on the history of the Bogart family in Canada *noticed* 241
- Bogart genealogy, by M. C. Bogart *noticed* 241
- Bond, *Harold Lewis* Early vital records of Jefferson, Me. 87 165
- Bostonian Society, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 242
- Boyer, *Rev. Dr. Charles Clinton* American Boyers, 3d edition *noticed* 80
- Boyer genealogy, 3d edition, by C. C. Boyer *noticed* 80
- Brainerd, *Lawrence* Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr. *noticed* 160
- Andrew Carnegie, LL.D. 243
- Gary genealogy, the descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass., with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass., and also of a South Carolina family of this name *noticed* 81
- Breck, Brig. Gen. Samuel, notice xli
- Briggs, Anthony Tarbox, notice xlix
- Brockton, Mass., Honor Roll, by Brockton World War Victory Association *noticed* 242
- Bronson genealogy, by H. B. Sibley *noticed* 80
- Brooke, R., letter to his cousin, ——— Fry, 1709 240
- Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1918 *noticed* 82; 1919 *noticed* 242
- Brown, *Mary Elizabeth* Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764-1916 *noticed* 80
- Brown genealogy, descendants of Alexander, 1764-1916, by M. E. Brown *noticed* 80
- Bushnell, *Emma Helen* Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial *noticed* 80
- Bushnell genealogy, in Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial *noticed* 80
- Butter, John, will 1626 20
- Butternut and Copperhead, origin of terms, by A. Matthews *noticed* 82
- Cadillac genealogy, with coat of arms *noticed* 80
- Cambridge University, alumni, register in preparation 158
- Carnegie, Andrew, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
- Carpenter, Rev. Charles Carroll, memoir lii
- Cary, Rev. George Lovell, notice xxx
John, descendants, bulletin, no. 21, new series *noticed* 80
- Case, Mrs. Laura Lucretia (Williams), notice lxxv
- Chamberlain, *George Walter* Deaths in Strat-ham, N. H., 1777-1826 62
- Hon. Louis Atwood Cook 163
- Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
- Chamberlin, Dr. George Montgomery, notice xxiv
- Chapin, *Howard M.* Rhode Island Historical Society. Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams *noticed* 160
- Charlestown, Mass., Civil War, register of men in Army and Navy, 1861-1865, by J. E. Stone *noticed* 242
- Chase, *John Carroll* Report of the Committee on the Library xvi
- Hon. William Martin, notice xxxix



- Chase Chronicle, vol. 9, nos. 2, 3, and 4
noticed 80
- Chicago University, twenty-fifth anniversary,
proceedings, 1916, by D. A. Robertson
noticed 81
- Clement genealogy, descendants of Robert, in
preparation 322
- Clouston genealogy, descendants of Capt.
Thomas, in preparation 322
- Coats of arms, *see* Heraldry
- COGGESHALL and variants
- Coggeshall, Anne, will 1648 20
- John, complaint against William Sidney,
1620 22
- John, will 1601 19
- COCKSHALL, Anne, answer to bill of complaint
of Moses Greenwood, 1641 25
- Coggeshall baptisms, marriages, and burials,
from parish registers of Halstead, co.
Essex, Eng., 1564-1640 21
- genealogy, descendants of John 28
- records in the lay subsidies in County Essex,
Eng., 1567-1628 21
- Colcord, Benjamin, notice of family 79
- Cole, *Arthur Charles* The centennial history
of Illinois. Vol. 3. The era of the
Civil War, 1848-1870 noticed 161
- Colrain, Mass., vital records 246
- Connecticut, record commissioner, report,
1918 noticed 242
- register and manual, 1918 noticed 81; 1919
noticed 242
- Cook, Hon. Louis Atwood, memoir with por-
trait and autograph 163
- Coolidge, *Henry Dingley* and *J. W. Kimball*
Manual for the use of the General Court,
1918 noticed 81; 1919 noticed 242
- Copperhead and Butternut, origin of terms, by
A. Matthews noticed 82
- Cox, Edwin Birchard, notice xlii
- Crane, Albert, notice lv
- Crook genealogy, by C. Leavitt noticed 81
- Cummings, Hon. Prentiss, memoir with por-
trait and autograph 83
- Cunningham, James, record of family, 1765-
1825 157
- Cutter, William Richard, memoir with por-
trait and autograph 3
- Daughters of the American Revolution, *see*
Society of the Daughters of the American
Revolution
- Davies, *Mrs. Mary Ingraham* Hon. Prentiss
Cummings, A.B., LL.B. 83
- Denio, *Herbert Williams* Inscriptions in the
cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt. 186
- Detroit, Mich., historical geography, by A. E.
Parkins noticed 81
- Doane, Alfred Alder, notice xl
- Dunning, Mrs. Sarah Lilly (Potter), notice xlv
- Dwight, *Richard Henry Winslow* Report of
Committee on Increase of Membership xv
- East Bakersfield, Vt., epitaphs 186
- Elliot genealogy, descendants of John of
Boscawen, N. H., by H. A. Kimball
noticed 159
- Ellis genealogy, descendants of John, in prepa-
ration 159
- Endicott, Frederic, notice xliii
- England, genealogical research in 19
- Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery in-
scriptions 32
- Erskine, *Albert Russel* History of the Stude-
baker Corporation noticed 81
- Fish, *Hon. Frederick Samuel* Genealogical
research in England 19
- Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to
assist the Historian xvi
- Flagg genealogy in preparation 80
- Flanders, Henry, notice xxx
- Fox Family News, vol. 6, 1917 and vol. 7,
1918 noticed 159
- Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge,
proceedings, 1917 noticed 82
- Fry, ———, letter from his cousin, R. Brooke,
1769 240
- Frye genealogy in preparation 80
- Gary genealogy, descendants of Arthur and
Stephen, by L. Brainerd noticed 81
- Gates, *Susa Young* Surname book and racial
history. A compilation and arrange-
ment of genealogical and historical data
for use by the students and members of
the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus
Christ of Latter-day Saints noticed 82
- Gay, Julius, notice xlvii
- George, *Jasper P.* and *Hiram M.* History
of one branch of the George family in
America noticed 159
- George genealogy, by J. P. and H. M. George
noticed 159
- Gibbs genealogy, descendants of James, in
preparation 80
- Gilson *Alden Pinus* Memoir of Franklin
Howard Gilson, 1854-1917 noticed 241
- Franklin Howard, memoir, by A. P. Gilson
noticed 241
- Gleason, James Mellen, notice lviii
- Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Com-
mittee on Sale of Publications xv
- Goodwin genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in
preparation 241
- Gould, *George Lambert* Report of the Com-
mittee on Finance xiv
- Report of the Treasurer xx
- Green, Samuel Swett, memoir lxii
- Greenwood, Moses, bill of complaint against
Anne Cockshall, 1640 24
- Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the
Librarian xviii
- Grosse, Elizabeth, ancestry 238
- Thomas, wife, notice 238
- Guilford, *Helen Morrill* Guilford genealogy
noticed 241
- Guilford genealogy, by H. M. Guilford noticed
241
- Hale genealogy, descendants of Robert, in
preparation 159
- Hall, George, letter to his sister, Mary, 1751
236
- Halliday, Samuel Byram, memoir noticed 322
- Hanson, *Willis T., Jr.* A history of Schene-
ctady during the Revolution noticed 161
- Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational
Church, report, 1918 noticed 322
- Harvard University, Class of 1869, 50th anni-
versary report noticed 241
- Honor Roll, arranged by classes and depart-
ments noticed 241
- Hayden, Rev. Horace Edwin, notice xxxiv
- Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 79 157
240 321
- Hewes, Robert, notice 239
- Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the
N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xxx
- Report of the Historian xxvii

- Hobson, *Elsie Garland* Educational legislation and administration in the State of New York from 1777 to 1850 noticed 242
- Hooker, Zibeon, memoir, by C. A. Wiswall noticed 81
- Hopkins, William, record of family 156
- Hosmer genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 80
- Howes, *Mrs. Florence Conant* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xvii
- Hoyt, Rev. Dr. Francis Southack, notice xxxi
- Mrs. Olive F.* Records of Newington, N. H., kept by 188
- Hubbard, *Frank Allison* Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. noticed 160
- Hubbard genealogy, descendants of George of Middletown, Conn., by F. A. Hubbard noticed 160
- Illinois, history, vol. 2, by T. C. Pease noticed 161; vol. 3, by A. C. Cole noticed 161
- Revolutionary Soldiers, buried in, by Mrs. H. J. Walker noticed 81
- Irish wills, indexes, vol. 4, edited by Thomas Matthew Blagg noticed 161
- Jackson, Joseph Riggs, Jr., ancestry, by L. Brainerd noticed 160
- Jefferson, Me., vital records 87 165
- Johnson, *Hon. Edward Francis* William Richard Cutter, A.M. 3
- Kennedy, Dr. George Golding, notice xlv
- Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1918 xxvi
- Kimball, *Henry Ames* The John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H. noticed 159
- James W. and H. D. Coolidge* Manual for the use of the General Court, 1918 noticed 81; 1919 noticed 242
- Ladd, Baboon Savilian, notice lx
- Lane, Samuel, Jabez, and George, record of deaths in Stratham, N. H., 1777-1826 62
- Leavitt, *Charles* Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families noticed 81
- Lewis, Benajah; wife, notice 320
- James, letter from Sabin Lewis. 1824 320
- Sabin, letter to James Lewis, 1824 320
- Sarah Borden Durfee, notice xxxiii
- The Liberty Bell, vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, and 3 noticed 162
- Lynn Historical Society, register, 1917 noticed 242
- Magruder, *Caleb Clarke, Jr.* Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane" noticed 160
- Magruder genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, by C. C. Magruder, Jr. noticed 160
- Malden Historical Society, register, 1917-1918 noticed 82
- Mann, *Charles Edward* Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. Section 5. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes noticed 160
- Maryland, Prince George's Co., marriage licenses, 1777-1824 134 217 261
- Massachusetts, Court, General, acts and resolves, special, 1918 noticed 161
- acts, general, 1918 noticed 161
- manual for the use of, 1918, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball noticed 81; 1919 noticed 242
- record commissioner, report, 1918, by H. E. Woods noticed 161
- vital records of towns, publication 52
- Massachusetts Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, *see* Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
- Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 19 noticed 162
- Matteson, *David Maydole* Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1914, vol. 2, general index noticed 82
- Matthews, *Albert* Origin of Butternut and Copperhead noticed 82
- Merritt, *Douglas* Sutherland records noticed 81
- Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Report of the Committee on English Research xvi
- Report of the Corresponding Secretary xix
- Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I., and some of his descendants 291
- Morris, *Seymour* Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants 6; noticed 160
- Mouthrop genealogy, descendants of Matthew, in preparation 241
- Mount Desert, Me., First Church records, 1792-1867 279
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, official bulletin, vol. 13, no. 2, 1918 noticed 162
- yearbook, 1918 noticed 162
- National Society United States Daughters of 1812, News Letter, March, 1919, no. 12 noticed 162
- Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days, 1918 noticed 162
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, charter and enabling acts lxviii
- Committee on Collections of Records, report for 1918 xvii
- Committee on English Research, report for 1918 xvi
- Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1918 xvii
- Committee on Finance, report for 1918 xiv
- Committee on Heraldry, report for 1918 xvi
- Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1918 xv
- Committee on the Library, report for 1918 xvi
- Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1918 xvii
- Committee on Publications, report for 1918 xv
- Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1918 xv
- Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1918 xiv
- Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1918 xvi
- Corresponding Secretary, report for 1918 xi
- Council, report for 1918 xiii
- Historian, report for 1918 xxvii
- Librarian, report for 1918 xviii
- memoirs, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1917, and 1918 xxx
- neurology for 1918 xxvii
- officers and committees for 1919 v
- Pilgrim tercentenary members, 1919 235 316
- proceedings, 1918 77; 1919 154 235 316 ix
- Treasurer, report for 1918 xx
- New Haven Colony Historical Society, reports and list of officers and members, 1918-1919 noticed 162
- New York, educational legislation and administration, 1777-1850, history, by E. G. Hobson noticed 242
- New York State Library, history bulletins 10 and 11 noticed 161; bulletin 12 noticed 322

- Newington, N. H., births, marriages, and deaths, 1824-1865 488
- Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 24, 25 and 26 noticed 162
- Nichols, *Mrs. Josephine Genung* and *Dr. L. C. Warner* The descendants of Andrew Warner noticed 241
- Leon Nelson* The Nichols family in America noticed 160
- Nichols genealogy, by L. N. Nichols noticed 160
- North genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 159
- North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 43 124
- Nutt, Charles, notice lvi
- Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, quarterly publications, 1918 noticed 162
- Packard, Rev. Dr. Edward Newman, notice xxxii
- Page genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 80
- Park genealogy, descendants of Rev. Joseph and Benjamin noticed 160
- Parkins, *Almon Ernest* The historical geography of Detroit noticed 81
- Parkman genealogy, descendants of Elias, in preparation 241
- Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xv
- Pease, *Theodore Calvin* The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 2. The frontier state, 1818-1848 noticed 161
- Peet, Rev. Dr. Stephen Denison, notice xxxii
- Perley, *Sidney* The Plumer genealogy; Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants noticed 160
- Peterborough, N. H., Altmont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., history, 1815-1915, by F. S. Piper noticed 161
- Pilgrims, memorial of, presentation to Boston, Mass., of ancient railing from Boston, Eng. noticed 242
- Piper, *Fred Smith* Altmont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H., an historical sketch, 1815-1915 noticed 161
- Plumer genealogy, descendants of Francis, by S. Perley noticed 160
- Pomfret, Conn., epitaphs, 1723-1861, Wappaquans burial ground 105
- Pope, Rev. Charles Henry, notice xl
- Prince, Mrs. Lillian (Chickering), notice xxxvi
- Prince George's County, Md., marriage licenses, 1777-1824 134 217 261
- Raymond, Bertha Augusta, notice lvi
- Reynolds meeting of family, 1918 noticed 160
- Rhodes genealogy in preparation 241
- Richardson, *William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv
- Report of the Council xiii
- Robertson, *David Allan* The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2-6, 1916 noticed 81
- Sailly, Peter, diary, by George S. Bixby, in New York State Library history bulletin 12 noticed 322
- Salisbury, Mrs. Evelyn (MacCurdy), notice xxxvi
- Salisbury genealogy, in *Salisburian*, vol. 1, nos. 3 and 4 noticed 81
- Sargent genealogy, in *Cape Ann in story, legend, and song*. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes in Gloucester, Mass., by C. E. Mann noticed 160
- Saville, Capt. Huntington, notice li
- Schenectady, N. Y., epitaphs, First Presbyterian churchyard 128
- history, by W. T. Hanson noticed 161
- Seymour genealogy, descendants of Richard, of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn. 6; by S. Morris noticed 160
- Shackford, *Samuel Burnham* Records kept by Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt of Newington, N. H. 188
- Shaw genealogy, descendants of Abraham, in preparation 241
- Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 7, seventh annual meeting, Aug. 28, 1918 noticed 81
- Sheldon, *George* and *J. M. A.* The Rev. John Williams house noticed 81
- Shepard, *Frederick Job* Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale Class of 1873 (Academic), 1919 noticed 322
- Shippin genealogy, descendants of Edward, in preparation 159
- Shuman, Abraham, notice xlix
- Sibley, *Harriet Bronson* Bronson lineage, 1636-1917. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Wm. Bronson noticed 80
- Sidey, William, answer to complaint of John Coggeshall, 1620 23
- Smith, Frank Bulkeley, notice lvii
- Society of Colonial Wars, California, officers and members, 1918-1919 noticed 162
- Society of Colonial Wars, Vermont, officers, members, memoirs, 1918 noticed 162
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1918-1919 noticed 73 162; 1919-1920 noticed 322
- Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Idaho, roster and yearbook 1918 noticed 162
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1919 noticed 162
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings 1917-1918 noticed 242
- Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan, yearbook, 1917-1918, by R. E. Van Syckle noticed 82
- Somersworth, N. H., records in diary of Master Joseph Tate 304
- Sons of the American Revolution *see* Society of Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Southern families, vol. 1, by Z. Armstrong noticed 160
- Sprague, John Hobart, notice xlviii
- Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii
- Steiner, *Bernard Christian* Trigintennial record of the Class of 1888, Yale College; 1888-Class history-1918, vol. 7, noticed 160
- Stephentown, N. Y., epitaphs 207
- Stetson, *Nelson M.* Booklet no. 5, Stetson Kindred of America (Incorporated) noticed 81

- Stetson genealogy, booklet no. 5, Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), by N. M. Stetson *noticed* 81
 descendants of Cornet Robert, in preparation 159
- Stone, James Edward Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861-1865 *noticed* 242
- Story, Dr. Elisha, daybook extract, 1766-1768 157
- Stratham, N. H., deaths, 1777-1826 62
- Stratton, Harriet Russell A book of Strattons. A collection of records of the descendants of the early Colonial Strattons in America, vol. 2 *noticed* 160
- Stratton genealogy, by H. R. Stratton, vol. 2 *noticed* 160
- Studebaker genealogy, by A. R. Erskine *noticed* 81
- Sturgis, Roger Faxton, notice xlii
- Surnames, reference book for students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, by S. Y. Gates *noticed* 82
- Sutherland genealogy, by D. Merritt *noticed* 81
- Swansea, Mass., history, 1667-1917, by O. O. Wright *noticed* 81
- Talbot, Archie Lee Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants *noticed* 80
- Tate, Joseph, diary 304
- Tolland, Conn., epitaphs 32
- Trowbridge, Col. Rutherford, notice lxiv
- Tufts College, Honor Roll with brief history of Tufts Club *noticed* 322
- Turner, Me., epitaphs 233
- University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences, vol. 6, no. 4 and vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 82
- Vail, M. D. Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail *noticed* 160
- Vail genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail, by M. D. Vail *noticed* 160
- Van Patten, Nathan Inscriptions in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y. 128
- Van Syckle, Raymond E. Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1917-1918 *noticed* 82
- Vermont, vital records, notice 158
- Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1915-1916 *noticed* 82
- Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 3, nos. 1-4 *noticed* 82
- Waite genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Portsmouth, R. I. 291
- Walker, Mrs. Harriet J. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois *noticed* 81
 May Cynthia, notice xxxviii
- Wallace, Col. Cranmore Nesmith, notice liv
- Waltham Historical Society, publication no. 1 *noticed* 242
- Warner, Dr. Lucien Calvin and Mrs. J. G. Nichols The descendants of Andrew Warner *noticed* 241
- Warner genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by L. C. Warner and J. G. Nichols *noticed* 241
- Warrensburg, N. Y., taxpayers, 1814 and 1816 103
- Waters, Abraham, record of family 155
- Wellman, Rev. Dr. Joshua Wyman Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass. *noticed* 160
- Wellman genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Lynn, Mass., by J. W. Wellman *noticed* 160
- West, George M. William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman *noticed* 322
- West genealogy, descendants of William of Scituate, R. I., by G. M. West *noticed* 322
- West Newbury, Mass., vital records to the year 1850 *noticed* 82
- Westcott, Martha, marriage, notice 320
- Western Reserve Historical Society, collections, publication no. 99, 1918 *noticed* 242
- Weston, Robert Dickson Report of Committee on Heraldry xvi
- White, Hon. Andrew Dickson, ancestry 237; notice lx
- Whitney, Arthur Eastman, notice xxxvii
- Willard, Augustus, diary of three months in Spain *noticed* 241
- Williams, Roger, burial place, report upon, by H. M. Chapin *noticed* 160
- Williams genealogy, descendants of Rev. John of Deerfield, Mass., by G. and J. M. A. Sheldon *noticed* 81
- Williston, Belvin Thomas Records of the First Church of Mount Desert, Maine, 1792-1867 279
- Wing genealogy, in The Owl, vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1918 *noticed* 81
- Wiswall, Clarence Augustus An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington *noticed* 81
- Wolcott meeting of family, descendants of Henry, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 322
- Woods, Henry Ernest Thirty-first report of the commissioner of public records for the year 1918 *noticed* 161
- Wright, Henry Parks, notice xliii
 Otis Olney History of Swansea, Mass., 1667-1917 *noticed* 81
- Yale College, Class of 1873, history, fourth supplement, by F. J. Shepard *noticed* 322
 Class of 1888, class history, 1888-1918, by B. C. Steiner *noticed* 160



William R. Cutter

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JANUARY, 1919

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

By Hon. EDWARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, A.B., LL.B., of Woburn, Mass.

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, librarian, genealogist, elected to resident membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1870 and made a life member in 1911, a member of the Council of the Society for the three years 1904-1906, Corresponding Secretary of the Society in 1910 and 1911, and its Historian for eight years (1906-1913), died at his home in Woburn, Mass., 6 June 1918, in the seventy-first year of his age.

He was born at Woburn 17 August 1847, the youngest child of Dr. Benjamin and Mary (Whittemore) Cutter, and was sixth in descent from Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Williams) Cutter of Cambridge, Mass., through William² and Rebecca (Rolfe), Dea. John³ and Lydia (Harrington), Ammi⁴ and Esther (Pierce), Dea. Ephraim⁵ and Deborah (Locke), and Dr. Benjamin,⁶ his father. Elizabeth Cutter, widow, mother of Richard,¹ came to New England about 1640, and died at Cambridge 10 January 1663/4. Her daughter Barbara was the wife of Mr. Elijah Corlet, the Cambridge schoolmaster, and in her will, dated 16 February 1662/3, when she was "aged about 87 years," she stated that she had "sojourned about twenty years" with them. The Cutters lived in that part of Cambridge called Menotomy, which is now the town of Arlington.

Mr. Cutter's father, Benjamin Cutter, was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1824, obtained from his *alma mater* the degree of Master of Arts in course and in 1827 the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and in 1857 received the latter degree also from the University of Pennsylvania. In 1828 he became a practising physician in Woburn, and followed his profession there until his death, in 1864. He was a leader in the educational and civic movements of the times, and, among other activities, was founder of the Woburn Young Men's Library in 1835 and founder and first president of the Middlesex East District Medical Society, which was organized at his house on 22 October 1850. He gave much time to antiquarian and genealogical researches, and began the compiling of the genealogy of the Cutters in New England, which was afterwards finished by his son, William Richard Cutter. His wife, Mary (Whittemore), was a daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Russell) Whittemore and a grand-

daughter of Amos Whittemore, the distinguished inventor. After Dr. Cutter's death a public memorial service was held, and the citizens of Woburn erected a monument to his memory in the Woburn cemetery, "in testimony of his worth as a man, physician and Christian."

William Richard Cutter was educated in the public schools of Woburn until his fifteenth year, when he was sent to the Warren Academy in that town, where he remained until April 1865. He then spent two years at Norwich University, in Vermont, and received from this institution, many years later, in 1893, the degree of Master of Arts. In the fall of 1867 he entered the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University as a special student, remaining there about two years. In the meantime, having access to the large college library at Yale, he became interested in the study of history and more especially of genealogy. He spent much time in collecting material for the revision and enlargement of the Cutter genealogy begun by his father, and brought it out in 1871 under the title, "A History of the Cutter Family of New England." A Supplement to this work was published in 1875.

In 1871 Mr. Cutter moved to Lexington, Mass., and while residing there prepared and published a "History of the Town of Arlington," for which much material had been collected by his father, and also communicated articles to the *NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER*. One of the most important of these articles was entitled "A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England, 1777-1779," and contained the journal kept at Forton, England, by Timothy Connor. It was published in several instalments, with notes by Mr. Cutter, in the *REGISTER* during the years 1876-1879 (vols. 30-33). The original manuscript of this journal is now in the archives of the United States. In Lexington Mr. Cutter was clerk of the Hancock Congregational Church, clerk of the School Committee, and clerk and treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Cary Free Public Library.

In 1882 he was elected librarian of the Woburn Public Library, succeeding George M. Champney, deceased, and assumed his duties on 1 March. He continued at the head of this library until 1 October 1909, when he resigned as librarian and was made librarian emeritus by the Board of Trustees. He continued work in the Library until 1 March 1912, thus rounding out a full thirty years of service to this institution. Thereafter he acted in an advisory capacity only, being annually chosen librarian emeritus. As librarian, Mr. Cutter recognized his position as a servant of the people of Woburn, and gave freely and willingly of his services, treating all classes with a uniform courtesy which was inbred. He was instrumental in securing some notable gifts for the Library, the Baldwin Collection among others, and it was partly in recognition of Mr. Cutter's services that his brother-in-law, Dr. Harlow, gave the munificent bequest which is now so helpful to the institution. In accepting his resignation as librarian the trustees of the Woburn Public Library expressed "their appreciation of your long and faithful services as librarian and the deep personal interest you have always taken in the welfare

of the library. They especially recall your efforts in securing for it valuable additions and benefactions."

Mr. Cutter served as secretary of the trustees of the Warren Academy since 1885 and as clerk and treasurer of the Burbeen Free Lecture Fund of Woburn since 1892. For several years he was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. At the time of his death he was president of the Rumford Historical Association of Woburn and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, with which he had been connected for more than forty-eight years, to whose REGISTER he was a prolific contributor, and to which, as has been stated at the beginning of this memoir, he rendered efficient service also as Councillor, Corresponding Secretary, and Historian in the course of the ten years 1904-1913. His membership in the First Church of Woburn was coeval with the present church edifice, and dated back to 1860.

In addition to the numerous articles which he contributed to the REGISTER, Mr. Cutter was the compiler or editor of many important historical, biographical, and genealogical works. He prepared for publication the last three volumes of the "Memorial Biographies" published by the Historic Genealogical Society, and at the request of the late Charles Francis Adams he edited for the Massachusetts Historical Society part of the second volume of Chamberlain's "History of Chelsea." In 1906 he was chosen by the Lewis Historical Publishing Company to be editor of some of its publications, one of them being a four-volume edition of "Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs relating to the Families of Middlesex County." Of special importance to his native town were his contributions to its local history. His history of Woburn, published in 1890 in Hurd's "History of Middlesex County," contains more facts about that town than any other one publication. His "Contributions to a Bibliography of the Local History of Woburn," published in 1892 as an appendix to "Woburn Births," his annotated "Diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Massachusetts, while in Service in the French War, 1758," his article in the *New England Magazine* for February 1890, entitled "A Model Village Library," and his "Woburn Historic Sites and Old Houses," published in 1892, are some of his other printed contributions to the history of the town. He also assisted in editing for publication in the *Woburn Journal* the first volume of "Woburn Records" and the manuscript list of "Real Estate in Woburn 1st Parish in 1798," and the newspapers both of Woburn and of Winchester contained numerous articles from his pen. His knowledge of local history undoubtedly surpassed that possessed by any other citizen of Woburn. As illustrative of his early bent and his instinct for the preservation of local records it may be mentioned that as early as 1866 he made a transcript of the epitaphs in the first burial ground at Woburn, and thus preserved many family records which otherwise might long since have passed out of existence.

From his father Mr. Cutter inherited his love for this antiquarian and genealogical work. His zeal in its prosecution was indefatigable

and unselfish. He was always willing to assist others in their searches in family history, and gave generously to them of his time and labor. His love for the work was superior to any pecuniary reward to be obtained from it, and he never exacted or expected a consideration for any information in his possession. He had also a natural aptitude for genealogy. To him it was a branch of knowledge only so far as it rested on things proven. His "transcendent capacity of taking trouble," which was Carlyle's definition of genius, his refusal to accept hypotheses, and his insistence on facts placed him in the front rank of the genealogical profession. Such was the height of his ambition, and he lived to attain it.

Mr. Cutter married, 31 August 1871, Mary Elizabeth Kimball, who survives him, daughter of Daniel. Their only child, Sarah Hamlen Cutter, was born in 1873 and died in 1890.

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 320]

24. ENSIGN NATHANIEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 17 Nov. 1704, was buried 14 Feb. 1761. He married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1725, his first cousin, MARY⁴ SEYMOUR (9, i), born at Hartford 30 Nov. 1703, died there 27 Feb. 1758, in her 54th year (gravestone record), daughter of Capt. Thomas³ and Ruth (Norton).

He served in various town offices at Hartford, and was elected an ensign of the Second Company of that place 6 May 1754. Administration on his estate was granted 23 June 1764 to Ruth Benton of Hartford, who gave bond with Ebenezer Benton of Hartford.

Child:

- i. RUTH,⁴ bapt. at Hartford 17 July 1726; d. there 24 May 1811, aged 86; m. EBENEZER⁴ BENTON, JR., bapt. at Hartford 30 Apr. 1721, bur. there 10 Feb. 1764, s. of Ebenezer³ (Andrew,² Andrew,¹ Andrew¹) and Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Nathaniel S.*, bur. 29 Dec. 1795, ae. 37. Probably others.

25. ZEBULON⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., joiner, born at Hartford 14 May 1709, died there 3 Feb. 1765, in his 65th year.* He married at Hartford, 7 June 1733, KEZIAH⁴ BULL, who died at New Hartford, Conn., where her daughter Keziah was then living, 4 Jan. 1800, aged 87, daughter of Daniel³ (Joseph,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Mary Bull who married Capt. Jonathan Seymour (23), a brother of Zebulon.

* Sic. Gravestone in Centre Burying Ground, Hartford.

Zebulon Seymour was a selectman of Hartford, 1750-1, and held other offices in the town government. In his will, dated 27 Dec. 1764 and proved 5 Mar. 1765, he calls himself "weak in body," and names wife Keziah, sons Zebulon and Aaron, and daughters Keziah, Margaret, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Esther, Christian, Anne, Prudence, and Lucy. Distribution of the estate was made 18 Mar. 1772 between the widow, Keziah, the eldest son, Zebulon, the youngest son, Aaron, the eldest daughter, Keziah Seymour, daughters Margaret, wife of Barzillai Hudson, Esther, wife of John Brace, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Christian Seymour, Anne Seymour, Prudence Seymour, and the youngest daughter, Lucy Seymour.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. KEZIAH,* b. 5 Mar. 1733/4; m. at New Hartford, 11 Feb. 1778, JOSEPH MERRILL 2d of New Hartford.
72. ii. ZEBULON, b. 12 Sept. 1736.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Apr. 1738; d. before Feb. 1779; m. BARZILLAI* HUDSON, publisher and bookseller, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Dec. 1741, d. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1823, aged 82, s. of William⁴ (Daniel,³ Daniel,² Daniel¹) and Sarah (Fobes). He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1779 Hannah (Bunce) Watson,* b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807. Children: 1. William, b. abt. 1768; d. 15 Dec. 1807, aged 39. Probably others.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1742; bur. at Hartford 13 Sept. 1788; m. CAPT. JOSEPH⁵ HUMPHREY, bapt. at Hartford 16 Jan. 1739/40, d. there 18 Aug. 1821, aged 81, s. of Dositheus⁴ (Nathaniel,³ John,² Michael¹) and Anne (Griswold). Children: 1. A son, bur. 8 July 1785, ae. 17. 2. A child, bur. 24 Oct. 1784, ae. 9 months. Perhaps others.
73. v. AARON, b. 11 Mar. 1744.
- vi. ESTHER, m. JOHN BRACE.
- vii. CHRISTIAN, m. JOHN NEVINS.
- viii. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1753; d. at Hartford 8 May 1790; m. 23 Jan. 1777 JONATHAN⁶ STEELE, b. 16 Feb. 1751, d. 13 Nov. 1844, s. of James⁶ (Jonathan,⁴ James,³ James,² George¹). He m. (2) 9 Feb. 1792 Esther Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1751, d. 5 June 1838. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. in Chicago, Ill., 11 June 1852. 2. Polly, b. 15 Aug. 1778; m. Thomas Hale. 3. Julia, b. 11 Nov. 1781; m. in 1818 Thomas Miller. 4. Anna, b. 28 Jan. 1784; m. Nathan Pratt. 5. Salla, b. 15 Apr. 1790; m. James Carlton.
- ix. PRUDENCE, b. 3 Apr. 1755; d. at Hartford 1 Sept. 1831; m. at Hartford, 22 Nov. 1772, SAMUEL BENTON, bapt. at Hartford 18 June 1749, d. there 23 Apr. 1803, s. of Moses and Miriam. Children: 1. Ursula, b. 24 Aug. 1773; d. 13 Nov. 1773. 2. Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1774; d. 7 Oct. 1776. 3. Eunice, b. 19 July 1776; m. 18 Dec. 1794 Amos Thompson. 4. Prudence, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1816. 5. Samuel, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 8 Sept. 1780. 6. James, b. 1 Oct. 1781; m. 12 Nov. 1803 Eunice Stanley. 7. Samuel, b. 3 Mar. 1784; m. Huldah Barnes. 8. Martha, b. 21 May 1786; m. 8 May 1808 Dr. Frederick Lathrop. 9. Betsey, b. 6 Sept. 1788; d. unm. 24 June 1847. 10. George, b. 23 Apr. 1791; m. in 1812 Almena Rugg. 11. Sally, b. 18 Feb. 1794; m. 6 Apr. 1814 David North. 12. Moses, b. 2 Mar. 1797; d. 10 Mar. 1797. 13. Andrew, b. 9 Feb. 1800; m. (1) Henrietta Hotchkiss; m. (2) Aurelia Wells; m. (3) Dolly Stowe; m. (4) Melissa (—) Judd.

* Her first husband, Ebenezer Watson, married (1) Margaret Seymour's first cousin, Elizabeth⁵ Seymour (27, i), daughter of Richard⁴ and Elizabeth (Wadsworth).

- x. **LUCY**, bapt. 3 May 1759;* d. at Winfield, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1839; m. abt. 1784 **MARTIN**⁶ **KELLOOG**, b. at New Hartford 16 July 1758, d. at Winfield 14 Apr. 1840, s. of Abraham⁴ (Isaac,³ Samuel,² Joseph¹) and Sarah (Marsh). Children: 1. *Laura*, b. 11 Dec. 1786; m. 20 Mar. 1808 Amos Reynolds. 2. *Ralph*, b. 2 July 1789; d. 8 Jan. 1792. 3. *George Washington*, b. 17 Apr. 1791; m. Maria Sessions. 4. *Lucy*, b. 26 Aug. 1792; m. 6 Sept. 1813 Capt. Alvah Barber. 5. *Merron*, b. 24 Mar. 1795; m. 2 Mar. 1814 Daniel Leonard. 6. *Ralph Phineas*, b. 12 July 1796; m. Clarissa L. Gridley. 7. *Olive*, b. 5 Apr. 1798; d. aged 6 weeks. 8. *Horace Dryden*, b. 21 Aug. 1799; m. (1) Mary Ann (Netterville) Stewart; m. (2) Mary B. Stone. 9. *Chauncey Seymour*, b. 16 July 1801; m. Rebecca —.

26. **MOSES**⁴ **SEYMOUR** (*John*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), of West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford, Conn., 17 Feb. 1710/11, died at West Hartford 24† Sept. 1795, in his 85th year. He married at Hartford, 14 Mar. 1737/8, **RACHEL**⁴ **GOODWIN**, baptized at Hartford 22 Jan. 1715/16, died at West Hartford 23‡ July 1763, in her 47th year, daughter of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Ozias¹) and Sarah (Easton).

Moses Seymour settled in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he and his wife and some of their children are buried. In his will, dated 25 June 1791 and proved 11 Dec. 1795, he names sons Moses, Aaron, and Samuel, and daughters Sarah, Rachel, Dorothy, Katy, and Eunice, of whom the last was unmarried in Dec. 1795.

Children:

- i. **SARAH**,⁵ b. 16 Feb. 1740; d. at West Hartford 23 June 1798; m. at West Hartford, 13 May 1764, **THOMAS**⁴ **GOODMAN**, bapt. at West Hartford 1 Apr. 1739, d. there 17 Sept. 1809, aged 70, s. of Timothy³ (Richard,² Richard¹) and Joanna (Wadsworth).§ He m. (2) Ruth (Skinner) Gay, who d. 21 Sept. 1820, aged 81. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Sarah*, bapt. 31 Mar. 1765; m. 1 Nov. 1789 Elijah Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 2. *Timothy*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1766; d. 23 Jan. 1770. 3. *Timothy*, bapt. 9 Sept. 1770; d. at Demerara,|| South America, 7 Dec. 1788, aged 18 (gravestone record). 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 2 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Aug. 1800, aged 28; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Abigail⁷ Seymour, d. of Timothy⁴ and Abigail (Skinner). 5. *A child*, stillborn 2 May 1775.
74. ii. **MOSES**, b. 23 July 1742.
- iii. **RACHEL**, b. 17 Dec. 1744; d. at Windsor, Conn., 14 July 1794; m. (1) at West Hartford, 14 Nov. 1776, **CAPT. ELIAH TRYON**,¶ who was lost at sea 27 Sept. 1785, s. of John; m. (2) at West Hartford, 3 Feb. 1791, as his second wife, **CAPT. SOLOMON**⁶ **ALLYN** of Windsor, b. 8 Oct. 1732, d. 16 Nov. 1810, s. of Pelatiah⁴ (Matthew,³ Thomas,² Matthew¹) and Mary (Stoughton). Child by first husband: 1. *A child*, stillborn in Sept. 1782.

* This child was baptized in the South Church, Hartford, by the minister of the West Hartford (Conn.) church, who recorded the baptism in his own church records. The church records of the South or Second Church of Hartford between 1730 and 1791 are missing. They must have contained the baptisms of many Seymour children during that period.

† Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 28 Sept., which may have been the date of burial.

‡ Gravestone record. The church records of West Hartford give the date as 24 July.

§ Thomas Goodman had brothers, Richard and Moses, who also married Seymours.

¶ Now in British Guiana.

¶ In his will, dated 30 Apr. 1782, Elijah Tryon of Hartford names his wife, his aged father John Tryon, and his sister Molly. These last two are to have the use of part of the house during his lifetime and her single life.

- iv. DOROTHY, b. 13 Oct. 1746; d. at Lebanon, N. Y., 5 June 1819; m. at West Hartford, 17 Feb. 1778, as his second wife, ABRAHAM⁶ WEBSTER, b. at West Hartford 17 Sept. 1751, d. at Sullivan, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1831, s. of Noah⁶ (Daniel,⁴ John,³ Robert,² John¹) and Mercy (Steele) and brother of Noah Webster, the famous lexicographer. Through his mother, Mercy Steele, he was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony. He m. (1) 11 Jan. 1775 Rachel Merrill of New Hartford, Conn., who d. 18 Jan. 1776, in her 24th year, and m. (3) 19 Feb. 1822 Eunice Childs of Deerfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Rachel*, b. 25 Jan. 1779; m. 25 Mar. 1799 Amos Blair. 2. *Sophia*, b. 6 Sept. 1781; m. 10 Sept. 1806 William Bradley. 3. *Dolly*, b. 17 Feb. 1784; m. 22 Feb. 1807 Mars Blair. 4. *Eunice*, b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. 9 Feb. 1806 Isaac Ward Adams. 5. *Abraham Seymour*, b. 19 Nov. 1789; d. at Adams, N. Y., while serving in the Army, 21 Nov. 1814.
75. v. AARON, b. 4 Mar. 1749.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 7 Aug. 1751; d. s.p. at Litchfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1832, aged 81; m. at Litchfield, 23 Nov. 1801, as his second wife, SETH LANDON, b. 18 Dec. 1749, d. at Litchfield 4 Feb. 1832, s. of Daniel and Martha (Youngs).
76. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Jan. 1754.
- viii. CATHERINE, b. 29 Aug. 1756; d. at Chester, Conn., 19 Mar. 1814; m. (1) at West Hartford, 15 June 1779, as his second wife, her first cousin once removed, NORMAN⁶ SEYMOUR (q.v.), bapt. at West Hartford 10 Dec. 1752, d. in 1798, s. of Timothy⁶ and Lydia (Kellogg); m. (2) at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 1 June 1802, as his third wife, REV. SAMUEL⁴ MILLS of Saybrook, Conn., b. at Simsbury, Conn., 22 June 1752, d. at Chester 17 Feb. 1814, s. of Rev. Gideon⁴ (Peter,² Peter¹) and Elizabeth (Higley). He m. (1) 28 May 1778 Sarah Gilpin of Philadelphia, Pa., who d. 19 Oct. 1796, aged 38, and m. (2) in Feb. 1798 Rebecca Belden, who d. 19 Aug. 1801, aged 36, dau. of John and Rebecca (Reynolds) of Wethersfield.
27. CORNET RICHARD⁴ SEYMOUR (*John,³ John,² Richard¹*), of Hartford, Conn., baptized at Hartford, 22 Mar. 1712/13, died there, aged 71, and was buried 2 Mar. 1784. He married first, at Hartford, 26 Feb. 1740/1, ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, who died at Hartford 12 Oct. 1759, in her 44th year, daughter of Joseph³ (Joseph,² William¹) and Joanna (Hovey); and secondly, at Hartford, 18 Feb. 1761, MARY (BENTON) SKINNER, who died at Hartford 20 Nov. 1818, aged 93.
- In 1753 Richard Seymour was chosen quartermaster of a troop of Horse in the First Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut and on 16 Apr. 1759 he was elected cornet of the same troop. From this office he was discharged in 1773 at his own request, "on account of his advanced Age." In his will, dated 27 July 1782 and proved 2 Apr. 1784, he names his wife, his eldest son Michael, his two sons Freeman and Richard Seymour, Jr., his daughter Rhoda Shepard, the children of his son James, his wife's daughter Elizabeth Warren, and his daughter Huldah Catling.
- Children by first wife (order unknown):
- i. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. 18 Mar. 1743; d. at Hartford 11 Apr. 1770, aged 28; m. at Hartford, 1 Oct. 1767, EBENEZER⁶ WATSON, b. at Bethlehem, Conn., abt. 1744, d. at Hartford 16 Sept. 1777, in his 34th year, s. of John⁴ (John,³ John,² John¹) and Bethiah (Tyler). He m. (2) 1 Aug. 1771 Hannah Bunce, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807, dau. of Aaron. Eben-

- ezer Watson was publisher of the *Connecticut Courant*.^{*} Children:
 1. *James*, b. 7 May 1768; d. 17 Nov. 1771. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Mar. 1770; m. ——— Cotton.
- ii. *HULDAH*, m. (1) at Hartford, 1 May 1763, *THOMAS GROSS*, b. abt. 1737, bur. at Hartford 27 Aug. 1773, s. of *Freeman* and *Susanna* (Bunce); m. (2), as his second wife, her first cousin, *ASHBEL CATLIN* of Litchfield, Conn., and Shoreham, Vt., b. 10 Sept. 1745, s. of *John* and *Margaret* (Seymour) (8, viii). Children by second husband: 1. *Sally*, m. *Seth Landon*. 2. *Ashbel*. 3. *Margaret*. 4. *Ditha*. 5. *Arianda*, m. *Moses Barrett*.
77. iii. *MICHAEL*, b. abt. 1748-9.
78. iv. *JAMES*, b. 3 Oct. 1751.
- v. *RHODA*, b. abt. 1753; d. at Hartford 14 Nov. 1817, aged 64; m. *ELISHA SHEPARD*.
79. vi. *FREEMAN*, b. 17 Jan. 1756.
- vii. *A CHILD*, bur. 10 Aug. 1759.
- viii. *A SON*, bur. 8 Oct. 1759.

Child by second wife:

80. ix. *RICHARD*, b. abt. 1762-3.
28. *THOMAS*⁴ *SEYMOUR*, ESQ. (*Capt. Thomas*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 29 July 1705, died there 18 Mar. 1767. He married at Hartford, 5 Mar. 1730, *HEPSIBAH*⁴ *MERRILL*, born at Hartford 14 Apr. 1720, died there 28 Aug. 1788, daughter of *Dea. Daniel*³ (*John*,² *Nathaniel*¹) and *Susanna* (Pratt).

Thomas Seymour was graduated at *Yale College* in 1724, and became an eminent lawyer and a leading man in his native town. He held many positions of trust, and represented Hartford as deputy to the *Connecticut General Assembly* in 1746, 1749, and 1750. He was elected lieutenant of the *Second Company* or *Trainband* of Hartford 7 May 1744, and captain of the same 4 May 1752, holding the latter office for several years. His epitaph in the old *Centre Burying Ground* reads: "In his public duties he was upright and impartial. In private life he was respected and beloved." In his will, dated 27 Nov. 1765 and proved 26 Mar. 1767, he names his wife *Hepsibah*, his eldest son *Jared*, his two grandsons, sons of said *Jared*, viz., *George* and *Frederick*, his two other sons, *David* and *Thomas*, his son-in-law *John Potwin* and daughter *Eunice* his wife, his daughters *Hepsibah Ledyard* and *Ruth Stanley*, his three youngest daughters, viz., *Hannah*, *Carolina*, and *Jane*, and his grandsons *John*, *George*, and *David Potwin*. The estate was valued at £2599. 13s. 6d.

Children, born at Hartford:

81. i. *JARED*,⁵ b. 13 Jan. 1731.
- ii. *EUNICE*, b. 6 May 1732; d. at Hartford 27 Feb. 1768; m. there, 18 Jan. 1751, *JOHN*³ *POTWINE* of East Hartford, Conn., b. in Boston, Mass., 7 May 1728, d. 20 Aug. 1785, s. of *John*² (Dr. *John*¹). After the death of his wife *Eunice* he removed to East Windsor, Conn., and m. (2) 18 Jan. 1770 *Rachel Thompson* of East Windsor, b. in 1731, d. 10 Aug. 1817. Children: 1. *Eunice*,

^{*} *Hannah* (Bunce) *Watson* married (2) 11 Feb. 1779, as his second wife, *Barzillai Hudson*, whose first wife was *Margaret Seymour* (25, iii), first cousin of *Elizabeth*.

- b. 15 Oct. 1751; m. 24 Dec. 1772 Robert Watson. 2. *John*, b. 19 May 1755; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1775. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 July 1756; d. 7 Sept. 1756. 4. *George*, b. 28 Dec. 1759; m. 9 July 1783 Abigail Stoughton. 5. *David*, b. 21 Jan. 1764; d. 29 Sept. 1775.
- iii. DAVID, b. 13 Oct. 1733; d. at Hartford 21 Dec. 1770; m. 20 Oct. 1757 MARY⁶ HARRIS, bapt. at New London, Conn., 10 Sept. 1732, d. at Hartford of smallpox, 9 Nov. 1757, aged 25, dau. of Peter⁴ (Peter,⁵ Gabriel,² Walter¹) and Mary (Truman) of New London. He was a noted sea captain. In his will, made on the day of his death and proved 17 Jan. 1771, he names his mother Hepsibah Seymour, widow of his "honored father" Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased, his four sisters Hepsibah Ledyard, Ruth wife of William Stanley, Hannah wife of Elisha Painter, and Caroline Seymour, the three sons of his late sister Eunice Potwin, deceased, viz., John, George, and David Potwin, his three nephews, sons of Jared Seymour, viz., George, Frederick, and David, and his brother Jared Seymour. His will also reads: "I give unto my Naturel Daughter which I had by Lois Belding Widow to Joseph Belding late of Weathersfield Dec^d, and which I now Name by the name of Molley Seymour, and that She may be hereafter So Called," £100, to be paid to her on the day of her marriage or at the age of twenty-one. He bequeathed his negro boy, "Plimouth," to his mother, Hepsibah Seymour, during her widowhood, then to his sister, Hepsibah Ledyard, during her life, and then he is to receive twenty acres of common land and be made free.
82. iv. THOMAS, b. 17 Mar. 1735.
- v. GEORGE, b. 23 Sept. 1736; d. 12 Nov. 1738.
- vi. HEPsIBAH, b. 27 May 1738; d. at Hartford 4 Sept. 1791, aged 54; m. (1) DR. NATHANIEL LEDYARD, bapt. at Groton, Conn., 21 Dec. 1740, d. at Hartford 1 June 1766,* in his 26th year, s. of John and Deborah (Youngs) and brother of Mary Ledyard who m. Hepsibah's brother, Thomas Seymour; m. (2) after Dec. 1770 CAPT. JOHN SKINNER of Hartford, who d. in Mar. 1794, aged 68. By her first husband Hepsibah had one child, bur. at Hartford 22 Oct. 1766.
- vii. RUTH, b. 7 Feb. 1740; d. at Hartford, being bur. 22 Jan. 1782, aged 42; m. WILLIAM⁴ STANLEY, bapt. at Hartford 8 Sept. 1724, d. there 31 Dec. 1786, in his 63d year, s. of Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel,² Thomas¹) and Anna (Whiting). He left his large property to the South Church in Hartford, which, "as a Testimony of Gratitude," erected a table stone monument to his memory in the old Centre Burying Ground. Children: 1. *A child*, d. in 1767. 2. *A child*, d. 17 July 1778, aged 5 years.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 25 Mar. 1742; d. s.p. at Hartford 9 May 1807, aged 65; m. at Hartford, 7 Mar. 1770, ELISHA⁵ PAINTER of New Haven, Conn., b. there 29 July 1736, s. of Shubael⁴ (Thomas,³ Shubael,² Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Dunbar).
- ix. GEORGE, b. 9 Nov. 1743; not named in his father's will.
- x. CAROLINE, b. 28 Aug. 1745; d. unm. at Windsor, Conn., 12 May 1827, aged 81. She was insane for many years.
- xi. JANE, d. unm. at West Haven, Conn., 29 June 1770. Administration upon her estate was granted 25 Jan. 1771 to Elisha Painter of New Haven, Conn., who gave bonds with Jared Seymour of Hartford, William Stanley, Caroline Seymour, and Hepsibah Ledyard consenting. The inventory included a legacy of £150, given her by the will of her father, Thomas Seymour, Esq., deceased.

* Dr. Ledyard's death was the result of injuries received 18 May 1766, during the celebration of the repeal of the Stamp Act, from an explosion of powder, which blew up the schoolhouse and buried a number of people in the ruins.

29. LIEUT. BEVIL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Capt. Thomas,³ John,² Richard¹*), baptized at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1712/13, died at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1774, aged 61. He married first LYDIA DODD, who died at Newington Parish 16 Jan. 1736, in her 28th year, daughter of Edward and Lydia (Flower); and secondly, at West Hartford, Conn., 23 Apr. 1740, THANKFUL⁴ MERRILL, born at Hartford 25 Mar. 1712, died at Wethersfield 24 Sept. 1801, in her 90th year, daughter of Abel³ (John,² Nathaniel¹) and Mabel (Easton) of Hartford.

Bevil Seymour settled in Newington Parish, Wethersfield, where his children were born and where he and most of his family are buried. He was elected ensign of the Tenth Company, Sixth Regiment of Militia, at Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1754, and lieutenant of the same company in May 1757, holding the latter office until 1762, when he asked to be dismissed, "on Acct of Indisposition of Body by reason of which he has for some time past been and yet remains unable to Serve therein." In his will, dated 23 Mar. 1770 and proved 21 Dec. 1774, he names his wife Thankful, his four sons, viz., Abel, George, Elias, and Ashbel, his two eldest daughters, viz., Lydia Webster and Mary, wife of Moses Hopkins, his daughter Mabel, wife of Charles Morgan, and his two youngest daughters, Thankful and Lois Seymour.

Children by first wife:

- i. LYDIA,¹ m. ZEPHANIAH¹ WEBSTER, bapt. at West Hartford 7 June 1724, d. there 7 Mar. 1761, aged 36 years, 9 months, s. of Daniel¹ (John,¹ Robert,¹ John¹) and Miriam (Cooke) and uncle of Noah Webster. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Thankful*, bapt. 7 July 1754. 2. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 1 July 1756; d. young. 3. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 15 July 1759. 4. *Bevil*.
- ii. THEODORE, b. abt. 1732-3; d. of smallpox 13 Dec. 1760, in his 27th year.
- iii. MARY, b. 4 Dec. 1735; d. at Hartford in Nov. 1795, being bur. 6 Nov.; m. there 9 June 1768, as his second wife, MOSES HOPKINS of Hartford, s. of Thomas and Mary (Beckley). He m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Deming, who d. 7 July 1767.

Children by second wife:

- iv. ABEL, b. 13 Feb. 1741; d. unm. abt. 1786. Distribution of the estate of Abel Seymour late of Wethersfield, deceased, was made 13 Sept. 1786 between his brothers and sisters, being the only legal heirs, viz., George, Elias, Ashbel, and Lois Seymour, all of Wethersfield, Charles Morgan and wife Mabel of Hartford, and Abijah Flag and wife Thankful of Hartford.
- v. GEORGE, b. 16 July 1742; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1835, aged 93. His gravestone says that he was "all his life Deaf & Dumb." In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1826 and proved 23 Sept. 1835, he bequeaths his estate to four of the children of his brother Elias Seymour, viz., Theodore, Jeremiah, Jerusha Seymour, and Nancy Wells.
- vi. MABEL, b. 5 June 1744; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 18 Dec. 1766, CHARLES MORGAN of West Hartford. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *A child*, stillborn 19 July 1767. 2. *Charles*, bapt. 10 July 1768. 3. *Theda* (son), bapt. 10 June 1770. 4. *William*, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772. 5. *Cate*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1776. 6. *Phalla* (daughter), bapt. 3 Nov. 1777. 7. *George*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1781. 8. *Lydia*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1785. One of their children was killed by a cart wheel 27 Apr. 1782.

83. vii. ELIAS, b. 28 Apr. 1746.

84. viii. ASHBEL, b. 25 Jan. 1748.

ix. THANKFUL, b. 5 Apr. 1750; d. at West Hartford 12 May 1790, aged 40; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1782, ABIAH⁴ FLAGG, b. at Bristol, Conn., 5 May 1755, d. at West Hartford 21 Nov. 1842, aged 87, s. of Abijah⁴ (Allen,³ Allen,² Thomas¹) and Sarah. He m. (2) 20 Nov. 1791 Thankful Woodhouse of Wethersfield, who d. 18 Mar. 1843, aged 90. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *George*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; m. 25 Nov. 1805 Ruth Elmer. 2. *Augustus*, bapt. 13 June 1784; m. 20 Jan. 1814 Lydia Welles. 3. *Ruthy*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1785. 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Mark Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 5. *Alma*, bapt. 21 June 1789; m. 1 May 1811 Moses R. Spencer of Simsbury, Conn.

x. ROSWELL, b. 20 July 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1756.

xi. LOIS, b. 10 Oct. 1754; d. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 26 June 1788 THOMAS FOX.

30. ZACHARIAH⁴ SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,³ *John*,² *Richard*¹), born at Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept. 1712, was buried there 24 Aug. 1777, aged 65. He married first, at Hartford, 25 Apr. 1739, SARAH⁵ STEELE, born about 1716, buried at Hartford 26 Mar. 1759, daughter of Jonathan⁴ (James,³ James,² George¹) and Dorothy (Mygatt); and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

Zachariah Seymour settled at Harwinton, Conn., where he lived until about 1754, when he removed to Hartford, and thence about 1764 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was living shortly before his death.

Children by first wife, the births of the first nine recorded at Harwinton:

i. ANNE⁶ (or ANNA), b. 8 July 1739; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, JR., b. abt. 1731, bur. at Hartford 21 Aug. 1783, aged 52, s. of Samuel and Alice (Hooker). In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1783 and proved 13 Jan. 1784, he names his wife Anna and the following children (order not known): 1. *Samuel*. 2. *James*. 3. *Daniel*. 4. *Henry*. 5. *Anna*. 6. *Sarah*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Susanna*. 9. *Huldah*.

ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1741; d. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808; m. TIMOTHY⁶ STEELE, b. at Hartford abt. 1736, d. at Hartford 16 June 1806, in his 70th year, s. of Daniel⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² John¹) and Mary (Hopkins) and first cousin of William⁵ Steele, who m. Lydia Seymour (20, i). Their grandfather, Samuel³ Steele, m. Mercy Bradford, dau. of Maj. William Bradford of Plymouth. Children: 1. *Roswell*, b. abt. 1765; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1809, aged 44. 2. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1766; m. in 1793 Nathaniel White. 3. *Lucy*, b. abt. 1769; m. (1) George Beach; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1800 Dr. William Whitman. 4. *Daniel*, b. 20 Mar. 1772; m. (1) 15 Apr. 1797 Elizabeth Van Benthussen; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1826 Mary Wood. 5. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1775; m. Hon. Augustus Porter. 6. *Mittie*, b. 14 Dec. 1777; m. 14 Sept. 1800 Capt. George Benton. 7. *Oliver*, b. abt. 1781; m. Sarah H. Bass.

iii. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1742; d. at Hartford and bur. 25 Apr. 1784, aged 42; m. WILLIAM ANDRUS, who d. at Hartford 1 May 1815, aged 79. In his will, dated 8 Apr. 1813 and proved 8 May 1815, he names his eldest son Nathaniel, his son Horace, and his three daughters, viz., Sarah wife of Calvin Seymour, Abigail wife of Timothy Wells, and Elizabeth wife of Chauncey Barnard. Children (order unknown): 1. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1765; m. Calvin⁶ Seymour, s. of Aaron⁴ and Abigail. 2. *Abigail*, m. Timothy Wells. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1802 Chauncey Barnard, who m. (2) Eliza⁶ Seymour, dau. of Daniel⁴ and Lydia (King). 4. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary⁶ Seymour, dau. of Freeman⁴ and Mary. 5. *Horace*.

- iv. HULDAH, b. 5 Jan. 1744/5; m. (1) JONATHAN GROSS, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2) CAPT. EZRA FELLOWS.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Apr. 1746; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 May 1806, aged 60 years and 5 days (gravestone); m. (1) at Litchfield, 25 Dec. 1766, PETER⁵ BUELL, b. at Litchfield 12 Oct. 1739, d. there 30 Jan. 1797, s. of Peter⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² William¹) and Avis (Collins); m. (2) GEN. TIMOTHY SKINNER of Litchfield. Children by first husband: 1. William, b. 27 Nov. 1767; m. 6 May 1796 Abigail Bacon. 2. Abigail, b. 3 May 1770; m. 7 Feb. 1794 Melancton Woolsey Wells. 3. Rachel, b. 17 May 1773; m. 8 June 1800 John Wells. 4. Jonathan, b. 8 May 1776; m. 8 Feb. 1802 Abigail Bush. 5. Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1778; m. 2 Jan. 1804 Susannah Buell. 6. Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1782; m. 28 June 1819 Minerva Wadhams.
- vi. REBECCA, b. 29 Mar. 1749; d. 1 Sept. 1807, aged 60; m. at Hartford, 23 June 1767, ELDAD⁶ SHEPARD, bapt. at Hartford 30 Nov. 1740, d. 13 Aug. 1807, aged 67, s. of John⁶ (Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹) and Rebecca. Children: 1. Oliver, bapt. 27 Sept. 1767. 2. Rhoda, bapt. 18 Feb. 1770. 3. Anna. 4. James. 5. Betsey. 6. Rebecca. 7. Amelia. 8. Levi. 9. Ruth. 10. Polly.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1750; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1776, DR. ABEL⁵ CATLIN of Litchfield, b. at Litchfield 25 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Bristol, Conn., s. of Thomas⁴ (Samuel,³ John,² Thomas¹) and Abigail (Bissell). Children: 1. Dennis, b. 14 Mar. 1777; m. in June 1798 Charlotte Noble. 2. Polly, m. John McNeil. 3. Betsey, m. ——— Boardman. 4. Dolly. 5. Harry. 6. Mary, m. Truman Buell. 7. Nabby, m. Asahyl Peck. 8. Baron.
- viii. MARY (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1826; m. OLIVER PHELPS, who d. at Canandaigua 21 Feb. 1809, aged 60, perhaps the Oliver⁴ Phelps who was b. at Poquonock, Conn., 21 Oct. 1749, s. of Thomas³ (John,² George¹) and Ann (Brown). Children, b. at Granville, Mass.: 1. Lavinia, b. abt. 1774. 2. Oliver Leicester, b. 22 Sept. 1775; m. 22 Jan. 1795 Betsey Law Sherman. 3. Mary, b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. Amasa Jackson.
- ix. MILICENT (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; m. at Suffield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1774, RUFUS ALLEN of Tyringham, Mass., who d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1813, aged 64. Children, recorded at Pittsfield, Mass.: 1. Horace, b. 4 Nov. 1775; m. 20 Aug. 1797 Jane Pierson. 2. Rufus, b. 2 Nov. 1777; d. 19 Nov. 1777. 3. Sarah, b. 26 Dec. 1778. 4. Amelia, b. 7 Jan. 1781. 5. Rufus, b. 23 Jan. 1783. 6. Oliver, m. Jerusha Hopkins Remington.
- x. ASHBEL, bapt. at the First Church, Hartford, 2 Feb. 1755. He was probably the child who was bur. at Hartford 21 Sept. 1755.
- xi. A CHILD, bur. at Hartford 11 Oct. 1758.
- 85. xii. ZACHARIAH.

31.¹ ENSIGN JOSEPH⁴ SEYMOUR (*Zachariah*,³ John,² Richard¹) was baptized at Hartford, Conn., 14 July 1728. He married ABIGAIL HOWARD, baptized at Hartford 17 Nov. 1728, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hooker) and sister of Samuel Howard, Jr., who married Anne⁵ Seymour (30, i).

In 1754 Joseph Seymour was living at Hartford, according to conveyances of land made by himself and wife Abigail. Soon afterwards he removed to Windsor, Conn. In Feb. or Mar. 1766 he settled in that territory owned by Windsor which was incorporated in 1779 as the town of Colebrook, Conn., being called the third settler in that place, where he was admitted freeman 10 Apr. 1780. In Oct. 1774 his name appears, in a list of commissioned officers, as ensign of a company in Colebrook in the Eighteenth Regiment. In the Connecticut Census of 1790 the family of Joseph is given as consisting of 2 males over 16 and 4 females.

Children (order unknown):*

86. i. JOSEPH,⁴ bapt. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1751/2.
- ii. SUSAN, m. JOHN STILLMAN. They had a son John, b. at Colebrook 9 Jan. 1775, and probably other children.
87. iii. STEPHEN.
- iv. LYDIA, m. ——— STILLMAN.
88. v. BILDAD, b. 15 Jan. 1766.
- vi. EUNICE, m. at Colebrook, 9 Sept. 1790, STEPHEN HART.
89. vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1770.
90. viii. TRUMAN.
- ix. CHLOE (perhaps).

32. SAMUEL⁴ SEYMOUR (*Sergt. Samuel,³ Capt. Richard,² Richard¹*), of Farmington, Conn., died before 21 Feb. 1748/9, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA JUDD, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony³ (John², Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford).† She married secondly, after 3 Jan. 1749/50 (the date of her father's will), Eliakim⁴ Seymour (35), *q.v.*, son of Jonathan³ and Eunice (Hollister) and first cousin of her first husband.

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington, now the town of Berlin. Susanna, his widow, was appointed administratrix of his estate 7 Mar. 1748/9, and was also made guardian of her daughter Susanna. The inventory of the estate amounted to £4177. 18s. 6d.

Child:

- i. SUSANNA,⁵ b. 21 Oct. 1748; d. at Kensington Parish, Farmington, 20 Dec. 1832, aged 84; m. at Kensington Parish, 26 Aug. 1767, ELIJAH⁶ HOOKER, b. at Kensington Parish 12 Apr. 1746, d. there 27 Sept. 1823, aged 77, s. of John⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹) and Mary (Hart). Children, b. at Kensington Parish: 1. John, b. 17 Apr. 1768; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1790 Abigail Goodrich; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1795 Mary Ives. 2. Elijah, b. 12 Dec. 1769; m. 21 Apr. 1796 Polly Judd. 3. Lucy, b. 13 Jan. 1772; m. 24 Dec. 1795 Cyprian Hart. 4. Saza, b. 10 Feb. 1774; m. 23 Jan. 1799 Clarissa Stocking. 5. Susanna, b. 28 Mar. 1776; m. 7 May 1798 Russell Cole. 6. Samuel, b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. 21 Jan. 1806 Huldah Norton. 7. Ashbel, b. 26 Nov. 1780; m. 31 Oct. 1802 Lavinia Smith. 8. Seth, b. 18 Jan. 1783; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1808 Sarah Griswold; m. (2) 11 July 1823 Calista Nimocks. 9. Uriel, b. 14 May 1785; m. in June 1812 Sophia Root. 10. Anson, b. 14 Feb. 1788; d. 29 Oct. 1823. 11. Polly, b. 24 Mar. 1791; d. 31 May 1821. 12. Horace, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. (1) in June 1822 Mary Ann Brown; m. (2) in 1843 Harriet Watkinson.

33. LIEUT. RICHARD⁴ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer,³ Capt. Richard,² Richard¹*), born at Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct. 1716, died at Watertown, Conn., 14 Aug. 1796, aged 80 years. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 20 May 1740, MARY⁴ HICKOX, born at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1721, died at Watertown 15 July 1744, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins);‡ and secondly, at Waterbury, 27 Apr.

* The record of this family is very obscure, and the list of children here given is subject to revision. It is possible that some of the children here assigned to Joseph⁴ may have been children of Joseph⁵.

† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

‡ Three children of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickox married children of Ebenezer Seymour (12), viz., William Hickox, who married Lydia Seymour (12, vi), Mary Hickox, who married Richard Seymour (33), and Mehitabel Hickox, who married Stephen Seymour (34).

1747, JOANNA BROWN, who died at Watertown 5 Nov. 1813, aged 88 years, daughter of Samuel and Joanna.

Richard Seymour settled in the Westbury Parish of Waterbury, which was incorporated as the town of Watertown in 1780. He was chosen lieutenant of the Second Company, Tenth Regiment of Militia, at Waterbury, 1 May 1769, and in 1772, "on Account of His Age & also His Infirmary of Body," he requested to be dismissed from that office. In his will, dated 30 July and proved 10 Oct. 1796, he names his wife Joanna, children of his son "Joseph,"* deceased, the three children of his oldest daughter, deceased, viz., Stephen, Deborah, and Lydia, his oldest daughter living, viz., Lucy, his two sons Samuel and Josiah, his three daughters Joanna, Huldah, and Anna, and his grandchildren, Miranda and James, children of his daughter "Vaodisa," deceased.

Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

91. i. JOASH,* b. 1 May 1742.
- ii. MARY, b. 15 July 1744; d. 7 Feb. 1768; m. at Waterbury, 3 June 1761, LEVI⁴ WELTON, b. at Waterbury 6 Mar. 1741/2, s. of Stephen³ (Richard,² John¹) and Deborah (Sutliff). He m. (2) Molly Hall. Children: 1. *Deborah*, b. 28 Mar. 1762. 2. *Lydia*, b. 28 Oct. 1763; m. 12 Feb. 1782 Aaron Warner. 3. *Stephen*, b. 1 Oct. 1765.

Children by second wife, born at Waterbury:

92. iii. SAMUEL, b. 5 June 1748.
- iv. LUCY, b. 6 Apr. 1751; d. unm., of influenza, 1 Mar. 1826, aged 75; *non compos mentis*.
- v. JOANNA, b. 19 May 1753; d. 10 Oct. 1756.
- vi. HULDAH, b. 4 Oct. 1755; d. 29 Sept. 1756.
- vii. JOANNA, b. 1 Sept. 1757; d. 5 Oct. 1833; m. at Watertown, 10 Sept. 1777, ALLYN SOUTHWAYD⁶ JUDD, b. at Waterbury 5 Oct. 1756, d. at Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., s. of Timothy⁴ (William,⁴ Thomas,³ William,² Thomas¹) and Milicent (Gaylord). They lived in Northfield Parish, Litchfield, Conn., and removed to Windsor, N. Y., in May 1803. Children: 1. *Fanny*, b. 24 Feb. 1778; m. 13 Oct. 1805 Joel Garnsey. 2. *Polly*, b. 22 Mar. 1779; d. in 1793. 3. *Timothy*, b. 13 Sept. 1780; m. 20 Feb. 1823 Lucy Lounesbury. 4. *Milicent*, b. 21 Apr. 1782; living unm. in 1850. 5. *Gaylord*, b. 7 Oct. 1784; m. (1) 24 June 1805 Sally Higley; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1825 Jane M. Mather. 6. *Joanna* (or *Anna*), b. 17 Dec. 1786; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1812 Chauncey Atwater; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1839 Minor Hill. 7. *Susanna*, b. 30 Nov. 1788; m. 2 Aug. 1810 Ezra G. Bennett. 8. *Althea*, b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. unm. 25 Dec. 1819. 9. *Elizabeth*, b. in Aug. 1793; m. 26 Mar. 1832 Lemuel Beardsley. 10. *Allyn S.*, b. 23 Apr. 1796. 11. *Frederic*, b. 4 May 1799.
93. viii. JOSIAH, b. 11 Oct. 1759.
- ix. HULDAH, b. 23 Dec. 1761; m. DANIEL⁶ GARNSEY, b. at Waterbury 18 July 1760, s. of Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan,³ Joseph,² Joseph¹) and Desire (Bronson).
- x. ANN, b. the last day of Feb. 1764; d. at Watertown 2 Jan. 1807, aged 43; m. AMOS⁶ FOOTE, b. at Waterbury 15 Jan. 1763, d. at Watertown 4 May 1834, s. of Thomas⁴ (Thomas,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Nathaniel¹) and Rebecca (Doud). He m. (2) Eunice (Woodward) Daley. Children: Six bapt. at Watertown 16 May 1800 (names not given). 7. *Anna Mariah*, bapt. in July 1805. Perhaps others.

* Error in probate records. The name should be "Joash."

- xi. VODICE (or BOADICE), b. in Mar. 1766; d. at Watertown 8 July 1796, aged 31; m. SAMUEL WILLIAMS. She was probably the "Boadina" Seymour who had "Meranda," b. at Waterbury 29 July 1787. Children, named in the will of their grandfather, Richard Seymour: 1. *Miranda*. 2. *James*.
- xii. MILES, b. in July 1769; d. 12 Dec. 1773.

34. CAPT. STEPHEN⁴ SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), of Plymouth, Conn., born, probably at Farmington, Conn., about 1718, died at Sharon, Conn., 13 Nov. 1807, aged 89, being buried in the parish of Ellsworth in that town. He married first, at Waterbury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1740/1, MEHITABEL⁴ HICKOX, born at Waterbury 22 Nov. 1723, died there 9 May 1767, daughter of Capt. Samuel³ (William,² Samuel¹) and Mary (Hopkins) and sister of Mary, wife of Richard Seymour (33), and of William Hickox, husband of Lydia Seymour (12, vi); secondly, at Waterbury, 12 Oct. 1767, MARY (DUNBAR) ELWELL, who died at Plymouth 8 Oct. 1799, aged 83, daughter of John of Wallingford, Conn.; and probably thirdly, at Plymouth, in Nov. 1801, ——— TODD.

Stephen Seymour settled in the Northbury Parish of Waterbury, which formed part of the town of Waterbury until 1780 and then was included in the town of Watertown until 1795, when it was incorporated as a separate town under the name of Plymouth. In 1764 he was ensign, on 6 May 1765 he was chosen lieutenant of the Northbury Company of the Militia at Waterbury, and in May 1777 he was elected captain of the Alarm List Company of Northbury Parish, Tenth Regiment, resigning this office in 1780 "on account of old age." About 1804 he removed with his son Amos to Sharon, where he spent the last few years of his life. In his will, dated at Plymouth 6 Feb. 1797 and proved at Sharon 15 Mar. 1808, he bequeaths to his son Amos his farming tools and all his right to the house and barn where he (Stephen) then lived, over and above his proportion with his brothers; and to his sons Gideon, Abel, Daniel, David, Zadock, Stephen, and Amos, and daughters Thankful, Mehitabel, and Amy he bequeaths the rest of his estate, both real and personal, each son to have two seventeenth parts and each daughter one seventeenth part. The inventory includes a debt of \$20 against Mehitabel Mason and a debt of \$14.21 against Thankful Hickox. These sums of money form part of their respective shares of the estate, which was distributed 22 Sept. 1808. Mary, second wife of Stephen, in her will dated 8 Jan. 1779 and proved 4 Nov. 1799, makes bequests to the Congregational Church of Northbury and to her husband Stephen Seymour, and also leaves one third of her land to son Amos Seymour, one third to Ebenezer Elwell, son of Samuel Elwell, and the remaining one third to her cousins, Mary, wife of Jonah Sanford, Molly Dunbar, daughter of the testatrix's brother John, Mary, daughter of Andrew Andrus and wife Elizabeth, and

Mary Dotha, daughter of Moses Blakeslee of New Cheshire.
Children by first wife, born at Waterbury:

94. i. GIDEON,⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1741.
- ii. THANKFUL, b. 6 Nov. 1743; m. at Waterbury, 12 May 1765, as his second wife, THOMAS⁴ HICKOX, b. at Waterbury 4 Apr. 1737, s. of Dea. Thomas³ (Thomas,² Samuel¹) and Miriam (Hawkins). He m. (1) 17 July 1760 Lois Richards, who d. 11 May 1764. Children: 1. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Mar. 1766; d. 19 Dec. 1766. 2. *Thomas*, b. 19 Oct. 1767. 3. *Lois Richards*, b. 29 Oct. 1769. 4. *Mark*, b. 23 May 1773. 5. *Ira*, b. 24 Mar. 1775. 6. *Isaac*, b. 5 July 1778.
95. iii. ABEL, b. 2 July 1745.
96. iv. DANIEL, b. 30 Oct. 1748.
97. v. DAVID, b. 5 May 1750.
- vi. AMOS, b. 9 July 1752; d. 11 Dec. 1759.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 17 June 1754; d. 2 Oct. 1772.
98. viii. ZADOCK, b. 30 Apr. 1757.
- ix. MEHITABEL (twin), b. 21 July 1759; m. at Bethlehem, Conn., 26 Nov. 1792, JOSEPH MASON.
99. x. STEPHEN, (twin), b. 21 July 1759.
- xi. AMY, b. 7 June 1761; living in 1808.
100. xii. AMOS, b. 5 Sept. 1766.

35. ELIAKIM⁴ SEYMOUR (*Jonathan*,³ *Capt. Richard*,² *Richard*¹), born at Farmington, Conn., about May or June 1725, died before 1 Aug. 1767, when the inventory of his estate was taken. He married SUSANNA⁴ (JUDD) SEYMOUR, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter of Dea. Anthony³ (John,² Thomas¹) and Susanna (Woodford)* and widow of Eliakim's first cousin, Samuel⁴ Seymour (32).

Eliakim Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farmington. Administration on his estate was granted to Susanna, his widow, 4 Aug. 1767. He owned no land, and the estate was insolvent. Widow Susanna Seymour was received into the church at Kensington Parish 17 Sept. 1769.

Children, bapt. at Kensington Parish, Farmington:

- i. JERUSHA,⁵ m. at Farmington, 24 Nov. 1774, JAMES MERRILL, who later lived at Castleton, Vt. Seven sons.
- ii. MARY, bapt. 8 May 1757; m. DANIEL GREEN of Granville, N. Y., later of Hartwick, N. Y.
101. iii. JONATHAN, bapt. 16 Sept. 1759.
102. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 26 Sept. 1762.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Aug. 1765. In the baptismal record his mother's name is given as "Mary."

[To be continued]

* Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 72, page 240]

COGGESHALL

Contributed by HON. FREDERICK SAMUEL FISH, A.B., of South Bend, Ind.,
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

THE late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, in the course of his genealogical investigations in England under the auspices of the Committee on English Research, found in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, the will of Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, dated 16 Apr. 1645. This will, of which an abstract was published in the REGISTER for July 1893 and was later reprinted in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," showed that the testatrix was the mother of John Coggeshall, prominent among the founders of Rhode Island, who died in 1647 while serving as the first president of that Colony. The will contained much information about the children and grandchildren of the testatrix and mentioned other relatives. More recent researches in England have brought to light recorded copies of the wills of John Coggeshall, the grandfather, and John Butter, the uncle of John Coggeshall of Rhode Island, and records relating to this Coggeshall family have been found also in the parish registers of Halstead, co. Essex, in the lay subsidies for co. Essex, in two cases in Chancery, and in the Feet of Fines. Abstracts of these various records, including the will of Anne Coggeshall, previously published, are given in this article; and from them and from New England records the history of the family has been traced from the grandfather of President John Coggeshall to the establishment of the family in Rhode Island.

The Will of JOHN COGGESHALL the Elder of Halsted, co. Essex, gent., 27 December 1600. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Halsted, and my executors shall bestow a convenient marble stone upon my grave for the covering thereof, with some superscription in brass upon the same, or else some inscription of brass upon the church wall near unto my grave, with my whole arms and "schocheon" in the same to be graven. To the poor of Halsted 40s. at my funeral. To Elizabeth Watson, daughter to my son-in-law John Watson, £5 at her day of marriage. To my son Richard Coggeshall £20, to be paid unto him within one year after my decease, on condition that he make a lawful release to my son John Coggeshall the Younger, which I had by my now wife Katherine, of any title or claim to all or any of my messuages, lands, tenements, or hereditaments which I have given or conveyed to the use of my said son John Coggeshall; and if he refuse, then he shall have only £5, to be paid within two years after my decease. To my son John Coggeshall the Elder, by my late wife Elizabeth, deceased, £10. To Alice Wangford, daughter of my brother-in-law John Wangford, 40s. at her age of twenty-one or day of marriage. To Katherine Harrington, Thomas Harrington, Anne Harrington, Susan Harrington, children of my daughter Katherine, 10s. each at marriage. To William Hayward, my servant, 5s., and to Anne Barker, my servant, 5s.

Residuary legatees and executors: my wife Katherine and the said John Coggeshall her son. Supervisor: my son-in-law John Watson. Witnesses: Thomas Frenche, Peter Betenson, Thomas Nevill, Thomas Franckleyn, scr. Proved at Braintree [co. Essex], 8 January 1600 [1600/1] by the executors named in the will. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts [Somerset House], 1601, no. 31.)

The Will of JOHN BUTTER of Thorrington, co. Essex, yeoman, 26 January [1624/5]. To be buried in the church of Thorrington. To Margaret, my wife, all my lands and tenements, free and copy, in Thorrington for life, and after her death the premises are to be sold by Pearce Butter and James Butter, my brothers, and by George Lincoln of Sutton, co. Suffolk, Samuel Backley of Dedham, John Cogshall, and Edward Rand, my kinsmen, or by the most of them then living, and the money therefrom is to be paid as follows: to my brother Pearce Butter £10, to my brother James Butter £40, to my sister Anne Cogshall £20, to John Cogshall, son of the said Ann, £40, to the daughters of my said sister Anne Cogshall, namely, Anne Cogshall and Katherine Cogshall, £40 each, to the three children of my sister Stokes, namely, to Thomasin Stokes, Mary Stokes, and the youngest daughter which she had by her late husband Stokes, deceased, £10 each, to Judith Butter, daughter of my brother William Butter, £20, and to my servant Roger Wheeler—all the legacies to be paid within one month after the sale of the said lands and tenements. To William Butter, my uncle's son, 20s. yearly for life. To John Butter, my uncle's son, 30s. To my aunt Morpew 40s. If my said brothers Pearce or James or my sister Anne Cogshall or any of her children or any of the said children of my sister Stokes die before receiving said legacy, then reversion to the residue of said persons then living. To Anne Rand, one of the daughters of my brother-in-law John Rand, £21. To Edward, John, Nicholas, Robert, George, Samuel, Benjamin, Susan, Mary, and Sarah Rand, children of the said John, £13. 10s. apiece, within three months after my land is sold, and if any die before such time, reversion to the survivors. No legacy is to be paid before [the legatee attains the age of] twenty-one. To Samuel, John, and Elizabeth Backley, children of my brother-in-law Samuel Backley of Dedham, £15 apiece, to be paid as to the Rand children. To George Lincoln 20s., to buy a ring. To Mr. Richard Hord, minister of Thorrington, Samuel Ward of Ipswich, Mr. Rogers of Dedham, and Mr. Wittam of Mistleigh, co. Essex, 40s. each for a ring. To the poor of Thorrington 20s., and also 20s. more owing to me from one Bridgman of Bricklingsea. Executrix: Margaret, my wife. Supervisor: John Rand, my brother-in-law. Witnesses: Richard Hord, minister, John Rand, Stephen Williamson (X), Anthony Burrodall (X), William Moore (X), Debora Barnard (X). Proved May 1626 by the executrix named in the will. (P.C.C., Hele, 77.)

The Will of ANNE COGGESHALL of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, 16 April 1645. I give unto my son John Coggeshall, now dwelling in New England, my house-and lands at Sibble Hedingham, now in the occupation of Nathan Browne and George Germin, with this proviso, that the said John Coggeshall shall no way molest my executors for the £40 received by appointment from him, being a legacy given him by his uncle John Batter. But if he shall molest my executors, then this demise shall be void and he shall have only 20s.; and then I give the said house and lands unto Henry Raymond (the son of Richard Raymond, deceased), my grandchild.* To my grandchild Anne Raymond, eldest daughter of said Richard, £40. Of

* The Visitation of Essex, 1634 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, p. 475), shows that Anne Coggeshall married Richard Raymond, son of Henry and Joane (Perry) of Much Dunmow, co. Essex.

the £72 lent to the Parliament upon the Public Faith, £20 to my grandchild Henry Raymond, and £50 to be divided equally between my eight grandchildren, John, Anne, Mary, Jos [hua], and James Coggeshall, the children of my son John, before mentioned, and John, Richard, and Elizabeth Raymond, the children of Anne Raymond, my daughter. The remainder of said money I give to my executor. I give my watch to my daughter Anne Raymond for life and afterwards to my grandchild John Raymond. A bequest to grandchild Anne Raymond. To my aunt Morpew 40s. My daughter Anne to be sole executor. Witnesses: Vere Harcourt, Henry Carew, John Belgroue. Proved 10 November 1648. (P.C.C., Essex, 171.) [An abstract of this will is printed in REGISTER, vol. 47, page 402, and in Waters's "Genealogical Gleanings in England," vol. 1, page 748.]

COGGESHALL ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF HALSTEAD,
CO. ESSEX, 1564-1640*

- 1564 Katherine daughter of John Coggeshall baptized 26 December.
1571 Elizabeth daughter of John Coggeshall, gent., baptized 27 February [1571/2].
1576 John Coggeshall son of John Coggeshall, gent., baptized 29 July, being Sunday, born the Tewsdays before in the morning between twelve and one of the clock.
1583 Thomas Harrington and Katherine Coggeshall married 2 March [1583/4].
1600 John Coggeshall, gent., died 1 January, buried 3 January [1600/1].
1601 John Coggeshall son of John Coggeshall baptized 9 December.
1604 Anne Coggeshall daughter of John Coggeshall baptized 2 April.
1607 Catteren Kockssell baptized 18 April.†
1615 Mr. John Coggeshall, gent., buried 4 August.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. ESSEX‡

- 1 March, 9 Elizabeth [1566/7].
Halsted. John Cockshall in goods [valued at] vj li. [tax] vj s.
(Lay Subsidies, 110/425.)
20 August, 14 Elizabeth [1572].
Hawsted. John Coxall in goods [valued at] viij li. [tax] viij s.
(Ib., 111/440.)
20 September, 41 Elizabeth [1599].
Haulsted. John Coggeshall, gent., in goods [valued at] viij li. [tax] viij s.
(Ib., 111/512.)
16 October, 42 Elizabeth [1600].
Halsted. John Coggeshall, gent., in goods [valued at] viij li. [tax] xxj s. iv d.
(Ib., ———.)
22 March, 6 James I [1608/9].
———. John Coggeshall and mother in goods [valued at] iij li. [tax] v s.
(Ib., 111/573.)

* Some of these entries are printed in *The East Anglian*, New Series, vol. 5, p. 79.

† The parish registers of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, record the burial of Catherine Coggeshall, daughter of John Coggeshall, 14 May 1640. Cf. *The East Anglian*, loc. cit.

‡ Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

17 December, 4 Charles I [1628].

Castle Hedingham. John Coxall in lands [of the yearly value of
xx s. [tax] iv d.

(*Ib.*, 112/626.)

FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS*

26 June 1620. Complaint of JOHN COGGESHALL the Younger, son and heir of John Coggeshall the Elder late of Halstedd, co. Essex, gent., deceased, being in minority under the age of twenty-one years, by Anne Coggeshall, widow, his mother and guardian assigned, that the said John Coggeshall the Elder, your orator's late father, was in his lifetime lawfully seised, either in his demesne as of fee or of some other estate of inheritance, of one parcel of arable land containing twelve acres, called Millers Close, one wood or grove containing six acres, called Swiftes Grove, and two parcels of land and pasture containing together six acres, called Swiftes Croftes, the said premises lying in the hamlet of Stanstedd in the parish of Halstedd, and being so seised, and being somewhat unthrifty in his estate and not provident to preserve the same, and being out of money, did about April, 3 James I [1605], borrow of one John Sydaye of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, gent., £100, offering to mortgage unto him the said lands and premises for security for repayment of the said £100 and interest at the rate of £10 in the hundred at certain times. The said Sydaye, being then a common lender of money, and knowing your said orator's father to be a man both weak and improvident and much neglecting the good of himself, his wife, and children, and knowing the said premises to be a good pawn for such a sum of money, did lend your orator's father the said £100; and the said John Coggeshall, by his deed dated 3 April 1605, did grant, bargain, sell, enfeof, and confirm unto him, the said John Sydaie, his heirs and assigns, the said premises to the use of the said John Coggeshall, the father, his heirs and assigns, for ever, on condition that he, his heirs, executors, and assigns, did pay or cause to be paid to the said Sydaie at his dwelling house in Pebmarsh £10 on 15 April 1606, £10 on 15 April 1607, and £110 on 15 April 1608. And the said John Coggeshall, by deed indented dated June 1605, did grant, enfeof, and confirm unto the said John Sydaie certain parcels of land and pastures sometime parcel of Stanstedd park in the parish of Halstedd, upon condition for payment of £60 at certain times and places, the greater part of which several sums was paid by the said John Coggeshall the Elder in his lifetime to the said Sydaie, although not at the precise and direct time of payment in the mortgage appointed, whereby the said closes, lands, pasture, grove, and other premises, in extremity of the law, became forfeited. And in 6 James I [1608] the said John Coggeshall borrowed £120 or £140 more of the said John Sydaie; and John Sydaie, by deed of feoffment dated September 1608, reconveyed the said premises to the said John Coggeshall, on condition that he pay £300 to the said Sydaie, 20 June 1609, at the house of said Sydaie called Garnownes in Pebmarsh, or if not paid, the deed to be void. The complainant claims that the said John Coggeshall in his lifetime paid to the said John Sydaie £300 in money, corn, cattle, and other goods, whereby the said premises ought in equity to remain to the said John Coggeshall the Elder and his heirs, as if the mortgages had never been made. The said Sydaie in his lifetime permitted the said John Coggeshall the Elder and his heirs to enjoy peaceably the said lands and to take the profits thereof. Both the said Sydaie and John Coggeshall the Elder have departed this life, and, no acquittance by the said Sydaie having been made, the complainant has no redress at the common law. The said John Sydaie, either in his lifetime by will or in some other conveyance by

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

him executed, hath made some conveyance whereby John Sydaie the Younger, one of the sons of William Sydaie of, Buers, co. Suffolk, gent., by pretense of such devise or conveyance or at leastwise by descent, is heir unto the said John Sydaie the mortgagee, notwithstanding the payment of the said £300, and claims the said premises or some part of them; and, the said John, son of William Sydaie, being in his minority, the said William, as his father and guardian, has caused him to enter upon the said premises or some part of them and to make a lease thereof unto one Walter Bright, a man of little or no means and hardly to be found or inquired out, of purpose speedily to evict your orator and his tenants from the said premises and to hinder your orator of his due course by the aid of this Court. The said Bright, or the said William Sydaie in the said Bright's name, has brought several actions of *ejectiones fermae* against Richard Mullyns and John Diglett, your orator's tenants, to evict them and your orator, and your orator cannot find out the said Bright to serve process on him into this Court for your said orator's better relief in this extremity. Your orator complains that the said William Sydaie and his son John have the deeds, writings, and evidences in the case, and asks a process of subpoena against John Sidaie, Walter Bright, and William Sydaie, and a process of injunction against Walter Bright and his solicitors to prevent their proceeding with any suit against your orator and his tenants.

4 July 1620. Answer of WILLIAM SIDNEY, gent. He denies that, as agreed by indenture of 28 September 1608, complainant's father paid £300, but says that he paid part of that sum, £148. 15s. remaining unpaid. And, for so much of the debt as he received, John Sidney reconveyed to the complainant's father the premises parcel of Stansted Park, and the said John Sidney did not afterwards claim any right or title to these premises. But for the other premises called Millers Cloase, Swifts Grove, and Swifts Croft, they remained to said Sidney, as security for the money still due. After the death of John Sidney complainant's father came to the defendant, executor of John Sidney's will, to agree and compound with him, confessing a great deal of money to be due but saying that he thought not much above £100; but the said John Coggeshall died before any agreement was reached. Defendant as executor has paid out in debts and legacies £200 more than deceased Sidney's personal estate amounted to, and so has made a lease to recover possession according to his rights therein. Being executor he acknowledges to have the deeds relating to Millers Close, Swifts Grove, and Swifts Croft, but no others. He is willing complainant shall have said land, if he will pay £148. 15s. and interest and damage for so long forbearance and detaining thereof.

5 July 1620. Answer of JOHN SIDNEY, an infant of fourteen years, by William Townsend, his guardian and next friend. He answers as above, and also states that John Sidney died 2 August 1613, and that the £148. 15s. was owing eight months before that date. A lease of said premises was made to Walter Bright, Master of Arts, of Cambridge University, son and heir apparent of Thomas Bright, now or late Alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk.*

27 October 1620. Answer of WALTER BRIGHT, gent., as above.

Replication of JOHN COGGESHALL [undated]. He denies that any part of said premises was reconveyed and declares all the defendants' answers to be false. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, Bills and Answers, Bundle C. 11, no. 34.)

* For this Bright family, with portrait of Thomas Bright, grandfather of Walter Bright, cf. REGISTER, vol. 13, pp. 97-98, and Bond's Genealogies of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, 2d edition, pp. 96 et seq. Henry Bright, grandson of Thomas, Sr., and first cousin of Walter, emigrated to New England in 1630 and was the ancestor of the Bright family of Watertown, Mass.

8 May 1640. To the Right Hon. Sir John Finch, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.

Humbly complaining sheweth unto your Lordship your orator, MOYSES GREENEWOOD of Hingham, co. Norfolk, worsted weaver, that, whereas in or about the month of December 1637, your orator using the trade of merchandising with wares and other commodities into a place called New England, being an Island beyond the Seas where divers of his Majesty's subjects have planted themselves and do inhabit, your orator being at the same time present in person in the said place called New England, one John Cockshall, merchant, living there, being the son of Anne Cockshall, widow, who lives here in England in or near Hinningham [*sic*, Hedingham] Castle, co. Essex, desired your orator to furnish him with some such wares as he, your orator, had then there in New England to sell, the said John Cockshall, to procure your orator to give him credit and to intrust him for such merchandise as he should then or afterwards buy of him, did make known unto your orator that he had £40 to receive of and from Anne Cockshall, his mother. And the better to induce your orator to leave the same, he shewed your orator a letter which he had formerly received out of this Kingdom from his mother, in and by which letter it did appear that since his departing out of this Kingdom into New England there was given unto him by a friend or kinsman of his here in this Kingdom £40 for his particular share, and that, if he would come over himself or send a letter of attorney to her, whereby she might have power to receive the same, and also send unto her a bill of exchange or some other discharge for the £40, she would pay it either to himself or to any other whom he would appoint to receive it or assign it over to be paid unto. Whereupon your orator in or about the said month of December did sell and deliver unto John Cockshall so many wares and other commodities at such reasonable rates and prices agreed upon between them as did amount unto £55 and upwards, and for payment of £40 thereof he, John Cockshall, did assign unto your orator the £40 so given unto him and to be paid by Anne Cockshall according to the effect of her letter so sent, as aforesaid. And John Cockshall did also deliver unto your orator a letter of attorney, whereby he did authorize Anne Cockshall, his mother, to receive the £40 for him, and also a bill of exchange or some other warrant in writing directed to Anne Cockshall, his mother, authorizing her to make payment of the said £40 to him, your said orator, accordingly. And your orator since that time, viz., in or about the month of December 1638, did deliver the said letter of attorney and bill of exchange made as aforesaid from John Cockshall for payment of the £40 to her, the said Anne Cockshall herself. And she upon the receipt thereof did receive the same, and did acknowledge it to be her son's handwriting, and said she was much beholden to your orator for giving her son so much credit as he had formerly done concerning the bargain of and for the said wares. And she did also acknowledge that she had written the said letter to her son concerning the £40, and desired your orator to have patience and give her son longer time for payment of the £40, alleging that at that time she was not provided of so much money; yet in private between them two she did then and there faithfully promise your orator that she would pay unto him the said £40 so soon as she had sold or put off some lands or goods which were intended or given for the payment thereof and some other moneys to be raised for and towards the payment of the other legacies and sums of money, whereof the said £40 were parcel. But now, notwithstanding Anne Cockshall hath sold the lands and goods and thereby got into her hands great sums of money, far more than will satisfy your orator's debt of £40, which she more easily and speedily effected by having obtained from your orator the said letter of attorney and bill of exchange, for want of which your orator cannot now conveniently take his course for recovery

of the £40 by any action of law against John Cockshall, he living in New England, neither had your orator trusted him with the merchandise and goods so sold unto him, as aforesaid, but merely in regard that he made it appear unto him by Anne Cockshall's, his mother's, letter that there was £40 given him by a friend, the which by her letter she promised to pay unto him or to any that he should appoint, and for as much as she, the said Anne, upon the assignment and direction of John Cockshall, by bill under his hand, promised in private between your orator and her to pay him the £40, notwithstanding which promise she, knowing that your orator hath no witness to prove the same, so that he cannot bring any action of law against her, for want of witness to receive the £40 against her which she doth now refuse to pay unto him, your orator, notwithstanding that she hath the same in her hands and hath raised the same by sale of lands and other things which were given and intended should be sold to make moneys for that purpose and hath also since her promise to your orator paid divers other sums of money and legacies of that nature unto divers other persons and would not [sic] defraud your orator of his just debt, your orator asks for a writ of subpoena against the said Anne, to the end that she may answer unto the premises upon her corporal oath and may set forth by whom the £40 was given to John Cockshall and how it came to her hands and why she doth not pay the same unto your orator and when she did write the said letter to John Cockshall.

Answer of ANNE COCKSHALL, widow, defendant to the bill of complaint of Moses Greenwood, complainant. The defendant saith that she knoweth not (albeit it may be true, as in the said bill is in that belief alleged) that the complainant about the time in the bill mentioned did use the trade of merchandising with wares and commodities in New England, and saith that about twelve years ago, as this defendant remembereth, one John Butter, uncle of the John Cockshall in the bill named, by his (John Butter's) last will and testament did among other legacies bequeath to John Cockshall £40, and for the payment thereof to John Cockshall and for the other legacies mentioned in the said will did give power to certain persons in the same will named to sell certain lands and tenements whereof Butter was then seised within one year after the decease of John Butter's then wife. After whose death John Cockshall about ten years ago departed out of this Kingdom to reside in New England, in which Island this defendant believeth John Cockshall after his departure and arrival there did plant himself and ever since hath and still doth reside. And during his absence, that is about four years ago, John Butter's wife died, after whose decease this defendant wrote a letter, directed to her son John Cockshall, thereby certifying him of the death of the said Butter's wife, and also by the same letter requested him to send to this defendant a letter of attorney to receive for him the £40 bequeathed to him, as aforesaid, which letter, being written to the same effect as is herein before expressed, she, this defendant, did presently send away to be conveyed unto John Cockshall. And she did afterwards receive a letter from her said son in answer to the said letter sent unto him, as aforesaid, and this defendant did likewise therewith receive a letter of attorney made by John Cockshall to authorize this defendant to receive the £40 for him, John Cockshall. But this defendant saith that after the death of John Butter's wife, a kinswoman of him, the said John Butter, commenced a suit at the common law for the recovery of the lands devised to be sold for the payment of the £40 and of the other legacies, as aforesaid, pretending title to the said lands as next heir to John Butter. For which cause the lands, as this defendant was informed, could not then be sold, neither could this defendant receive the £40 for John Cockshall. And this defendant further saith that within a short time after she had received said letter and letter

of attorney from John Cockshall and during the dependency of the said suit touching the title of the said lands she did receive another letter from her son, which second letter was delivered to this defendant by the complainant himself, and John Cockshall by his second letter desired her, when she should have received the said £40, to pay the same unto the complainant. And this defendant also saith that upon her receipt of the second letter she told the complainant that she had not received the £40, for that the lands devised to be sold for the payment thereof were then in suit and therefore could not be sold accordingly, and knew not whether she should receive the £40 for her son or no. And she further saith that after her receipt of the said second letter she was uncertain whether John Cockshall should enjoy his said legacy, and to the intent that John Cockshall should make payment or otherwise to satisfy to the complainant the debt due him from John Cockshall she sent another letter to John Cockshall, thereby certifying him that the lands intended to be sold for the payment of his legacy were then in suit and could not be sold and that she knew not whether he should enjoy his legacy or not and therefore desired him to pay the complainant the money due unto him. In answer to which letter this defendant, about Christmas 1639, did receive a third letter from John Cockshall, whereby he certified this defendant that he had there in New England satisfied unto the complainant the £40 mentioned in his second letter sent by him unto this defendant, as aforesaid, and therefore desired her (if she should receive his said legacy) to dispose of the £40 and to pay the same unto certain persons named in the same his last letter. But this defendant saith that she hath not hitherto received all or any part of the said legacy of £40 nor any satisfaction or security for the same or any part thereof. And therefore this defendant conceiveth, under favour of this Court, that she is neither in law nor equity chargeable with or liable to the payment of the £40 or any part thereof unto the complainant. And the rather also, that she is by her counsel informed that the last letter expressly contradicteth and forbiddeth her to pay the £40 unto the complainant and, contrary wise, directeth her to pay the same unto other persons in the same last letter particularly named. All which being taken together doth (as she is likewise informed) include and imply an absolute revocation of the power given her by John Cockshall his second letter to pay the £40 unto the complainant. And also the rather, because by the said last letter of John Cockshall he hath certified this defendant that he hath satisfied unto the complainant the moneys which were due unto him by John Cockshall, or such like words he, John Cockshall, in his last letter did use to that very purpose. And therefore and for other the reasons herein above expressed this defendant saith that she conceiveth and is informed that, in case she hath received or might receive the legacy of £40 since her receipt of the said last letter, yet nevertheless it would not be safe for her to pay or satisfy the same or any part thereof unto the complainant. And this defendant denieth that to her knowledge the complainant did sell and deliver unto John Cockshall so many wares or other commodities as did amount to £55, or that the complainant, to this defendant's remembrance, did deliver to this defendant any letter of attorney or bill of exchange or other writing from John Cockshall otherwise than is herein before expressed, or that she, this defendant, did promise to pay the £40 or any part thereof unto the complainant, as in the said bill is in that behalf pretended, unless she, this defendant, should first receive the same to her son's use. And this defendant also denieth that she hath sold or put off[?] any lands or goods which were intended to be given for the payment of all or any part of the said legacy, neither in truth had this defendant any power by the said will to sell any lands or goods for the payment of the said legacy of £40. And this defendant also denieth that she hath thereby gotten unto her hands

any sums of money sufficient to satisfy the said complainant's pretended debt of £40, as in the said bill is in that behalf surmised, and this defendant further denieth that she did certify John Cockshall by any letter that since his departing out of this Kingdom into New England there was given unto him by a friend or kinsman of his here in this Kingdom £40 for his particular part or share, as in the same bill is also falsely alleged.

The defendant was sworn at Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, 19 January 1640 [1640/1], before Edmund Brewer and Nicholas Jekyll. (Chancery Proceedings, Charles I, Bills and Answers, Bundle G. 35, no. 19.)

FROM FEET OF FINES*

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 12 Elizabeth [22 May 1570], and afterwards from Michaelmas Day in one month, 12 Elizabeth [27 October 1570], between John Coxall and Robert Swattock, querents, and William Waldegrave, Esquire, and Elizabeth his wife, deforciant, of one messuage, two tofts, one garden, sixty-two acres of land, eighteen acres of meadow, thirty-nine acres of pasture, five acres of wood, and nineteen acres of alder grove in Stansted and Halsted. Plea of covenant. William and Elizabeth have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of John, as those which John and Robert have of the gift of William and Elizabeth, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from William and Elizabeth and their heirs to John and Robert and the heirs of John for ever. And, moreover, William and Elizabeth have granted for themselves and the heirs of William that they will warrant to John and Robert and the heirs of John the aforesaid tenements against William and Elizabeth and the heirs of William for ever. And for this John and Robert have given to William and Elizabeth £40.† (Feet of Fines, Essex, Michaelmas Term, 12-13 Elizabeth.)

Final Concord made at Westminster on the Morrow of the Feast of the Holy Trinity, 5 Charles I [1 June 1629], between Edmund Seawell and Mary Wignold, querents, and John Coggeshall, gentleman, and Mary his wife and John Warman and Sarah his wife, deforciant, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, twenty acres of land, and three acres of wood in Halsted and Sible Hedingham. Plea of covenant. John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah have acknowledged the tenements to be the right of Edmund, as those which Edmund and Mary Wignold have of the gift of John and John, and they have remised and quitclaimed them from John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah and their heirs to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund for ever. And, moreover, John Coggeshall and Mary his wife have granted for themselves and the heirs of John that they will warrant to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund the aforesaid tenements against John and Mary his wife and the heirs of John for ever. And, further, John Warman and Sarah have granted for themselves and the heirs of John that they will warrant to Edmund and Mary Wignold and the heirs of Edmund the aforesaid tenements against John and Sarah and the heirs of John. And for this Edmund and Mary Wignold gave John and Mary his wife and John and Sarah £60.† (Feet of Fines, Essex, Trinity Term, 5 Charles I.)

[From the foregoing records and other authorities referred to below the following brief pedigree, showing the immediate English connections of President John Coggeshall of Newport, R. I., has been prepared:

* Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

† Translated from the Latin.

1. JOHN COGGESHALL "the Elder," of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, the testator of 1600, died 1 Jan. and was buried at Halstead 3 Jan. 1600/1.* He married first ELIZABETH ———; and secondly, probably about 1564 or earlier, KATHERINE ———, who survived him, was one of the two executors who proved his will at Braintree, co. Essex, 8 Jan. 1600/1, and was living 22 March 1608/9, when she and her son John were taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

He held Munchensies in Halstead, which is described in Morant's "Essex" as "a capital messuage, situated near Coggeshall bridge, on the left-hand side of the road leading from Halsted to Colchester. It is so called, from the noble family of Montchensy, ancient owners of Stansted-hall [in Halstead] Walter Montchensy, a younger branch of that family, held this estate in the reign of King Edward III. —*John Coggeshall* had it in the reigns of King Edward VI. Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth. He made great additions to the house in 1563, and died 1st January 1600. About the beginning of this [the eighteenth] century, it came into the possession of the industrious *John Morley*, born in this town [Halstead] 8th February 1655; who, in the room of the old house, built a handsome brick one, with good gardens, &c. From him, it passed to his son; and is now in his grandson, *John Morley*, Esq. . . . This house and estate is otherwise called Collups, or Blue Bridge." (Morant's "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex," published in 1768 and reprinted in 1816, vol. 2, page 257.) The "great additions" which John Coggeshall made to his house in 1563 may have been for the purpose of preparing a suitable abode for his first or, more likely, his second wife. He is said to have been at one time a merchant in London. At Halstead he built also an almshouse, which had on the architrave of the porch the following inscription: "John Coggeshall did Bild this Hous in A^o md63." The arms underneath were Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; and below them was the motto: "Truth by the selfe."† The Lay Subsidies show that on 1 Mar. 1566/7 he was taxed 6s. on goods valued at £6, that on 20 Aug. 1572 and 20 Sept. 1599 he was taxed 8s. on goods valued at £8, and that on 16 Oct. 1600 he was taxed 21s. 4d. on goods valued at £8. In 1570, according to the Feet of Fines, he and Robert Swattock purchased lands in Halstead.

Children by first wife:

- i. RICHARD, living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.
- ii. JOHN ("the Elder"), living 27 Dec. 1600, when he is named in his father's will.

Children by second wife, baptized at Halstead:

- iii. KATHERINE, † bapt. 26 Dec. 1564; m. at Halstead, 2 Mar. 1583/4, THOMAS HARRINGTON. Children, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600, when they are named in the will of their grandfather, John Coggeshall: 1. *Katherine*. 2. *Thomas*. 3. *Anne*. 4. *Susan*.

* In Beaumont's History of Coggeshall, in Essex, published in 1890, pp. 197-202, may be found an account of the knightly family of Coggeshall, whose principal seat seems to have been at Coggeshall, co. Essex. The arms of this family are said to have been Argent, a cross between four escallops sable; and these were the arms that were placed on the almshouse built by John Coggeshall (1) at Halstead in 1563 (*vide infra*). But the exact relationship between the Coggeshalls of Halstead and the knightly family of the same name has not been discovered.

† *The East Anglian*, loc. cit.

‡ Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

- iv. ELIZABETH,* bapt. 27 Feb. 1571/2; bur. at Halstead 23 Feb. 1604/5; m. REV. JOHN WATSON, vicar of Halstead, who was living 27 Dec. 1600. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, living unm. 27 Dec. 1600. Five others.†

2. v. JOHN ("the Younger"), b. 24 July and bapt. 29 July 1576.

2. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John*), called "the Younger" to distinguish him from his half brother, John Coggeshall "the Elder," of Halstead, co. Essex, gentleman, born 24 July and baptized at Halstead 29 July 1576, was buried at Halstead 4 Aug. 1615. He married ANNE BUTTER, who, as Anne Coggeshall of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, widow, made her will 16 Apr. 1645, which was proved 10 Nov. 1648. She was a sister of John Butter of Thorington, co. Essex, yeoman, the testator of 1624/5, who in his will (*q.v.*) names many of his relatives, and leaves £40 to each of the three children of his sister, Anne Coggeshall. In 1640 Anne Coggeshall, widow, was defendant in a bill of complaint (*vide supra*) brought in Chancery by Moses Greenwood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who claimed the £40 which had been left to her son, John Coggeshall, by his uncle, John Butter, said Greenwood having, as he alleged, sold merchandise to John Coggeshall after the latter had settled in New England.

John Coggeshall was seised of sundry parcels of land in Halstead, which in 1605 he mortgaged to John Sydaye of Pebrmarsh, co. Essex, gentlemen, as is set forth in the bill of complaint brought in Chancery in 1620 by his son John (*vide supra*). In the lay subsidies for co. Essex, under date of 22 Mar. 1608/9, he and his mother are taxed 5s. on goods valued at £3.

Children, baptized at Halstead:

3. i. JOHN, bapt. 9 Dec. 1601.
 ii. ANNE, bapt. 2 Apr. 1604; living 16 Apr. 1645, when she is named in her mother's will; m. not earlier than 26 Jan. 1624/5 (see will of her uncle, John Butter) RICHARD RAYMOND, who d. not later than 16 Apr. 1645, s. of Henry and Joane (Perry) of Much Dunmow, co. Essex. Children (order uncertain), living 16 Apr. 1645, when they are named in the will of their grandmother, Anne Coggeshall, the two daughters at least being then unm.: 1. *Henry*. 2. *Anne* (eldest dau.). 3. *John*. 4. *Richard*. 5. *Elizabeth*.
 iii. KATHERINE, bapt. 18 Apr. 1607; d. unm.; bur. at Castle Hedingham 14 May 1640.

3. JOHN COGGESHALL (*John, John*), of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, and of New England, mercer and merchant, baptized at Halstead, co. Essex, 9 Dec. 1601, ‡ died at Newport, R. I., 27 Nov.

* Probably a child by the second wife, but possibly a child by the first wife.

† Elizabeth, daughter of John Coggeshall, "was married to the Rev. John Watson, vicar of Halstead, . . . and was buried at Halstead, where there is a small mural brass to her memory, now fixed to the south wall of the south aisle of the church." Incised on this brass is the figure of a woman, attired in the usual Elizabethan costume with ruff and high crowned hat, kneeling at a fald-stool on which is an open book. Before her are the kneeling figures of two sons, and behind her three kneeling daughters and a chrysome babe. Beneath is this inscription, Here lieth Elizabeth the wife of John Watson the daughter of John Coggeshall gent. who was buried February the 23rd A.D. Dñi. 1604."—*The East Anglian*, *loc. cit.*

‡ In Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 49, and in *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, p. 174, the year of John Coggeshall's birth is given as 1591. This date was obtained by accepting as correct the age at death as given on his gravestone; but the gravestone

1647. He married in England MARY ———, born, probably in England, about 1604, died in New England 8 Nov. 1684.

In 1620, while still a minor, John Coggeshall was complainant in a bill in Chancery, brought for him by Anne Coggeshall, widow, his mother and guardian, in regard to certain lands in Halstead which had been mortgaged by his father in 1605 (*vide supra*). On 17 Dec. 1628, according to the Lay Subsidies, as "John Coxall," he was taxed at Castle Hedingham 4d. on lands of the yearly value of 20s. On 1 June 1629, according to the Feet of Fines, John Coggeshall, gentleman, and Mary his wife, together with John Warman and Sarah his wife, sold lands in Halstead and Sible Hedingham, co. Essex. On 22 June 1632, as "John Coxall," he appears in a list of thirty-three men "transported to New-England to the Plantacon there" who have "tendred and taken the oath of allegiance according to the Statute."* Soon afterwards, probably accompanied by his wife Mary and his children, he sailed for New England in the ship *Lion*, and arrived at Boston on 16 Sept. 1632. He probably settled first at Roxbury, Mass., as his name and that of his wife are found in the list of members of Rev. John Eliot's church there. He was admitted freeman on 6 Nov. 1632. Not long afterwards he removed to Boston, where, with his wife Mary and servant Anne Shelley, he was admitted to the First Church 20 Apr. 1634. He was chosen a deacon in this church, was one of the selectmen of Boston in 1634, and was a deputy from Boston to the General Court in 1634, 1635, 1636, and 1637. His name is preceded by the prefix "Mr." Because he supported Rev. John Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson, he was expelled from the General Court and disfranchised on 2 Nov. 1637, and soon afterwards was disarmed. About this time, in Dec. 1637, according to the bill of complaint (*vide supra*) brought in Chancery in 1640 against his mother, he purchased merchandise valued at £55 and upwards from Moses Greenwood of Hingham, co. Norfolk, England, who was then in New England, and authorized his mother, Anne Coggeshall, to receive the legacy of £40 left to him by the will of his uncle, John Butter, and to pay it to the said Greenwood as partial payment for this merchandise. In the following year he went to the Island of Aquidneck (Rhode Island), where, at Pocasset, later Portsmouth, 7 Mar. 1637/8, he and eighteen others signed a compact incorporating themselves "into a Bodie Politick." On 28 Apr. 1639 he and eight others signed another compact, preparatory to settling farther south in the island, at Newtown, afterwards Newport. This compact was signed by William Coddington as judge and by John Coggeshall as one of the elders. At Newport John Coggeshall received next to the largest share of land, his holdings amounting to nearly four hundred acres, situated in the southern part of the town. He was an assistant in 1640-1644, and

was set up several years after his death. According to the Friends' record (Arnold's Vital Record of Rhode Island, vol. 7, p. 95) his age at death was 48 years.

* Hotten's Original Lists, p. 150.

in 1647 was chosen moderator of the first General Assembly of the Colony, for which Roger Williams had procured a charter in England. When this Assembly came to elect the general officers of the Colony, John Coggeshall was chosen president, and he died while holding this office, 27 Nov. 1647. He was buried a few rods west of his house, on his own land in Newport, and his descendants have erected a monument to his memory in the little burial ground, at the corner of Coggeshall and Victoria Avenues.*

Children:

- i. MAJ. JOHN, of Newport, R. I., b. in England, perhaps abt. 1620; probably emigrated with his parents to New England in 1632; d. at Newport 1 Oct. 1708, in his 90th [sic] year (gravestone record); m. (1) 17 June 1647 ELIZABETH BAULSTON, youngest dau. of William and Elizabeth of Portsmouth, R. I., from whom he obtained a divorce 25, 3 mo. 1655, an agreement for a divorce having been signed by him and his wife 3 Oct. 1654;† m. (2) in Dec. 1655 PATIENCE THROCKMORTON, b. abt. 1640, d. at Newport 7 Sept. 1676, aged 36, dau. of John of Providence, R. I.; m. (3) at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, 1 Oct. 1679, MARY (HEDGE) STURGIS, b. at Yarmouth in 1648, living at the date of her husband's will, 22 June 1708, dau. of Capt. William, Sr., and widow of Samuel.‡ His farm, which formerly belonged to his father, was in the southern part of Newport. He held many important offices in the Colony, being general treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport in 1653-4, general treasurer for Providence and Warwick in 1654, commissioner, 1654-1663, assistant, 1663-1665, 1672, 1674, 1676, and 1683-1686, general treasurer, 1664-1672, deputy, 1665, 1667-1671, 1675, and 1683, general recorder, 1676-7 and 1691-2, major for the Island, 1683-4, and deputy governor, 1686 and 1689-90. Three children by first wife, nine children by second wife, and four children by third wife.§
- ii. ANN, b. in England, perhaps abt. 1622; probably emigrated with her parents to New England in 1632; d. at Newport, R. I., 6 Mar. 1688/9; m. 15 Nov. 1643 PETER EASTON, b. in 1622, d. 12 Feb. 1693/4, s. of Gov. Nicholas. Thirteen children.||
- iii. MARY, b. in England, perhaps abt. 1624; probably emigrated with her parents to New England in 1632; mentioned in her grandmother's will as living, 16 Apr. 1645.
- iv. JOSHUA, of Newport and Portsmouth, R. I., b. in England, perhaps abt. 1626; probably emigrated with his parents to New England in 1632; d. at Portsmouth 1 May 1688; m. (1) at Newport, 22 Dec. 1652, JOAN WEST, who d. 24 Apr. 1676, aged 41; m. (2) 21 June 1677 REBECCA RUSSELL, a Quaker from London, who was living at the date of her husband's will, 13 July 1687. On 23 Oct. 1654 he bought of Edward Andrews and wife Bridget of Portsmouth a farm of 100 acres, on the western side of the Island, removed to Portsmouth in the same year, and resided on his farm until his death. In 1884 the greater portion of this farm was still held by his descendants. He became a Quaker, and in Feb. 1659/60, when he was in Plymouth Colony on a visit, he was seized as a Quaker

* For the emigration of John Coggeshall to New England and his career there see Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, p. 49, and *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 147-166, 173-174.

† See *Newport Historical Magazine*, vol. 2, pp. 120-121. The divorced wife married (2) Thomas Gould of South Kingstown, R. I., and was living in 1696.

‡ Cf. Edward Sturgis and His Descendants, Boston, 1914, p. 14. She had two sons by her first husband, Samuel Sturgis.

§ For Maj. John Coggeshall and his children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 175 *et seq.*, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49. An abstract of his will is given by Austin, *loc. cit.*

|| For Ann Coggeshall and her husband and children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine* vol. 5, p. 174, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49.

and put in jail, and his horse was taken from him and sold for £12. He was deputy in 1664, 1666-1668, and 1670-1672, and assistant in 1669-70 and 1672-1676. The inventory of his estate amounted to £185. 13s. Eight children by first wife.*

- v. JAMES, probably b. in England, perhaps abt. 1628; probably came to New England with his parents in 1632; mentioned in his grandmother's will as living, 16 Apr. 1645.
- vi. HANANEEL (dau.), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 3, 3 mo. 1635; probably d. young.
- vii. WAYTE (dau.), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 11, 7 mo. 1636; d. 9 July 1718; m. 18 Dec. 1651 DANIEL GOULD, b. abt. 1625, d. 26 Mar. 1716, aged 90, s. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Grover). Daniel Gould was a minister among the Friends, and in 1659 he was imprisoned in Boston and received thirty lashes on his bare back. Ten children.†
- viii. BEDAIAH (son), bapt. in the First Church, Boston, 30, 5 mo. 1637; probably d. young.

—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A.M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 208]

TOLLAND

SOUTH CEMETERY†

Charles son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn died Oct. 7, 1870 Aged 8 mo's
Dorothy Aborn died June 15, 1822 Aged 25.

In memory of Dorothy Aborn relict of Samuel Aborn who died Dec. 19, 1834
Æ. 73.

Enos Aborn Co. H. 22 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Jan. 21, 1894.

Ette Maria Daughter of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Oct. 2, 1874
Aged 6 yrs 6 mos.

Hezekiah R. son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Nov. 2, 1851 Aged
10 mo's.

Hiram Aborn died Jan. 19, 1852 Aged 52.

Jedediah Aborn died Sept. 14, 1864 aged 77 y'rs.

In Memory of Mr. John Aborn Consort to Mrs. Dorcas Aborn he was
Killed by a Flash of Lighting August 5th 1768 Aged 46 Years.

John Son of Hezekiah R. & Mary Aborn Died Nov. 2, 1851 Aged 4 y'rs
6 mo's.

Laura wife of Jedediah Aborn Died Sept. 6, 1889 Aged 93.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Samuel Aborn who died April 27, 1798
in the 67th Year of her Age.

Mary Aborn died Dec. 9, 1853 Aged 55.

* For Joshua Coggeshall and his children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 183 *et seq.*, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49. An abstract of his will is given by Austin, *loc. cit.*

† For Wayte Coggeshall and her husband and children see *Rhode Island Historical Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 174-175, and Austin, *op. cit.*, p. 49.

‡ This cemetery is situated in the northwestern corner of Tolland, two and one-half miles northwest of Tolland Street, between the State road to Crystal Lake and the trolley line from Rockville to Stafford Springs.

Morton Aborn died Nov. 15, 1849 Aged 37.

Parkil Aborn Born June 21, 1809 Died July 23, 1890.

Miriam Jackson his wife Born May 31, 1800 Died Apr. 22, 1879.

Sarah A. Dau. of Parkil & Miriam Aborn Born May 11, 1840 Died

Apr. 10, 1861 Intended wife of Ralph Wiers

In Memory of Samuel Aborn who died March 11, 1827 Æt. 71.

Samuel Aborn died March 3, 1862 Aged 78.

William A. Agard

Catherine Eliza Bissell his wife June 6, 1852-June 27, 1906.

Martha M. wife of William T. Arnold died Apr. 18, 1866 Aged 24.

In memory of Mrs. Eleanor, wife of Mr. Bezaleel Atchinson who died May 12th 1799 in the 58th year of her age.

Ann H. wife of Israel Baker died Aug. 23, 1848. Æ. 20.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Baker wife of Mr. John Baker who died July 8th 1800 in the 42d year of her age.

Francis I. son of Wm. & Naomi Baker died Feb. 23, 1857 Æ. 7 y'rs 8 mo's & 25 d's.

Mr. John Baker died Nov. 17, 1802 Æ. 95.

Mr. John Baker died Feb. 2nd 1818 Æ. 64.

In Memory of Mrs. Louis wife of Mr. Herman Baker who died February the 23th A. D. 1790 in the 63th [sic] Year of Her Age.

Naomi, wife of Wm. Baker Died Aug. 5, 1882 Aged 69 y'rs 6 mo's.

Rachel Jane Baker died Jan. 12, 1904 Aged 65 yrs. 5 ms. 19 ds.

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. John Baker died Feb. 12, 1795 Æ. 85.

William Baker died Feb. 18, 1887, Aged 71 y'rs 10 mo's.

Harriet wife of Wm. M. Bartholic died Feb. 10, 1902 Aged 83.

Wm. M. Bartholic died Apr. 20, 1874 Aged 61.

Frank G. Becker Born Nov. 1, 1822 Died Mar. 16, 1890

Mary Richert his wife Born Feb. 20, 1829 Died Nov. 14, 1909.

Ludwig Eduard, son of Peter & Catherina Becker Died Feb. 2, 1864 Aged 17 Yrs.

Peter Becker 1807-1884.

Katharina Weber his wife 1807-1892.

Rosina died Aug. 27, 1865. Æ. 14 y'rs.

Oswald died Jan. 12, 1854. Æ. 21 y'rs.

Children of Peter & Katharina Becker.

Dea. A. L. Benton Born Apr. 24, 1816 Died June 9, 1896.

Mary M. Smith his wife Born Jan. 4, 1834 Died July 14, 1876.

Mary P. Christopher his wife Born Mar. 4, 1827 Died Jan. 11, 1900.

Rev. Wm. A. Benton Born Oct. 11, 1817 Died Aug. 23, 1874. Missionary to Syria from 1847 to 1869.

Loanza Goulding his wife Born Feb. 22, 1822 Died Sept. 23, 1899.

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail Consort of Mr. Timothy Benton who died Janry 23 1776 In Her 55th Year.

Abigal J. daughter of Milton W. & Charlotte M. Benton, died July 30, 1855 Aged 12.

Alvin Benton died Aug. 24, 1850 Aged 64.

In memory of Mrs. Amelia, wife of Mr. Ira Benton who died April 22nd 1813 in the 26th year of her age.

Dea. Azariah Benton died Feb. 1, 1857. Aged 66.

In memory of Benjamin D. son of Mr. Ozias & Mrs. Sarah Benton who died March 10, 1809 in the 18 year of his age.

Betsey, wife of John C. Benton, died Apr. 18, 1854 Æ. 38.

An Infant died Apr. 20, 1854.

Charles O. son of Azariah & Presendia Benton died Feb. 24, 1839 aged 18 years.

- Charles W. son of J. C. & B. Benton died April 22, 1856 *Æ.* 4 y's 5 m's.
 Charlotte M. Daughter of Milton W. & Charlotte Benton died Sept. 5, 1852
 Aged 5 yr & 6 mo.
 Charlotte M. wife of Milton W. Benton died May 22, 1906. Aged 91.
 In Memory of Mr. Elihu Benton he Died Decr 14th 1782 in ye 38th year
 of his Age.
 In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Samuel Benton Junr. who died July
 the 10th 1789 in the 28th Year of her Age.
 George Chester son of Azariah & Presendia Benton died July 19, 1829 aged
 4 years.
 In Memory of Mr. Jacob Benton who was Instantly Kill'd by a Cart turn-
 ing over December the 8th 1791 In the 24th Year of his Age.
 Mary E. Daughter of John C. & Betsey Benton died April 30, 1863. Aged
 20 y'rs 6 mo's & 4 d'ys.
 Milton W. Benton died April 22, 1860 Aged 47.
 Mrs. Minerva wife of Mr. Timothy Benton died Feb. 23'd 1818 in the 24
 year of her age.
 In memory of Mr. Ozias Benton who died March 21, 1816 in the 67 year of
 his age.
 In memory of Mr. Ozias Benton, Jr. who died March 26th 1816 in the 35
 year of his age.
 Presendia, wife of Azariah Benton died Apr. 23, 1851, aged 60.
 Children of Mr. Ozias, Jr. & Mrs. Polly Benton.
 Rachel C. died Sept. 23, 1816 in the 7 year of her age.
 George O. died Oct. 4, 1816 in the 2 year of his age.
 In memory of Mrs. Sarah relict of Mr. Ozias Benton who died March 24,
 1816 in the 61 year of her age.
 In Memory of Mr. Timothy Benton Who died May 29, A. D. 1785. In the
 76 Year of his age.
 In memory of Capt. Timothy Benton who died April 18, 1816 in the 61
 year of his age.
 Timothy Benton died May 6, 1858 aged 72.
 Delia C. his wife died Feb. 15, 1851 aged 74.
 Wm. G. son of Rev. William A. & Loanza G. Benton born at Aleppo, Syria,
 Aug. 19, 1848 died at Shrewsbury, Mass. Mar. 17, 1851.
 James A. Son of Joseph & Mariva Bishop Died July 17, 1836 aged 7 mo.
 Joseph Bishop born May 20, 1804 died Jan. 8, 1876.
 Louisa I. daughter of Joseph & Mariva Bishop Died Feb. 5, 1839 *Æ.* 20 mo.
 Mariva Chapman wife of Joseph Bishop born Dec. 10, 1807 died July 24, 1875.
 James A. Died Feb. 25, 1838. *Æ.* 2 Y'rs.
 George G. Died Apr. 5, 1838. *Æ.* 6 Mos.
 Sons of George & Elizabeth Bostwick.
 Calvin, son of Butler & Dorothy Bowers died Jan. 28, 1838 aged 3 y'rs &
 8 mo's.
 Charlott, Daughter of Butler & Dorothy Bowers died Jan. 16, 1838 aged
 1 year & 6 mo's.
 In memory of Mrs. Betsey Bradley who died Aug. 19th 1833. Aged 48.
 In memory of Chester Bradley who died Dec. 15, 1823 Aged 31.
 John Bradley died Dec. 8, 1871 Aged 66.
 Julia O. died Nov. 15, 1818 aged 2 months.
 Julia O. 2d died at Colebrook [N. H.] Oct. 12, 1825 aged 6 years.
 Children of Chester & Susan Bradley.
 Laura S. wife of John Bradley Died Nov. 3, 1882 Aged 76.
 Samuel C. Bradley May 1, 1837 —
 Jane M. Brown his wife, Jan. 13, 1839 —
 Minnie A. their dau. Apr. 28, 1861—July 20, 1863.

David A. Brown

Ida A. Webster his wife died Aug. 10, 1911 Aged 47.

Children of David A. & Ida Webster Brown.

Lizzie M. 1891-1892.

Howard G. 1888-1900.

Seth Brown died April 10, 1870 Aged 66.

Almira Green his wife died April 5, 1891 Aged 81.

Children of Seth & Almira G. Brown.

John F. Died May 20, 1839 Aged 19 Mo's.

Albert A. Died March 17, 1843 Aged 1 Year.

Violetta, relict of Benjamin Buel, formerly of Colebrook, N. H. died May 8, 1855 Aged 78.

In memory of Mrs. Alice relict of Mr. John Bump who died Jan. 30th 1804 aged 96 years.

In memory of Mr. Barnabas Bump, who died Feb. 26th 1808 aged 59 years.

In memory of Eliza, daughter of Mr. Barnabas & Mrs. Elizabeth Bump who died Dec. 18, 1812 in the 16 year of her age.

Charles Butler died Oct. 9, 1858 Aged 52.

Louisa, wife of Wm. Butler who died Feb. 4, 1837 Aged 67.

In Memory of Lieut. John Carlton Who died July 3d 1786 In the 67th Year of his Age.*

In memory of Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. John Carlton who died Nov. 30th 1803 in the 73d year of her age.

In Memory of Alce, wife of Elehu Chaffee who died Oct. 17, 1831 Aged 51.

In Memory of Aaron Chapman who died Dec. 30, 1842 *Æ*. 77.

Ada E. daughter of Elijah & Eunice Chapman Born June 27, 1856 Died Nov. 16, 1876.

Amorett Chapman died May 19, 1889 Aged 58.

In memory of Mrs. Anna, wife of Capt. Simon Chapman who died Feb. 14, 1812 in the 42 year of her age.

In memory of Anna, wife of Charles Chapman who died Oct. 28, 1834. Aged 41 years.

In Memory of Ashbel Chapman, Esq. who died Oct. 26, 1822 *Æ*. 67.

Ashbel Chapman died Nov. 23, 1850 Aged 63.

Catharine L. daughter of Ashbel & Electa Chapman died Sept. 21, 1840 *Æ*. 8 mos & 2 d'ys.

Charles Chapman died Dec. 19, 1862 aged 66.

Charles W. son of Charles & Anna Chapman Died Sept. 24, 1841 *Æ*. 15 Y's.

In Memory of Charlotte wife of Deac. Aaron Chapman who died Feb. 11, 1819 *Æ*t. 37.

Charlotte M. Chapman died Jan. 1, 1892. Aged 57.

Chelsea Chapman died Dec. 8, 1846. Aged 54.

Chelsea B. son of Chelsea & Renday Chapman died April 14, 1826 aged 15 months.

Clarissa Ann died April 25, 1825. Aged 3 years.

Susanna died March 10, 1831 Aged 2 years.

Marlin died Jan. 20, 18[illegible].

Lydia C. died Jan. 10, 1825 aged 6 months.

An infant son died Feb. 25, 1826.

Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Chapman.

Collin & Nancy, son & daughter of Mr. Eliakim & Mrs. Rockselany Chapman. Collin died April 4th 1787 aged 8 months. Nancy died Feby 7th 1795 aged 2 months. Also a daughter born & died Jany 1798.

In memory of Mrs. Cynthia, wife of Mr. Chelsey Chapman who died April 26, 1823 *Æ*t. 24.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."



Cynthia J. daughter of Chelsey & Cynthia Chapman died Apr. 27, 1844, aged 21.

D. Buell Chapman born Apr. 9, 1840 died Nov. 2, 1896.

Amanda F. Lewis his wife born Feb. 13, 1848 died Nov. 4, 1911.

Frank H. their son born Dec. 9, 1879 died June 20, 1897.

Children of D. Buell & A. F. L. Chapman.

Herbert D. born Oct. 28, 1866 died June 3, 1867.

Georgianna born Sept. 3, 1878 died Apr. 3, 1879.

Mary E. born Feb. 24, 1883 died Jan. 10, 1885.

Albert P. born March 5, 1884 died Aug. 31, 1884.

Daniel Chapman born July 5, 1803 died Dec. 17, 1887.

Phebe P. Abbott his wife born Nov. 8, 1806 died Oct. 18, 1841.

Joanna Phillips his wife born Sept. 8, 1802 died Aug. 16, 1852.

Doremus D. son of Reuben & Eunice Chapman died Dec 18, 1897 Aged 59 years.

Children of Reuben & Eunice Chapman.

Doremus M. Born Aug. 23, 1833 Died Sept. 22, 1835.

Georgianna Born Nov. 16, 1848 Died Nov. 9, 1861

Electa wife of Ashbel Chapman died Oct. 10, 1886 Aged 87.

In Memory of Col. Eliakim Chapman who died April 16, 1838 Aged 78.

In memory of Deacn Elijah Chapman who died Feby 17th 1808 aged 82 years.

Elijah Chapman born April 29, 1811 died March 16, 1879.

In Memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Simon Chapman who died May 13, 1774 in her 35 Year.

Eunice wife of Reuben Chapman died April 7, 1884 Aged 89 years.

In memory of Ezra Chapman, Jun. son to Capt. Ezra & Mrs. Lydia Chapman who died Feb. 8th 1804 in the 6th year of his age.

Frances Jane daughter of Simon C. & Nancy A. Chapman died April 21, 1836 aged 8 years.

Francis N. Chapman died Oct. 21, 1861 Aged 25.

George B. Chapman died June 15, 1851 Aged 34.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Aaron Chapman who died Octr 25th 1807 in the 38th year of her age.

Harriet Daughter of Chelsey & Renday Chapman died Jan. 5, 1852 Aged 18. Henry died Sept. 17, 1813 Æt. 18 months.

Lathrop Lee, died May 4, 1820 Æt. 2 years & 6 mo.

Sons of Alexander & Huldah Chapman.

Jacob Chapman died Sept. 6, 1849. Aged 66.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia, Consort of Mr. Simon Chapman who died August 6, 1814 in the 62 year of her age.

Lydia relict of Ashbel Chapman died Dec. 5, 1848 Aged 89.

Lydia C. died May 15, 1828 aged 1 year 2 mos & 12 days.

Delia L. died Sept. 16, 1831 aged 1 mo & 4 days.

Children of Jacob & Elizabeth Chapman.

In Memory of Mrs. Martha ye Daughter of Colonel Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Chapman who died July ye 21th [sic] A. D. 1777 in the 16th Year of Her Age.

Mary consort of Solomon Chapman died Sept. 30, 1844. Aged 64.

Matta, daughter of Mr. Eliakim & Mrs. Rockselany Chapman died Febr'y 23d 1795 in the 8th year of her age.

Minerva F. daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died Feb. 4 1845 aged 28 yr's.

Mrs. Nancy, wife of Dea. Simon Chapman died August 24, 1819 Æ. 42.

In Memory of Nancy Relict of Col. Eliakim Chapman who died Nov. 7 1845 Aged 80.

In Memory of Nancy Amoret wife of Simon C. Chapman who died March 15, 1830 *Æt.* 26.

Nancy Young wife of Dea. Aaron Chapman died Jan. 23, 1870 Aged 91.

R. Maria daughter of Chelsey & Renday Chapman died Aug. 2, 1849 Aged 22.

Renday West, wife of Chelsea Chapman died May 4, 1876; Aged 85 y'rs & 7 mo's.

Reuben Chapman born Aug. 18, 1808 died Oct 27, 1849.

Rockselana daughter of Eliakim Chapman died March 21, 1812 aged 21 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Rockselany Chapman the amiable Consort of Capt. Eliakim Chapman, who died June ye 27th 1798 in the 35th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Ruben Chapman who died Octr 25th 1776 in the 27th year of his age.

In memory of Col. Samuel Chapman who died Dec. 4th 1803 in the 81st year of his age.*

In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Col. Samuel Chapman who died April 10th 1800 in the 71st year of her age.

Mrs. Sarah, relict of Dea. Elijah Chapman died Feb. 22, 1812 *Æ.* 81.

In memory of Sephronia daughter to Capt. Eliakim & Mrs. Nancy Chapman who died Feb. 6th 1802 aged 19 months.

Mr. Simon Chapman died July 24, 1823 *Æ.* 86.

Dea. Simon Chapman died May 14, 1826 *Æ.* 58.

Solomon Chapman died June 28th 1814 Aged 39.

In memory of Sophia daughter to Capt. Ezra & Mrs. Lydia Chapman who died Feb. 10, 1804 in the 3d year of her age.

Valerius W. son of Charles & Anna Chapman died Nov. 26, 1825 aged 19 months.

Velerius D. son of Simon C. & Nancy A. Chapman died Aug. 5, 1843 aged 16.

William Henry son of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died Sept. 17, 1822 *Æ.* 21 months.

An Infant of Dea. Simon & Mrs. Nancy Chapman died August 20, 1819.

Abi M. Brown wife of C. W. Charter 1835-1917.

Smith, only child of C. W. & A. M. Charter died Apr. 11, 1878, *Æ.* 22.

Rev. Albert W. Clark died Nov. 15, 1881 Aged 36.

Lucinda Vinton wife of William Clark Died Feb. 16, 1904 Aged 92.

Dea. William Clark died Dec. 2, 1887. Aged 81.

William Henry Clark, M. D. 1850-1902.

His wife Olive Jane Baker 1859—

Hannah, wife of Orange Cleaveland died Oct. 18, 1836 Aged 40.

Joel Cobb died Apr. 21, 1866 Aged 74.

Roxa, wife of Joel Cobb died Apr. 21, 1861. Aged 69.

Sarepta S. wife of Joel Cobb died Aug. 10, 1851 Aged 57.

Wilson D. Cushman Sept. 12, 1862 —

Ora E. Bradley his wife Feb. 27, 1871 —

Lucy D. daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Lucy Cutler died March 18, 1814 in the 2 year of her age.

Anna, daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby died Sept. 28, 1803 in the 3d year of her age.

Jonathan Son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby died Oct. 5th 1803 in the 2d year of his age.

In Memory of Jonathan T. Darby who died Nov. 6, 1827 *Æt.* 47.

Ruth, Relict of Samuel Darby, died Aug. 17, 1850 Aged 83.

Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Darby, died March 13, 1803 in the 4th year of his age.

In Memory of Samuel Darby, who died Jan. 5, 1827. *Aet.* 55.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775-1783."

Salmon C. died March 30, 1827 aged 6 mo.

Edwin D. died April 16, 1834 aged 10 mo.

Sons of Salmon T. & Maria Dart.

Salmon C. Son of Salmon T. & Maria Dart died Feb. 6, 1837 Aged 9 y'rs.

Elizabeth Lening wife of Henry H. Doyle Born April 30, 1848 Died July 23, 1905.

Henry H. Doyle Born Sept. 18, 1843 Died Jan. 10, 1907. Co. C. 25th Regt Conn. Vol.

John L. Doyle died Oct. 1, 1876 Aged 65.

Mary Ann Williams wife of John L. Doyle died Dec. 16, 1896 Aged 78 Y'rs 8 Mo's.

Philip Doyle 1847 —

Martha A. Lamphear his wife 1852-1914.

Elizabeth wife of Solomon Eaton died July 9, 1825 aged 70.

In Memory of Hannah wife of Luther Eaton who died March 26, 1833 Aged 54.

Mary, Relict of Ralph Eaton died Oct. 11, 1849 Aged 54.

Mary, wife of Hon. Luther Eaton died Sept. 30, 1850 Aged 50.

In Memory of Ralph Eaton who died Oct. 26, 1843 aged 56.

Solomon Eaton died Sept. 17, 1843 aged 86. A Revolutionary pensioner.

Lorin H. Edmonds died Aug. 5, 1848 Aged 42.

Mary G. daughter of Lorin H. & Clarissa Edmonds died Oct. 12, 1844 Aged 17 y'rs.

Wm. Henry son of Lorin & Clarissa Edmonds died July 18, 1848 aged 7 y'rs.

George P. Field 1826-1904.

Emily L. Phelps his wife 1823-1898.

Elizabeth H. wife of Miner S. Fletcher died Nov. 23, 1859 Aged 45.

Elizabeth E. their daughter died Aug. 26, 1855. Aged 4 mo's.

Miner S. Fletcher died Dec. 30, 1881 Aged 64.

John Bliss Fuller Born Feb. 16, 1845 Died Jan. 21, 1883.

Lucius S. Fuller born March 27, 1812 Died Nov. 14, 1890.

Mary E. Bliss his wife born April 27, 1812 Died Sept. 25, 1899.

Seymour Fuller born Aug. 15, 1787 died Feb. 20, 1862.

Loisa his wife born Apr. 9, 1790 died Jan. 11, 1876.

Their children.

Lucius S. born Mar. 27, 1812 died Nov. 14, 1890.

Abigail L. born Nov. 27, 1815 died Jan. 24, 1847.

Caroline C. born Dec. 9, 1817 died Nov. 7, 1834.

William B. born Aug. 4, 1821 died Oct. 20, 1863.

Melissa J. born Mar. 31, 1823 died Sept. 24, 1824.

J. Gartenhauser Geb. 17 Aug. 1828 Gest. 25 Nov. 1879 Alt 51 J. 3 M.

Henry, son of John & Eliza Grieshaber Died June 6, 1874 Aged 18 Y'rs 8 Mo's.

John Grieshaber 1829-1908.

Elizabeth Tschumi his wife 1829-1910.

In Memory of Chloe daughter of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Mahitable Hammond who died Octr 2d, 1775 In Her 6th Year.

Eleazer Hammond died Oct. 13, 1805 aged 64.

In Memory of the three Children of Mr. Eleazer & Mrs. Mahitable Hammond who died Sept 24-25 1775. Mahitable in Her 9th Year. Eleazer in his 5th Year. Dan in his 1st Year.

Mehitable wife of Eleazer Hammond died Feb. 6, 1837 aged 92.

Enoch C. Haskins died Sept. 25, 1872 Aged 68. Co. F. 25 Conn. Vol. Inf.

Mary M. wife of Enoch C. Haskins died Nov. 9, 1881 Aged 62.

Charles P. Hicks Born July 1, 1812 Died June 29, 1878.

Maria A. Stearns his wife Born Nov. 1, 1815 Died August 6, 1905.

- Eliza, daughter of Leonard & Mary Hills died April 15, 1817 aged 3 y'rs.
Laura, daughter of Leonard & Mary Hills Died Aug. 12, 1837 Aged 31.
Samuel Humphrey died March 10, 1826 Aged 78.
James S. son of Mr. Frederick & Mrs. Mary H. Huntington died July 16, 1825 Æ. 2 yrs.
Rebecca wife of John Huntington died June 6, 1841 Aged 80 years.
Charles S. Hurlbut 1856 —
Abbie E. Morris his wife 1849-1915.
Chauncey, Jr. son of Chauncey & Mary W. Hurlbut Died Aug. 15, 1864 Æ. 8 Y'rs 4 M's 17 D's. An infant son Died Mar. 18, 1860 Æ. 1 Mo. 11 D's.
Chauncey Hurlbut born Aug. 27, 1801 Died Aug. 17, 1882.
Maria, wife of Chauncey Hurlbut died Feb. 16, 1844 Aged 42.
Martha A. daughter of Chauncey & Mary W. Hurlbut Died Aug. 24, 1864. Æ. 16 Y's 7 M's.
Entered into rest May 4, 1879 Mary W. wife of Chauncey Hurlbut Aged 60.
In memory of Allen the Son of Mr. Ashur & Mrs. Tryphena Isham who Died Feby the 8 A. D. 1795 in the 7 Year of his age.
Chester C. son of Mr. Gurdon & Mrs. Abigail Isham died April 4, 1828 Æ. 17 days.
Jennette, wife of John W. Isham Died Sept. 11, 1855. Aged 21.
Anna wife of David Johnson Died Jan. 6, 1876 Aged 79.
David Johnson died Oct. 28, 1848 Aged 67.
Mr. Elihu Johnson died August 16, 1817 Æ. 79.
Helen V. daughter of David & Anna Johnson Died Feb. 24, 1908 Aged 80.
Mrs. Sarah, relict of Mr. Elihu Johnson died May 130 [sic] 1818 Æ. 77.
Children of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson.
Warren died Sept. 1, 1807 in the 8 year of his age.
Sanford died August 23, 1807 in the 4 year of his age.
Elmira died August 28, 1807 in the 3 year of her age.
William W. son of David & Anna Johnson Died Aug. 11, 1899 Aged 79.
Elizabeth A. Jones died June 7, 1897 Aged 83.
Clarissa, wife of Chauncey Kent died March 16, 1860 Æ. 52.
Alvin Kibbe died July 5, 1892 Aged 92 years.
Hannah Aborn wife of Alvin Kibbe Died April 13, 1874 Aged 72 years.
Sarah N. daughter of Alvin & Hannah Kibbe died Feb. 8, 1886 Aged 44 & 10 mos.
Anne wife of Dea. Jabez Kingsbery died June 12, 1842 Æ. 83.
In memory of Miss Betsey daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Ruth Kingsbery who died April 9th 1816 in the 28 year of her age
In memory of Mr. Eleazer Kingsbery who died Oct. 6th, 1785 in the 66th year of his age.
Dea. Jabez Kingsbery died March 25, 1844 aged 88.
Sacred to the Memory of Dea Nathaniel Kingsbery who departed this life June 3d 1796 in the 85th year of his Age.
In Memory of Nathl Kingsbery who died Sept. 23, 1834 Aged 81.
Mrs. Ruth, wife of Mr. Samuel R. Kingsbery died March 16th 1828 Æ. 61.
In Memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Col. John Kingsbery who died Dec. 11, 1819 Æt. 37.
In memory of Mrs. Sally wife of Col. John Kingsbery who died April 20, 1824 aged 42.
Samuel R. Kingsbery died Dec. 21, 1839 Æ. 85.
In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Kingsbery daughter of Deacn Nathll & Mrs. Sarah Kingsbery & Consort of Doctr Obadiah Kingsbery decest who departed this life July ye 10th 1785 In ye 46th Year of her Age.

- In Memory of Mrs. Sarah, wife of Dⁿ Nath^l Kingsbery who Departed this life July 14th 1794 in the 73rd Year of her Age.
- In Memory of Sarah wife of Nathaniel Kingsbery who died May 5, 1819 Aged 60.
- In memory of Mrs. Sophia wife of Mr. Perez Kingsbery who departed this life April 1st 1808 in the 24th year of her age.
- Adella F. daughter of John M. & Rebecca T. Ladd, died July 24, 1852 Æ. 2 y'rs & 6 mo's.
- Ahijah Ladd, M. D. died July 18, 1855 Aged 67.
- Alma wife of Doct. Ahijah Ladd Died Apr. 1st, 1873 Aged 78.
- In memory of Mrs. Anna wife of Mr. Jonathan Ladd who died Aug. 19, 1803 in the 77th year of her age.
- Ariel Ladd born at Tolland Feb. 9, 1783 died June 3, 1868
Mary Winchell born at Granby Apr. 27, 1787 died Oct. 30, 1874; married Oct. 11, 1811.
- Celia M. Ladd died June 2, 1885 Aged 60.
- Delle E. Abbott, wife of Dr. T. S. Ladd died July 14, 1864 Aged 28.
- In memory of Mr. Eliab Ladd who died Dec. 15, 1800 in the 47th year of his age.
- Eliab Ladd Died Aug. 20, 1877 Aged 76.
Celia Strong his wife died Jan. 19, 1864 Aged 58.
- Elizabeth S. daughter of Stephen & Susan Ladd died Sept. 14, 1850 aged 18.
- Ephraim Ladd died Oct. 29, 1869. Aged 64.
- In Memory of Hannah, wife of Stephen Ladd, who died Sept. 7, 1829 Æ. 39.
- Joel Ladd died Feb. 20, 1876 Aged 84 Y'rs.
- Jonathan son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Anna Ladd died Aug. 21, 1762 aged 2 months & 6 days.
- In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Ladd who Died August 27, 1810 in the 93d year of his age.
- Jonathan Ladd, 3d died July 1843 Aged *[illegible]*.
- Jonathan T. Ladd died June 29, 1887 Aged 75.
Children of Mr. Eliab & Mrs. Lusally Ladd.
- Joseph died April 3d 1780 1 year 5 months & 12 days old.
Luther died Sep. 23d 1781 aged 9 mon.
Rockce died Dec. 24, 1788 aged 3 mon.
Rockce died April 9, 1790 aged 2 mon.
Children of Mr. Stephen & Mrs. Hannah Ladd.
- Lucy A. died June 23, 1812 Æ. 1 day.
Anna M. died Jan. 13, 1816 Æ. 1 year.
- In memory of Miss Lura, daughter of Mr. Eliab & Mrs. Lusalla Ladd, who died May 29, 1816 in the 30 year of her age.
- In Memory of Lydia wife of Jonathan Ladd who died May 4, 1830 Æt. 50.
- In memory of Mrs. Margaret wife of Capt. Samuel Ladd who died Feb. 4, 1814 Æ. 72.
- Mary Ann wife of Ephraim Ladd died Jan. 7, 1841 Æ. 31.
- Roxy Darby, wife of Joel Ladd died June 1, 1880 Aged 83.
- In memory of Ruth ye Daughter of Mr. Ezekiel and Mrs. Hannah Ladd who Died Sept^r ye 3d 1766 in the 23^t Year of her age.
- In memory of Capt. Samuel Ladd who died May 18, 1814 Æ. 71.
- In memory of Stephen Ladd, died May 31, 1865. Aged 81 y'rs.
- Susan Sessions, wife of Stephen Ladd, and former wife of Chester Bradley died Sept. 30, 1874 Aged 83.
- Doct. Theodore S. Ladd born Sept. 4, 1826 died April 6, 1866.
- In memory of Warren W. Son of Sterling & Susan Loomis, who was drowned in Conn. River near Thompson Ville July 9, 1837 Aged 19.
- Abigail C. wife of Oliver Lord died May 1, 1830 Aged 38.

- Mary S. wife of Oliver Lord, died March 25, 1877 Aged 88 yrs.
Oliver Lord died Nov. 17, 1844 Aged 52.
Prof. Carl Lorens died Feb. 20, 1872. Aged 61.
Emily Stanley wife of Carl Lorenz, Died June 20, 1879. Aged 67.
Alexander McKinney Died Jan. 31, 1845. \AA . 79.
Sarah L. daughter of Elisha H. & Lydia M. Martin died Aug. 18, 1841
 \AA . 1 y'r & 8 mo's.
Anna E. Clark wife of Charles Meacham died Feb. 9, 1866 \AA . 24 y'rs 8 mo's.
In memory of Caroline M. daughter of Enock & Peggy Meacham who
died March 8, 1836. Aged 20.
Caroline M. daughter of Enoch G. & Anna C. Meacham died Oct. 11, 1857.
Aged 18.
In memory of Capt. Charles Meacham who died July 31, 1826 \AA t. 28.
Charles Meacham died Jan. 11, 1896 Aged 58.
Mr. Elijah Meacham died Dec. 20, 1848 Aged 52.
Emily Clark wife of Charles Meacham died Aug. 9, 1864 Aged 26 Yrs.
In memory of Enoch Meacham who died Aug. 29, 1839 Aged 71.
Enoch G. Meacham Feb. 13, 1812 May 2, 1895.
Anna C. Meacham May 16, 1818 Nov. 7, 1891.
Eunice Meacham died June 20, 1871 Aged 73.
In Memory of Levi, Son of Mr. Enos & Mrs. Rachel Meacham who died
Novbr 10th 1788 In his 22nd year.
In memory of Lusalla, Relict of Eliab Ladd, and late Relict of Jesse
Meacham of Somers, who died Nov. 30, 1827 \AA . 70.
In Memory of Peggy wife of Enoch Meacham who died March 11, 1837
Aged 64.
Sarah J. Holman wife of Wm. G. Meacham died Dec. 26, 1866 Aged 22 y'rs
8 mo's.
Wilber L. son of Enoch G. & Anna C. Meacham died Aug. 9, 1864 \AA . 1 yr
4 mo. 17 ds.
Voral Neff died Mar. 11, 1899 Aged 1 Year 6 Mos.
Sarah E. wife of Robert Patton & Daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chap-
man; died Sept. 28, 1842 \AA . 19.
Alfred W. son of Mr. Elam & Mrs. Phila Pease died Feb. 15, 1829 \AA . 8 mo.
In memory of Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Ebenezer Read, & daught'r of Mr.
Jabez & Mrs. Anna Kingsbery who died May 22d A.D. 1798 in the
22d year of her age.
Jacob Richstiner gest. 6 Jan. 1882, alt 81.
Eli Rider Born Apr. 25, 1844 died Jan. 16, 1915.
Ella M. daughter of Silas P. & Mary M. Rider Died Mar. 17, 1865 aged
2 years & 18 days.
John Rider died May 28, 1910 Aged 49.
In Memory of Miss Lydia Rider who died Dec. 27, A. D. 1803, in the 38th
year of her age.
Lydia Maria, daughter of Calvin & Damaras S. Rider, Died Mar. 26, 1869
Aged 14 y'rs 1 mo.
Sylvester Rider Died Oct. 17, 1904 Aged 69.
Sophronia his wife Died June 18, 1879 Aged 48.
Thomas G. Root 1847-1915.
Elenora C. Covert his wife 1841-1912.
Thomas Jr. 1876-1876.
Elijah Royce died Nov. 13, 1853. Aged 52.
Helen L. daughter of Elijah & Lucy Royce died May 23, 1850 \AA . 5 y'rs.
Lorenzo D. son of Andrew M. & Mary C. Royce, died Mar. 22, 1858 aged
7 yrs. 6 mo.
Lucy, wife of Elijah Royce, Died Dec. 21, 1865. Aged 64.

In Memory of Mary daughter of Mr. Sylvester & Mrs. Sarah Ryder who died May 24, 1787 In *illegible* year of her age.

Silas P. Ryder died Dec. 10, 1911. Aged 79.

Erastus Otis Sawyer died Feb. 26, 1854. Aged 27.

Jansen Sawyer died Feb. 20, 1851, Aged 22.

In memory of Mr. Amasa Sessions, who died May 16, 1816 aged 67 years.

In memory of Miss Esther Sessions daughr of Mr. Amasa & Mrs. Esther Sessions who died June 17th 1807 in the 27th year of her age.

In memory of Esther, Relict of Amasa Sessions, who died April 3, 1827 Æ. 73.

Hannah M. Sessions Died Sept. 22, 1840 Aged 62.

In memory of Olive Sessions daughter of Amasa & Esther Sessions who died Sept. 20, 1829 aged 45.

In Memory of Mr. William Sessions who died April 20, 1816 in the 30th Year of his age.

Adda L. wife of John W. Sherman & Daughter of M. H. & E. H. Fletcher died Dec. 3, 1869 Aged 20.

In memory of Clarissa, wife of Jonathan Sibley, Esq. who died May 26, 1827 aged 44.

In memory of Mr. Benjamin Stanley who died Sept 16th 1793 in the 61st year of his age.

Rebecca, widow of Roswell Stanley died Apr. 9, 1865 Aged 86.

Mr. Roswell Stanley died Sept. 1, 1850 Aged 78.

Col. Sanford Stanley died Sept. 7, 1865 Aged 62.

Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. John Stanly died July 29, 1811 in the 68 year of her age.

In Memory of Freelove wife of Mr. Benjamin Stanly who died Decr y^e 29th 1768 in y^e 29th Year of her Age.

Frederick Storrs died March 11, 1865 Aged 4.

Leander Storrs died May 30, 1874 Aged 59.

Lydia E. Storrs died Oct. 8, 1874 aged 17.

Mary A. wife of Leander Storrs died Jan. 2, 1902 Aged 82.

Thomas H. Storrs died March 24, 1874 aged 22.

In Memory of Mr. Benjamin Strong who died June y^e *illegible* 1780 in y^e 86th year of his Age.

Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. Aaron Strong died May 12, 1814 Æ. 39.

Mr. Elnathan Strong died August 11, 1814 Æ. 73.

In memory of Mrs. Jemima, Consort of Mr. Benjamin Strong who died Jan. 22d 1807 Aged 99 years & 10 months.

Lyntha daughter of Mr. Aaron & Mrs. Betsey Strong died March 26, 1804 aged 3 months.

In memory of Mrs. Mehitabel wife of Mr. Elnathan Strong, who died March 24th 1806 in the 67th year of her age.

An Infant daughter of Horatio & Cordelia Thompson Died Sept. 15, 1828 aged 15 da.

Lucia Toby Born Feb. 7, 1794 Died Oct. 3, 1873. Aged 77 Y'r^s

Elizabeth D. Daughter of Roswell & Mary Warner died Oct. 18, 1856. Aged 44.

Harriet M. Daughter of Roswell & Mary Warner died May 29, 1853 Aged 31.

Mary, wife of Roswell Warner died Feb. 24, 1852 Aged 66.

Roswell Warner died May 29, 1861 Aged 74.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Waters wife of Mr. Jacob Waters who departed this Life Decr 6th 1795 in ye 78th Year of her Age.

Estella R. Died July 25, 1872 Aged 5 mo's 21 d'ys.

Adella J. Died Aug. 1, 1872 Aged 5 mo's 27 d'ys.

Twin daughters of J. & R. J. Webster.

Gardner Webster 1831-1909.

Martha M. Drake his wife 1836-1916.

Jennie E. 1857-1860.

Adeline C. 1866-1873.

John Webster died April 4, 1880 Age 50 & 6 mo.

Martha Webster his wife 1833-1894.

Joseph Webster died Jan. 5, 1904 Aged 71. Co. F. 5 Regt. Conn. Vols.

Richard Webster Co. K. 22 Regt. Conn. Vols. died Oct. 15, 1890.

Roxana J. wife of Joseph Webster, Died Feb. 4, 1872 Aged 32.

Emma F. Esterbrook wife of James J. White, Jr. Died Feb. 3, 1904 Aged 56.

Gracie daughter of J. J. & Emma F. White Died Jan. 5, 1891 Aged 6 Mos.

Hattie daughter of J. J. & Emma F. White Died Jan. 12, 1904 Aged 17.

James J. White died Mar. 27, 1904 Aged 84.

In Memory of Joseph L. White Son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Betty White who died May ye 24th 1790 Aged 7 Months 21 Days.

Mary Franklin, wife of James J. White Died July 21, 1894. Aged 55.

Elisha B. Williams born Apr. 8, 1828 died Apr. 17, 1877.

Annis C. Chapman his wife born Aug. 29, 1837 —

Elizabeth P. their daughter born Dec. 10, 1862 died Aug. 23, 1864.

James Willis died July 1, 1845. Aged 64.

Sally, his wife died Aug. 16, 1855. Aged 72.

Jonathan Willis Co. K 22nd Conn. Line. (Veteran, 1861-1865. G. A. R.)

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. Jacob Willson who died Sept'r ye 29th A. D. 1789 In the 38th Year of her Age.

Freddie L. son of Wm. J. & Louisa R. Wilson died Apr. 4, 1886 Aged 8 y's 11 m's.

Charity Hoskins relict of Oliver Winchel, died Nov. 30, 1829, aged 67.

Helen M. wife of William L. Wood & daughter of Novatus & Lucia Chapman died in Charleston, S. Carolina March 2, 1846 Aged 20.

In memory of Mr. Ambrose Woodard who died June 14, 1791 in the 28th year of his age.

[To be continued]

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from vol. 72, page 273]

[MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES, 1802-1868]

John Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Patience his Wife, Deceased, and Lydia Estes, Daughter of Robert Estes Late of New Durham in the county of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, Deceased, and Sarah his Wife, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 12 mo. 1802.*

Joshua Varney of Starksborough in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, son of Moses Varney of Wolfborough in the County of Straf-

*Abstracts only of the marriage certificates are given here, and the names of the witnesses have been omitted. For an example of the text in full of a Friends' marriage certificate, with names of witnesses, see REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 162.

ford and state of Newhampshire and Mary his Wife, and Mercy Morrell, Daughter of David Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Sarah his Wife, having consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1803.

Peter Hussey, son of Samuel Hussey of Somersworth in the county [of] Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mercy his wife, and Lydia Hussey, Daughter of Simeon Hussey of Berwick in the county of York and State of massechusetts and Hannah his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 9 mo. 1802.

Caleb Buffum, Junr, son of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Hannah his wife, and Huldah Hussey, Daughter of Batchelor Hussey. late of said Berwick, Decas^d, and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 11 mo. 1803.

John Rogers, son of Levi Rogers of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Huldah his wife, and Betsey Neal, Daughter of James Neal of Kittery in said county and Elizabeth his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Kittery, 12, 7 mo. 1804.

Joshua Meader of Berwick in the County of york, Son of Joseph Meader of Rochester in the County of Strafford [and] State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, Deceas^d, and Pheebe Rogers, Daughter of Paul Rogers of Berwick aforesaid and Deborah his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1806.

Stephen Hussey 3d, Son of Stephen of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Prescellia his wife, and Elizabeth Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey, Junr, of town [and] county aforesaid and Judith his wife, having consent of parents and all Relations concerned, were married in Berwick[k], 2, 4 mo. 1806.

John Stephens, Son of Chaise Stephen of Windham in the county of cumberland and State of massechusetts and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Hussey, Daughter of William Hussey of Berwick in the county of york and State afores^d and Pheebe his late wife, Deceas^d, having consent of parents and Relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1807.

Wiliam Robenson of Wells, Son of Daniel Robenson of Wells in the county of york and commonwelth of massachusetts and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Varney, widow to the late Ezekiel Varney of said Wells, Deceas^d, having consent of Parents and all concern^d, were married in Berwick, 3, 6 mo. 1807.

Benjamin Stephens of Windham in the County of Cumberland and State of massechusetts, Son of Chase Stevens of sd windham aforesaid and Rebecca his wife, and Hannah Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Berwick in the County of york and State of aforesaid and Prescilla his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 6 mo. 1808.

Elijah Neal, Son of James Neal of Berwick in the county of york and State of massechusetts and Lydia his wife, and Comfort Morrell, Daughter of Peter Morrell of Berwick aforesaid and Hannah his wife, Dece^d, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 3 mo. 1809.*

Nicholas, Son of John Estes of Berwick in the County of york and State of massechusetts and Patience his wife, and Mercy Hussey, Daughter of Stephen Hussey of Said Berwick and Priscilla his Wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 23, 1 mo. 1810.

Nathaniel Jenkins of Madbury, Son of Joseph Jenkins of madbury in

the county of Strafford and State of new hampshire and catharine his wife, and Content Allen, Daughter of Ephaim Allen of Eliot in the county of york and State of massachusetts and Lillis his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Eliot, 11, 10 mo. 1810.

Timothy Hussey of Berwick, son of Stephen Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Priscillia his Wife, and Abigail Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State afores^d and Hannah his Wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 5 mo. 1811.

John Folsom of Epping, son of Benjamin Folsom of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, and Mehitable Morrill, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Susanna his wife, having consent of parents therein concerned, were married in Berwick, 24, 10 mo. 1811.

Stephen Gove, junr, of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham, State of Newhampshire, son of Stephen Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham, State aforesaid, & Huldah his wife, deceased, and Rebekah Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick and Susanna his wife, in the County of York in the State of Massachusetts, having consent of parents or others concerned, were married in Berwick, 24, 10 mo. 1811.

Andrew Austin of Berwick, son of Andrew Austin of s^d Berwick in the County of York & state of Massachusetts and Mary his Wife, deceased, & Sarah Jepson, Daughter of William Jepson of Wells and Abigail his Wife, having consent of Parents and Relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1812.

Nathan Hanson of Pittsfield, son of Solomon Hanson of Pittsfield in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhamshire and Mary his Wife, And Lydia Allen, daughter of Ephraim Allen of Eliot in the County of York and State of Massachusetts and Lillis his Wife, haveing consent of Parents & others concerned, were married in Eliot, 3, 9 mo. 1812.

Obadiah Hussey of Harlem in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, son of Stephen Hussey of said Harlem & Judith his Wife, and Huldah Buffum, Daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York & State of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, having consent of Parents & all concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 3 mo. 1813.

Robert Brown of Newbury, son of Stephen Brown, Deceased, of said Newbury in the County [of] Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Miriam his Wife, & Susan L. Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York & Commonwealth afore said and Susannah his Wife, having consent of Parents & others concerned, were married in Berwick 28, 10 mo. 1813.

Isaac Varney of Berwick in the County of york and the state of massachusetts, Son of Thomas Varney late of rochester in the county of strafford and state of newhampshire, Decas^d, and Huldah his wife, and miriam Rogers, Daughter of Paul Rogers [of] Berwick in said County of york and Deborah his wife, having consent of Parents and all concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 6 mo. 1814.

Benjamin Scribner of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and the State [of] New hampshire and Mary Buffum, Widow to the late John Buffum of Berwick in the County of York, State of Massachusetts, having Consent of all conserved, were married in Berwick, 21, 1 mo. 1814.

Samuel Breed, Jr., of Lynn in the County [of] Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Samuel Breed and Theodate his Wife, and Anna Allen, Daughter of Ephraim and Lillies Allen of Eliot in the County of York & Commonwealth aforesaid, having Consent of Parents And others concern,d, were married in Eliot, 10, 8 mo. 1814.

Nathaniel Lames, Junr, of Tuftinboro in the County of strafford and

State of Newhampshire, son of Nathaniel Lames of sd Tuftinboro and Abigail [his] Wife, and Huldah Hussey of Berwick, Daughter of Simeon Hussey of sd Berwick in County of York and state of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, were married in Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.*

Nathaniel Meder of Farmington, son of Elijah Meder of Farmington, in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Elizabeth his wife, Deceas'd, and Peace Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and commonwealth of Massachusetts and Susannah his wife, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 12, 10 mo. 1815.

Jedediah Peasly of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, son of Timothy Peasly late of Henneker in the County of Hillsborough and State afore sd and Abigail his wife, Deceas'd, and Mary Fry, daughter of Rowland Fry of Vassalborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, and Judith his wife, deceas'd, having consent of parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 11 mo. 1815.

Edward Gove of Seabrook, Son of Stephen Gove of Seabrook in the County of Rockingham & State of Newhampshire & Huldah his Wife, deceas'd, and Elizabeth Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts & Susannah his wife, having consent of parents, were married at Berwick, 29, 8 mo. 1817.

James Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and state of Massachusetts, Son of William Hussey of said Berwick and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Elizabeth Buffum daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and state aforesaid and Hannah his wife, having Consent of Parents and thos[e] concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 3 mo. 1818.

John Hoag of Sandwich in the County [of] Strafford, State of New Hampshire, son of Enoch Hoag and Judith his wife of sandwich, State and County aforesd, both deceas'd, and Comfort Morrell, daughter of Winthrop Morrell and susannah his wife of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, having Consent of parents & relations concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 4 mo. 1818.

Amasa Varney of Dover, son of Amos Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and state of New-hampshire and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Comfort Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Birwick in the County of York and state of Massachusetts and mercy his wife, having Consen[t] of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 9 mo. 1818.

Benajah Varney, son of Shubael Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhamshire and Sarah his Wife, deceased, and Sarah Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mercy his Wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

John Walker, son of Nathaniel Walker of York in the county of York and State of Maine and Meribah his Wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin of south Berwick, in the afore said County of York and Lydia his Wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

Jedediah Felch, Son of Parker Felch of Tamworth in the county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Hannah his wife, and Mary Hill, daughter of Amos Hill of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mercy his wife, having Consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 4, 10 mo. 1821.

Benning Hanscom of Eliot in the County of York and State of Massa-

*According to the record the contracting parties signed the certificate as "Nathaniel Lames" and "Huldah Lamas."

chusetts, Son of Nath^l Hanscom of Eliot afore S^d, Deceas^d, and Sarah his wife, and Anna Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County afore S^d and Hannah his wife, having consent of parents and others concern^d, were married in Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1818.

David Dudley of Harlem in the County of Kennebeck and State of Massachusetts, Son of Micajah Dudley late of Durham, Deceas^d, and Susannah his wife, and Eunice Buffum, daughter of Joshua Buffum, and Patience his wife late of Berwick in the County of York and State of Massachusetts, Deceas^d, having Consent of their Surviving parents and others Concern^d, were married in Berwick, 14, 3 mo. 1817.

William Hill of Eliot in the County of York and State of Maine, son of John Hill of Eliot aforesaid and Eunice his wife, and Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and Hannah his wife, haveing consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1823.

William Hussey of Berwick in the County of York, State of Maine, son of James Hussey of Berwick in the County And State aforesaid and Temperance his wife, deceased, and Sarah Varney, Daughter of Ezekel Varney late of Wells in the County of York and State aforesaid, Deceas^d, And Mary his wife, haveing Consent of Parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823.

Thomas Folsom of Epping, Son of Benjamin Folsom of Epping in the County of Rockingham and State of Newhampshire and Abigail his wife, And Soviah Morrell, Daughter of Ephriam Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mary his wife, haveing Consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 5 mo. 1823.

Joseph Taber of Ligonias in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine, Son of Barnabas Taber of Vassalborough, County and State aforesaid, and Lydia his wife, and Phebe Buffum, Daughter of Isaac Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, haveing consent of Parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 1 mo. 1824.

Aza Allen, Son of Ephraim Allen of Eliot, County of York, State of Maine, and Lillis his wife, And Lydia Buffum, Daughter of the late Joshua Buffum of Berwick in S^d County and Patience his wife, Deceased, haveing consent of the Surviving Parents and all Concerned, were married in Berwick, 5, 7 mo. 1821.

Benjamin Breed jr, Son of Benjamin Breed of Lynn, County of Essex, Commonwealth of Masechusetts, and Abigail his wife, And Levina Allen, Daughter of Ephraim Allen of Eliot, County of York, State of Maine, and Lillis his wife, haveing Consent of Parents and all Concerned, were married in Eliot, 7, 10 mo. 1824.

Daniel Osborn of Weare, son of Moses Osborn of Ware, deceased, in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire, and Ruth his wife, and Rebecca Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, dec^d, and Dorcas his wife, haveing Consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 6, 1 mo. 1825.

Stephen Nichols of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, Son of Samuel Nichols of Said S. Berwick, deceased, and Dorcas his wife, and Hannah Bracket, Daughter of Joseph Bracket of Berwick in the County & State aforesaid and Mary his wife, deceased, haveing consent of Parent, were married in Berwick, 30, 6 mo. 1825.

William Jepson, jr., Son of William Jepson of Wells in the County of York and State of Maine and Abigail his wife, and Phebe C. Page, daughter of Samuel Page of South Berwick in S^d County of York and Zeruiah his wife, haveing Consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 9 mo. 1825.

David Buffum of Berwick, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Hannah his wife, and Dolly Hanson, Daughter of Samuel Hanson of Dover in the County of Strafford and Anna his wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 2, 3 mo. 1826.

David S. Austin of Berwick, Son of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Morrell, daughter of Nahum Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1826.

David Dow of Pitsfield, Son of Jonathan Dow of Pitsfield in the County [of] Merimak & State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Lydia his wife, and Esther Morrell, daughter of David Morrell of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, having consent of Parents, were married in Berwick, 13, 11 mo. 1826.

Benajah Buffum of Berwick, Son of Samuel Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Hannah his wife, and Cynthia Buffum, daughter of John Buffum of Berwick aforesaid and Lydia his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 5 mo. 1827.

Samuel Varney, Son of Joseph Varney of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and temperance his wife, deceased, and Dorcas Nichols, daughter of Caleb Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Dorcas his wife, deceased, having Consent of all those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 11 mo. 1827.

William Hussey, Son of James Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Tememperance his wife, Deceased, and Anna A. Buffum, daughter of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire and Mary his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 1 mo. 1828.

Jedediah Morrell of Berwick, Son of Nahum Morrell of Said Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Page, Daughter of Daniel Page of Said Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 3, 7 mo. 1828.

William Taber of Vassalborough, Son of Barnabas Taber of Said Vassalborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Mary C. Buffum, daughter of Isaac Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, having Consent of parents and those Concerned, were married in Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1829.

Daniel Page, Son of Enoch Page of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Ruth his wife, deceased, And Sarah Estes, daughter of Joseph Estes of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, deceased, and Unice his wife, having consent of parents & those concerned, were married in Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1829.

Joseph Coal of Sanford, Son of James Coal of Said Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Sarah his wife, deceased, [and] Hannah Austin, Daughter of Andrew Austin of South Berwick in the County aforesaid and Lydia his wife, deceased, having Consent of parents and those concerned, were married in Berwick, 29, 4 mo. 1830.

Limuel Jones, Son of Thomas and Esther Jones of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine (She being deceased), and Maria Buffum, daughter of John and Lydia Buffum of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, having consent of parents, were married in Berwick, 28, 5 mo. 1830.

Nicholas Estes, Son of John Estes of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Patience his wife, deceased, And Elizabeth

Pinkham of Said N. Berwick in the County aforesaid, daughter of Nathaniel Austin of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Mary his wife, having consent of parents and those concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 6 mo. 1831.

Hanson Meader of Rochester, son of Stephen Meader of Rochester in the county of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Sarah his wife, and Susan L. Shaw, daughter of Jeremiah Shaw of Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Anna his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1833.

Moses Huntington, Jr., of Amsbury, Son of Moses Huntington of Amsbury in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts and Hannah his Wife, and Cynthia W. Jepson, daughter of Abram Jepson of Falmouth in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 1, 8 mo. 1833.

Alton Pope of Hallowell, Son of John Pope of the town aforesaid in the County of Kennebec and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Theodate Stacpole, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Stackpole (he being deceased) of the town of North Berwick, County of York and State of Maine, having consent of parents and parties concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 1 mo. 1834.

Isaiah Varney of Wells, son of Thomas Varney of Tamworth in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire and Huldah his Wife, and Lydia Cole, daughter of Caleb Cole of Limington in the County of York and State of Maine and Mary his wife, deceased, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 1 mo. 1834.

Daniel Page 3^d of Weare, son of Daniel Page of Weare in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire and Comfort his wife, and Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Samuel Nichols, deceased, of South Berwick in the County [of] York and Dorcas his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 10 mo. 1834.

David C. Clough of Lynn, Son of Isaac Clough of Brunswick in the County of Cumberland and State of Maine and Mary his wife, and Miriam Jenkins, daughter of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the County of York and Sibel his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 21, 10 mo. 1834.

Isaiah Fry of North Berwick, son of John Fry of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Martha his wife, deceased, and Phebe Hussey, daughter of James Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and Temperance his wife, deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 5 mo. 1833.

James Hussey, Jr., of North Berwick, Son of James Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Temperance his wife (the latter dec'd), and Rebecca Jane Prescott, daughter of Josiah Prescott of North Berwick aforesaid and Elizabeth his wife, having co[n]sent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 2, 10 mo. 1834.

Mark Allen of Sanford, Son of Elijah Allen of Sanford in the County of York and State of Maine and Lois his wife, and Mercy Hill, Jr., daughter of Amos Hill of North Berwick in the County of York and Mercy his wife (the former deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 5, 3 mo. 1835.

Tobias Meader of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhampshire, Son of Stephen Meader of Rochester in the County and State aforesaid and Sarah his wife, and Phebe H. Meader, Daughter of Valentine Meader of Vassulborough in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine

and Phebe his wife (the latter deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 3, 12 mo. 1835.

Jacob Pope of Hollowell, son of John Pope of Hollowell in the County of Kennebeck and State of Maine and Lydia his wife, and Lavina M. Stackpole, daughter of Thos Stackpole, deceased, of North Berwick, County of York and State of Maine, and Sarah his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 5, 5 mo. 1836.

William Jepson, jur, of Wells, son of William Jepson of Wells in the County of York and State of Maine and Abigail his wife, and Mary Fry, Daughter of John Fry late of North Berwick in the Co. of York and State aforesaid and Martha his wife, both Deceased, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 13, 3 mo. 1837.

Valentine Meader, son of Joseph Meader of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mahetable his wife, and Mercy Hussey, jur., daughter of Ebenezer Hussey of Berwick in the County of York and state of Maine aforesaid and Mercy his wife, having consent of Parents, were married in North Berwick, 1, 6 mo. 1837.

James Stuart of Vassalboro in the county of Kinnebeck and state of Maine, son of Joseph Stuart of Scarborough in [the] county of Cumberland and state afforesaid and Abigail his wife, both diseased, and Mary Buffum of North Berwick in the county of York and State afforesaid, daughter of Caleb Buffum of said North Berwick, diseased, and Hannah his wife, having consent of Parents and those concernd, were married in North Berwick, 18, 10 mo. 1838.

Caleb Cole, son of James Cole of Sandford in the county of York and State of Maine and Sarah his Wife, diseasd, And Hannah H. Gould, Daughter of Daniel Gould of Denmark in the county of Oxford and State afforesaid and Lucy his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 3, 1 mo. 1839.

Lewis Allen, son of Jedediah Allen of Limington in the county [of] York and State of Maine and Daucas his wife, and Phebe Jenkins, Daugtor of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the State and county afforesaid and Sibel his wife, having consent of Parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 1, 10 mo. 1840.

Jacob K. Purinton of Dover, son of Micajah Purinton of said Dover in the county of Strafford and State of Newhamshire, diseased, and Mary his wife, and Mary Estes, daughter of Nicholas Estes of North Berwick in the county of york and State of Maine and Mercy his wife, diseased, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 28, 10 mo. 1840.

Daniel Hanson, Jr., Son of Daniel Hanson of North Berwick in the county of york and state of Maine and Susan his wife, and Elizabeth Ann Pinkham, daughter of Nicholas Pinkham of Dover, in the county [of] Strafford and state of Newhamshire, diseased, and Elizabeth his wife, having consent of parents and others concend, were married in North Berwick, 3, 2 mo. 1841.

Nicholas A. Pinkham of Dover, Son of Nicholas Pinkham of Dover in the County of Strafford and State of Newhamshire and Elizabeth his wife (the former deceased), and Sibil H. Estes, daughter of Nicholas Estes of North Berwick in the county of York and State of Maine and Mercy his wife (the latter deceased), having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 7, 7 mo. 1841.

William B. Oliver of Lynn in the County of Essex and State of Massachusetts, Son of Gamaliel W. Oliver of said Lynn and Charlotte his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Joshua Jenkins of Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Sybel his wife, having consent of parents and all concerned, were married in North Berwick, 4, 11 mo. 1841.

Asa Varney of Farmington, county of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, son of Festus Varney, diseased, of Farmington, County and State aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, and Alice N. Estes, Daughter of Jedidiah Estes of North Berwick in the county of York and State of Maine and Esthe his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in North Berwick, 4, 7 mo. 1844.

Moses Varney of Wolfborough in the County [of] Caroll and State of Newhamshire, Son of Joseph Varney of said Wolfborough and Hannah his wife, diseased, and Elmira Hussey of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, daughter of Timothy Hussey of China in the County of Kennebec in said State of Maine and Abagail his wife, having consent of parents and othrs concernd, were married in North Berwick, 17, 10 mo. 1844.

Nathan Jenkins, son of Joshua Jenkins of New Garden in the county of Columbanna and State of Ohio and Sibil his wife, and Content C. Jenkins, daughter of Stephen Jenkins of Eliot in the County of York and State of Maine and Jemima his wife, having consent of parents and others concernd, were married in Eliot, 2, 1 mo. 1845.

Levi Gove of Lincoln in the County of Addison and State of Vermont, son of Moses Gove of Lincoln aforesaid and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Mary Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader of South Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Mehitabel his wife, having consent of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 31, 10 mo. 1850.

Edward Buffum of North Berwick, Son of Cyrus Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, deceased, and Lydia E. his wife, and Lydia H. Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney of Kennebunk in the County and State aforesaid and Mary S. his wife, having consent of Parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 3, 6 mo. 1852.

Nathan J. M. Buffinton of Tiverton, Son of Nathan Buffinton of Tiverton, County of New Port and State of Rhode Island, and Sarah his Wife, deceased, and Mariah Buffum, daughter of Cyrus Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine and Lydia his Wife (the former deceased), having consent of Parents and all others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 25, 10 mo. 1852.

Isaac Varney of Kennebunk, Son of Timothy Varney late of Kennebunk in the County of York and State of Maine, deceased, and Mary his [wife], and Phebe E. Buffum, daughter of Cyrus Buffum late of North Berwick in the county and State aforesaid, deceased, and Lydia E. his Wife, having consint of parents and others concerned, were married in North Berwick, 30, 10 mo. 1862.

John W. Foster of Hopkinton in the County of Washington and State of Rhode Island, Son of Thomas Foster late of said Hopkinton, deceased, and Phebe his Wife, and Lydia H. Buffum of North Berwick in the County of York and State of Maine, daughter of Timothy Varney late of Kennebunk in Said County of York, deceased, and Mary his wife, having consent of their Surviving Parents, were married in North Berwick 5, 3 mo. 1868.

[To be continued]

THE PUBLICATION OF VITAL RECORDS
OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS*

Compiled by the EDITOR

IN 1918 the Massachusetts Legislature, as a measure of war economy, repealed the Vital Records Act of 1902, which provided for the preservation in print of the vital records, prior to 1850, of Massachusetts towns; and accordingly this important work, carried on for more than sixteen years by the aid and under the supervision of the State and far advanced towards completion, is unfinished, and will remain so, unless arrangements are made for continuing it without the help of an appropriation from the Commonwealth. It seems fitting, therefore, at this time, to describe what has already been accomplished in printing in book form the vital records of Massachusetts towns, both under the Act of 1902 and also independently of the supervision of the State, and then to present the plan in accordance with which the New England Historic Genealogical Society, if it receives sufficient financial support, intends to continue and, it is hoped, to complete the task from which the State has withdrawn its aid.

Previous to 1902 the vital records of a small number of towns in Massachusetts had been printed in book form, either at the expense of the towns themselves or by societies or individuals. Some of these volumes contained *verbatim* copies of the original records; in others the facts found in the original records were arranged alphabetically by surnames or in some other way preferred by the compilers. Even since 1902 such books have been published from time to time. But in 1902 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, chiefly in response to representations made by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, began to encourage the printing of vital records by undertaking to purchase a large number of copies of each book offered, the General Court adopting a measure which was approved by the Governor on 11 June 1902 and was entitled "An Act To provide for the Preservation of Town Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths Previous to the Year Eighteen Hundred and Fifty." By this law the Secretary of the Commonwealth was directed to purchase, at a fixed rate per page, 500 copies of the record of the births, marriages, and deaths, previous to 1850, of any town in Massachusetts, whenever such record should be printed and verified in the manner required by the Commissioner of Public Records and the Board of Free Library Commissioners, acting jointly, and the work should appear to them to have been prepared with accuracy, provided that not more than \$15,000 should be expended by authority of this act in any one year. The volumes thus purchased were to be distributed by the Secretary to certain public offices, libraries, and historical societies in Massachusetts and to certain libraries outside of Massachusetts.

In this act no provision was made for the printing of records of

* The word *town* or *towns*, as used in this article, refers both to towns and cities.

births, marriages, and deaths occurring since 1849, because from that time on town clerks have been required by law to send each year to the State House in Boston copies of the vital records entered in their town books during the previous year. In case, therefore, the original vital records of a town for this later period should be damaged or destroyed, an official copy of such records could be consulted at the State House, where the excellent system of indexing employed by the State officials makes it easy to find the copy of the record of any birth, marriage, or death that has been entered in town records in Massachusetts since the town clerks began to make their annual returns to the State authorities. The loss or destruction, however, of the vital records of a town prior to 1850 which had not been printed would in all probability involve the loss of all the information contained in them, except in the rare cases where manuscript copies are in existence or items relating to some particular family have been incorporated in a family history.

From the enactment of the Vital Records Act in 1902 down to its repeal, which took effect on 1 Dec. 1918, the work of preparing and publishing these vital records in the form approved by the State authorities was carried on by the New England Historic Genealogical Society and by a few other societies and individuals. During this period of sixteen and one-half years the Secretary of the Commonwealth purchased and distributed to the public offices, libraries, and historical societies designated in the Act 169 volumes, containing the vital records, prior to 1850, of 149 Massachusetts towns and a part of the vital records of two other towns. Organizations and individuals not entitled to receive these volumes free of charge from the State have been able to purchase them from the several publishers, who have printed and offered for sale a few extra copies of each book. The vital records of 26 other towns, in whole or in part, have also been published in book form; but, as many of them were printed before 1902 and as they are for the most part not arranged on the same plan as the books purchased by the State, they are not included in the series authorized by the Act of 1902. Some of them, however, have been prepared and printed with the most painstaking regard for accuracy, and are extremely useful to those engaged in genealogical, historical, or legal research.

The following list, arranged by counties, shows the progress made, up to 1 Jan. 1919, in printing in book form the vital records of Massachusetts towns, and indicates the extent of the work still remaining to be done. No attempt has been made to include in this list towns whose records, in whole or in part, have been published in periodicals but have not been reprinted in book form.* Under each county in the State are given first the number and names of the towns whose records have been printed, with the date of publication, number of pages, and other necessary explanations, in so far as it is possible to furnish such information. Names of towns whose records are not included in the series authorized by the State are printed in italics, and towns whose records have been published

* For references to town records published in periodicals (down to 1907) see Flagg's *Guide to Massachusetts Local History*, under the names of the several towns.

by the New England Historic Genealogical Society are indicated by an asterisk after the name. Then follow the number and names of the towns incorporated before 1850 whose records have not yet been printed. A third group comprises the number and names of the towns which have been incorporated since 1849, with the year of incorporation. The printing of the vital records of the towns in this group, for the reason stated above, was not provided for in the Act of 1902. A summary, arranged by counties, follows the detailed list. Towns which existed as separate municipalities prior to 1850 but were afterwards annexed to other towns are placed in the counties to which they belonged before such annexation.

BARNSTABLE COUNTY

*Published, 1**Brewster (to 1850), 1904, pages 281**Unpublished, 13*

Barnstable	Falmouth	Sandwich
Chatham	Harwich	Truro
Dennis	Mashpee†	Wellfleet
Eastham	Orleans	Yarmouth
	Provincetown	

*Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1**Bourne, 1884*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

Published, 14

Alford,*	1902, pages 32	Peru,*	1902, pages 112
Becket,*	1903, " 98	Richmond,*	1913, " 113
Dalton,*	1906, " 82	Tyringham,*	1903, " 108
Great Barrington,*	1904, " 89	Washington,*	1904, " 57
Hinsdale,*	1902, " 98	West Stockbridge,*	1907, " 115
Lee,*	1903, " 239	Williamstown,*	1907, " 173
New Ashford,*	1916, " 43	Windsor,*	1917, " 153

Total number of pages in State series, Berkshire County, 1512

Unpublished, 17

Adams	Lanesborough	Pittsfield
Cheshire	Lenox	Sandisfield
Clarksburg	Monterey	Savoy
Egremont	Mount Washington	Sheffield
Florida	New Marlborough	Stockbridge
Hancock	Otis	

*Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1**North Adams, 1878*

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† District, 1763; town, 1870.

BRISTOL COUNTY

Published, 4

Norton,*	1906, pages 405	Swansea (1662-1705), 1900, pages [82]
Rehoboth (1642-1896), 1897, " xxxvii, 926	Westport,*	1918, " 296

Total number of pages in State series, Bristol County, 701

Unpublished, 14

Attleboro†	Fairhaven	Raynham
Berkley	Fall River	Seekonk
Dartmouth	Freetown	Somerset
Dighton‡	Mansfield	Taunton
Easton	New Bedford	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 2

Acushnet, 1860	North Attleborough, 1887
----------------	--------------------------

DUKES COUNTY

Published, 3

Chilmark,*	1904, pages 96	Tisbury,*	1910, pages 244
Edgartown,*	1906, " 276		

Total number of pages in State series, Dukes County, 616

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 4

Gay Head§	Gosnold, 1864	West Tisbury, 1892
	Oak Bluffs	

ESSEX COUNTY

Published, 23 (also Births for 2 others)

Amesbury,	1913, pages 600	Lynnfield,	1907, pages 98
Andover (2 vols.),	1912, " 966	Manchester,	1903, " 296
Beverly (2 vols.),		Marblehead (3 vols.),	
	1906, 1907, " 1027		1903, 1904, 1908, " 1315
Boxford,	1905, " 274	Methuen,	1909, " 345
Bradford,¶	1907, " 373	Middleton,	1904, " 143
Danvers (2 vols.),		Newbury (2 vols.),	1911, " 1323
	1909, 1910, " 915	Newburyport (2 vols.),	1911, " 1273
Essex,	1908, " 86	Salem (2 vols., Births	
Gloucester (Births		only),	1916, 1918, " 990
only),	1917, " 805	Salisbury,	1915, " 636
Hamilton,	1908, " 112	Saugus,	1907, " 81
Haverhill (2 vols.),		Topsfield,**	1903, " 258
	1910, 1911, " 827	Wenham,	1904, " 227
Ipswich (2 vols.),	1910, " 1125	West Newbury,	1918, " 122
Lynn (2 vols.),	1905, 1906, " 1050		

Total number of pages in State series, Essex County, 15,267

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Formerly Attleborough; named changed in 1914, when the town was incorporated as a city.

‡ The town of Wellington was set off from Dighton in 1814 and was reunited with Dighton in 1826.

§ District, 1856; town 1870.

¶ Incorporated as Cottage City in 1880; name changed in 1907.

¶ Annexed to Haverhill, 1897.

** A second volume (251 pages), containing vital records, 1850-1899, was published in 1916.

Unpublished, 6 (Births for 2 of these published)

Georgetown	Lawrence	Rowley
Gloucester (Births published)	Rockport	Salem (Births published)

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 6

Groveland, 1850	Nahant, 1853	Peabody†
Merrimac, 1876	North Andover, 1855	Swampscott, 1852

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Published, 4

Charlemont,*	1917, pages 166	Greenfield,*	1915, pages 299
Gill,*	1904, " 97	Heath,*	1915, " 142

Total number of pages in State series, Franklin County, 704

Unpublished, 22

Ashfield	Leverett	Shelburne
Bernardston	Leyden	Shutesbury
Buckland	Monroe	Sunderland
Colrain	Montague	Warwick
Conway	New Salem	Wendell
Deerfield	Northfield	Whately
Erving	Orange	
Hawley	Rowe	

HAMPDEN COUNTY

Published, 4

Chester,*	1911, pages 255	Montgomery,*	1902, pages 66
Granville,*	1914, " 236	Palmer,*	1905, " 242

Total number of pages in State series, Hampden County, 799

Unpublished, 15

Blandford	Ludlow	Tolland
Brimfield	Monson	Wales
Chicopee	Russell	West Springfield
Holland	Southwick	Westfield
Longmeadow	Springfield	Wilbraham

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 4

Agawam, 1855	East Longmeadow, 1894	Holyoke, 1850
	Hampden, 1878	

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

Published, 3

Middlefield,*	1907, pages 138	Worthington,*	1911, pages 159
Pelham,*	1902, " 177		

Total number of pages in State series, Hampshire County, 474

Unpublished, 20

Amherst	Cummington	Goshen
Belchertown	Easthampton	Granby
Chesterfield	Enfield	Greenwich

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Incorporated as South Danvers in 1855; name changed in 1868.

Hadley	Plainfield	Ware
Hatfield	Prescott	Westhampton
Huntington†	South Hadley	Williamsburg
Northampton	Southampton	

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Published, 38

Arlington,*‡	1904, pages 162	Natick,	1910, pages 249
Bedford,*	1903, " 142	Newton,*	1905, " 521
Billerica,*	1908, " 405	Reading,	1912, " 586
Boxborough,	1915, " 78	Sherborn,	1911, " 229
Burlington,	1915, " 100	Shirley,*	1918, " 211
Cambridge (2 vols.),		Stoneham,	1918, " 191
	1914, 1915, " 1742	Stow,*	1911, " 270
Carlisle,	1918, " 100	Sudbury,*	1903, " 332
Chelmsford,	1914, " 460	Tewksbury	1912, " 246
Concord (1635-1850), [1895]	" vii, 496	Tyngsborough,	1912, " 119
Dracut,*	1907, " 302	Wakefield,¶	1912, " 341
Dunstable,	1913, " 238	Waltham,*	1904, " 298
Framingham,	1911, " 474	Watertown (4 vols., to	
Holliston,*	1908, " 358	1823),**	1894-1906
Hopkinton,*	1911, " 462	Wayland,*	1910, " 160
Lexington (to 1898),	1898, § " ix, 484	Westford,	1915, " 325
Lincoln,*	1908, " 179	Weston,	1901, " vi, 649
Littleton (to 1850),	1900, " 720	Wilmington (to 1898),	1898, " 255
Malden (to 1851),	1903, " xv, 393	Woburn (9 parts, to	
Marlborough,	1908, " 404	1901),	1890-1918
Medford,*	1907, " 469		

Total number of pages in State series, Middlesex County, 11,030

Unpublished, 10

Acton	Brighton††	Pepperell
Ashby	Charlestown††	Somerville
Ashland	Groton	Townsend
	Lowell	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 8

Ayer, 1871	Hudson, 1866	North Reading, 1853
Belmont, 1859	Maynard, 1871	Winchester, 1850
Everett, 1870	Melrose, 1850	

NANTUCKET COUNTY

Unpublished, 1
Nantucket

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Formerly Norwich; name changed in 1855.

‡ Formerly West Cambridge; name changed in 1867.

§ Accepted by the State under the provisions of the Act of 1902, although published in 1898.

|| Formerly Sherborne; name changed in 1852.

¶ Formerly South Reading; name changed in 1868.

** Vital records and other town records.

†† Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

NORFOLK COUNTY

Published, 17

Bellingham,*	1904, pages 222	Franklin (1778-1872),	1898, pages 232
Braintree(1640-1793),†	1886, " 940	Medfield,*	1903, " 243
Canton (1797-1845),‡	1896, " vii, 317	Medway,*	1905, " 345
Cohasset,	1916, " 237	Milton (1662-1843),	1900, " 262
Dedham (2 vols.,		Sharon,	1909, " 193
1635-1845),	1886, 1888, "xviii, 634	Stoughton(1715-1800),	1896, " vii, 317
Dorchester (2 vols.,		Walpole,*	1902, " 216
to 1850),§	1890, 1905, " vi, 680	Weymouth (2 vols.),*	1910, " 735
Dover,*	1908, " 107	Wrentham (2 vols.),	1910, " 755
Foxborough,*	1911, " 249		

Total number of pages in State series, Norfolk County, 3302

Unpublished, 5

Brookline	Quincy	Roxbury¶
Needham	Randolph	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 10

Avon, 1888	Millis, 1885	Wellesley, 1881
Holbrook, 1872	Norfolk, 1870	West Roxbury, 1851††
Hyde Park, 1868**	Norwood, 1872	Westwood, 1897
	Plainville, 1905	

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Published, 15

Abington (2 vols.),*	1912, pages 632	Hanson,*	1911, pages 110
Bridgewater (2 vols.),*	1916, " 948	Hull,	1911, " 75
Brockton,*††	1911, " 371	Kingston,*	1911, " 396
Carver,*	1911, " 179	Pembroke,*	1911, " 465
Duxbury,*	1911, " 446	Rochester (2 vols.),*	1914, " 768
East Bridgewater,*	1917, " 406	Scituate (2 vols.),*	1909, " 909
Halifax (to 1850),	1905, " 211	West Bridgewater,*	1911, " 222
Hanover (1727-1857),	1898, " vii, 319		

Total number of pages in State series, Plymouth County, 5927

Unpublished, 7

Hingham	Middleborough	Plympton
Marshfield	Norwell§§	Wareham
	Plymouth	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 5

Lakeville, 1853	Mattapoisett, 1857	Whitman
Marion, 1852	Rockland, 1874	

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Vital records and other town records.

‡ Published as a part of the volume containing vital records of Stoughton.

§ Reports of the Boston Record Commissioners, Nos. 21 and 36. Dorchester was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1870.

|| Published as a part of the volume containing vital records of Canton.

¶ Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1868.

** Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1911.

†† Annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

‡‡ Formerly North Bridgewater; name changed in 1874.

§§ Formerly South Scituate; name changed in 1888.

||| Incorporated as South Abington in 1875; name changed in 1886.

SUFFOLK COUNTY

Published, 2

Boston (4 vols.), 1883, 1894, 1898, 1903† Chelsea, 1916, pages 558

Total number of pages in State series, Suffolk County, 558

Unpublished, 1

Revere‡

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 1

Winthrop, 1852

WORCESTER COUNTY

Published, 47

Ashburnham,	1909, pages 215	New Braintree,*	1904, pages 163
Athol,	1910, " 230	Northborough (to 1851),	1901, " 153
Auburn (to 1851),	1900, " 142	Northbridge,	1916, " 202
Barre,	1903, " 276	Oakham,	1905, " 133
Bolton,	1910, " 232	Oxford,	1905, " 315
Boylston (to 1851),	1900, " 124	Petersham,	1904, " 193
Brookfield,	1909, " 549	Phillipston,	1906, " 121
Charlton,	1905, " 268	Princeton,	1902, " 195
Douglas,	1906, " 192	Royalston,	1906, " 196
Dudley,	1908, " 288	Rutland,	1905, " 255
Fitchburg (3 vols.,		Shrewsbury,	1904, " 282
to 1860), § 1899, 1900, 1913		Southborough,	1903, " 187
Gardner,	1907, " 136	Spencer,	1909, " 276
Grafton,	1906, " 377	Sturbridge,*	1906, " 393
Hardwick,	1917, " 336	Sutton,	1907, " 478
Harvard,	1917, " 326	Templeton,	1907, " 212
Holden,	1904, " 236	Upton,	1904, " 190
Hubbardston,	1907, " 226	Uxbridge,	1916, " 420
Lancaster (1643-1850),	1890, " 508	Warren,	1910, " 196
Leicester,	1903, " 284	West Boylston,	1911, " 153
Leominster,	1911, " 369	Westborough,	1903, " 258
Lunenburg (1719-1764), † 1896,	" 384	Westminster,	1908, " 258
Milford,	1917, " 378	Winchendon,	1909, " 223
Millbury,	1903, " 158	Worcester (to 1849),	1894, " 527

Total number of pages in State series, Worcester County, 10,375

Unpublished, 10

Berlin	Mendon	Sterling
Blackstone	North Brookfield	Webster
Dana	Paxton	West Brookfield
	Southbridge	

Incorporated since 31 Dec. 1849, 3

Clinton, 1850

Hopedale, 1886

Millville, 1916

* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

† Reports of the Boston Record Commissioners, Nos. 9, 24, 28, and 30, containing vital records to the early years of the nineteenth century.

‡ Formerly North Chelsea; name changed in 1871.

§ In vols. 2, 3, and 8 of The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, a series of 8 vols., containing both vital records and other town records.

| Vital records and other town records.

SUMMARY

COUNTIES	Published in State series	Published in other forms	Yet to be published	Incorporated since 1849	Total
Barnstable	0	1	13	1	15
Berkshire	14 (pages 1512)	0	17	1	32
Bristol	2 (" 701)	2	14	2	20
Dukes	3 (" 616)	0	0	4	7
Essex	23* (" 15,267†)	0	6†	6	35‡
Franklin	4 (" 704)	0	22	0	26
Hampden	4 (" 799)	0	15	4	23
Hampshire	3 (" 474)	0	20	0	23
Middlesex	32 (" 11,030)	6	10§	8	56§
Nantucket	0	0	1	0	1
Norfolk	10 (" 3302)	7	5¶	10**	32††
Plymouth	13 (" 5927)	2	7	5	27
Suffolk	1 (" 558)	1‡‡	1§§	1	4
Worcester	40 (" 10,375)	7	10	3	60
Totals	149*	51,265	26	45**	361¶¶

In this summary the total number of towns in Massachusetts is given as 361. This number includes seven former towns which have been annexed to other towns, the actual number of towns in the State to-day being 354. Of these, 43*** were incorporated after 31 Dec. 1849, and the publication of their vital records was not provided for in the Act of 1902. To the 311 remaining towns, which were incorporated before 1850, there should be added five towns incorporated before 1850 but later annexed to other towns, the total number of towns whose records were subject to publication in accordance with the Act of 1902 being 316.

Of these 316 towns, the vital records of 149 and a part of the vital records of two others have been published in 169 volumes containing 51,265 pages, and have been accepted by the State under the provisions of the Vital Records Act of 1902; the records of 26 others, in whole or in part, have been published in book form prior to or independently of the Act; and the records of 141 towns, including the two towns whose records have been printed in part in the State series, remain unpublished. The records of almost one-half (more

* Including Bradford, now a part of Haverhill, but not including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part.

† Including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part.

‡ Including Bradford, which was annexed to Haverhill in 1897.

§ Including Brighton and Charlestown, which were annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1874.

|| Including Dorchester, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1870.

¶ Including Roxbury, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1868.

** Including Hyde Park, which was annexed to Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1911, and West Roxbury, which was annexed to Boston in 1874.

†† Including four towns which are now parts of Boston, Suffolk Co.

‡‡ Not including Dorchester, which was in Norfolk Co. before it was annexed to Boston.

§§ Not including Brighton and Charlestown, which were in Middlesex Co., and Roxbury which was in Norfolk Co., before they were annexed to Boston.

|| Including Gloucester and Salem, whose records have been published in part, and also Brighton, Charlestown, and Roxbury, which are now parts of Boston.

¶¶ Including Bradford, which is now a part of Haverhill, and Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, Hyde Park, Roxbury, and West Roxbury, which are now parts of Boston.

*** Not including Hyde Park and West Roxbury, which were incorporated after 31 Dec. 1849 but have been annexed to Boston.

than 46¾%) of the towns existing as separate municipalities prior to 1850 have therefore already been published in the form approved by the State, and, as far as the number of printed pages is concerned, probably a much larger proportion of the work has been completed in this form, for many of the towns having voluminous records are among those whose records have been printed. If the 26 other towns whose records have been published are added to the towns whose printed records have been accepted by the State, it is evident that the vital records of considerably more than one-half (nearly 55¾%) of the 316 towns have been published in book form.

The importance of preserving in print the vital records of the 141 towns whose records remain unpublished and of making them accessible in libraries and public offices cannot be questioned. In spite of laws providing for their protection, unpublished vital records are liable to damage or destruction, and this is especially true of church, cemetery, and private records. Town, church, and private records are sometimes lost, misplaced, mutilated, or stolen. With the lapse of time and with repeated handling they frequently become illegible, worn, or torn. In many cases epitaphs furnish the only record of deaths, and yet gravestones occasionally disappear, and inscriptions suffer from the action of the elements and the defacing of the stones. But the *publication* of vital records ensures for centuries the preservation of the genealogical information that they contain.

The records printed under the Act of 1902 have included material taken not only from town records but also (except in a few of the earlier volumes) from church, gravestone, and private records; and the books thus prepared and published have proved their value to lawyers, trustees, executors of wills, administrators of estates, conveyancers, and all who seek to determine questions of relationship as affecting rights to property, as well as to students of family history and genealogists. The records not published are practically inaccessible, except to those living in the locality where they are to be found, although persons interested in the records of a single Massachusetts town may be scattered far and wide over the American continent.

It is, therefore, exceedingly desirable that the work of preserving in print these vital records and making them accessible to the public should not be suspended, and that the records not yet printed should be published in the form adopted for the volumes already issued under the provisions of the Act of 1902. For this reason the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to whose efforts some seventeen years ago the enactment of the Vital Records Act was largely due, has decided to continue this series of publications, provided that enough subscriptions are secured to defray 80% of the expenses of the work. It has already published 70 volumes of vital records in the form approved by the State authorities, and these volumes contain the records of 65 towns—nearly one-half of the towns whose records have been purchased and distributed by the Commonwealth. It now plans to publish from 1000 to 1250 pages annually, and is receiving subscriptions, either for all the books that it may publish in this series or for the vital records of one or more towns of especial

interest to the subscriber, at the rate of $2\frac{1}{4}$ cents per printed page. This price has been fixed after a careful consideration of the cost of all the labor and materials entering into the production of books of this kind, and will include binding, but not the expense of delivering the books by mail or express. The books will be uniform in size, appearance, general arrangement, and sources of information with the previous volumes of the series, and the standard of accuracy already established will be maintained.

The Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket are in an advanced stage of preparation; the former book will probably be ready for printing before the close of 1919 and the latter book in the course of 1920. The Vital Records of Taunton, Dartmouth, and New Bedford are next in order, and the records of other towns also are in preparation. The Society expects to be able to publish, within a few years, the vital records down to 1850 of most Massachusetts towns whose records have not yet been printed.

In continuing the publication of these records, so important to the present generation and to posterity, the Society is confident that it may rely on the coöperation of the libraries, historical and genealogical societies, and individuals who have hitherto subscribed to the volumes of this series; it counts also on the patriotic support of the greater part of the numerous institutions which have in the past received these books, free of charge, from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and it looks for substantial encouragement in this undertaking to the many growing and progressive libraries and historical societies, throughout the United States and even beyond its borders, which have been founded in regions whither men and women of New England ancestry have gone to establish new homes.

DEATHS IN STRATHAM, N. H., 1777-1826

Transcribed by Miss ANNA MATHES LANE and Miss ABBY FRANCES LANE
of Stratham and Dover, N. H., and communicated by
GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

In the REGISTER, vol. 30, pages 426-428, there was printed, under the title "Deaths in Stratham, N. H., commencing August 20, 1741," the first instalment of a record of deaths kept by Dea. Samuel Lane of Stratham. The publication of this record was continued from time to time in subsequent issues of the REGISTER (vol. 32, pages 48-50, vol. 47, pages 19-20, 477-480, and vol. 48, pages 27-31, 337-343), and ceased with two entries dated Nov. 30, 1776.

The original record kept by Deacon Lane extends almost to the close of the year 1806, and some one has added to it the record of the Deacon's own death, 29 Dec. 1806. His son, Jabez Lane, kept a similar record of deaths in his diaries, entering the dates and names on the second page of the diary for each year. The first part of Jabez Lane's record overlaps that kept by his father, and his entries come down to the end of March 1810. George Lane, son of Jabez,

entered the record of his father's death, 3 Apr. 1810, and continued the list to the latter part of 1826. The almost total lack of death entries in the town records of Stratham during this period makes these private records especially valuable.

Below are given the records kept by these three men—father, son, and grandson, beginning at the point where the publication of Dea. Samuel Lane's record in the REGISTER ceased nearly twenty-five years ago. For the years in which both Deacon Lane and his son Jabez recorded deaths Deacon Lane's entry of each death is given first, and any variations from or additions to his record found in the entries made by his son are added in brackets or placed in foot-notes, and are indicated by the letters J. L. The records kept by George Lane have been arranged in chronological order. The original books, with a collection of diaries, are in the possession of Miss Abby Frances Lane, daughter of Dea. Edmund J. Lane and great-granddaughter of Dea. Samuel Lane, and are preserved in a fireproof safe in her Stratham home.

In the introduction to the records already printed in the REGISTER (vol. 30, page 426) it is stated that Samuel Lane was born at Hampton, N. H., 6 Oct. 1718, that he removed thence to Stratham 11 June 1741, and that he remained there until his death, which took place 29 Dec. 1806. He was selectman and town clerk several years, a land surveyor, employed by the governors under the Crown and after the Revolution, deacon of the church for thirty-five years, and elder in the church for the remainder of his life. His house was near the burying ground, and he kept the palls which it was then the custom to use—a large one, and a smaller one for children. Therefore a death occurring in Stratham could hardly have escaped his notice.

On the second page of Dea. Samuel Lane's record of deaths is found the following statement, in a fine, distinct handwriting:

I think it may be proper to remark that in or about the years 1745 & 1746 there Died at Cape Breton & other places Several persons that belong to this Town viz

Josiah Merrill	Joshua Hill Junr	Henry Young
Abr ^m Stockbridge	Holdridg Kelly	Nath ^l Right White
Satchel Rundlet	1757 Benja ^s Pevy died	Miles Leavit

[DEA. SAMUEL LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS]

1777	
Jan 31.	Madam Rust Died
May	John Burleys Infant Child Died.
June 18.	widow Martha Robinson Died.
June	widow Greens young basterd Child Died
July 6.	Theophilus Rundlet Died
Aug 3.	Capt. Jona ^m Robinsons child Died
Sept 26.	Jotham Rolings child Died
July 2.	John Tayler Junr
	Robert Cymbal
	John Gause
	John Fauss
Nov	Jona ^m Jewets Son

} Died in the army.

12 Persons Died the year past in & belonging to this town

1778.

Apr 21. Hannah England Died
 May 6. Stephen Pipers Daur Died
 June 6. Nath^l Wiggins Child Died
 June 27. John Crockets Daur Elizabeth Died
 July 7. Benjamin Piper Died of y^e Small Pox
 July 11. Dr Shopherds young child Died
 July 23. W^m Burleys wife Died
 Sept 16. Sam^l Pipers child Died
 Sept 17. Andrew Wiggin Jun^r Died Suddenly
 Sept 29. David Smiths child Died
 Oct 18. Josiah Leavits child Died
 Oct 20. Harvey Moore^s child Died
 Oct 23. Israel Stockbridges child Died
 Nov 8. wid Phebe Thirstons Daughter Phebe Died
 Nov 26. Nathaniel Piper Died
 Dec 2. Samuel Fosters wife Died

This year past Joseph Thirston Died at Halifax
 17 Persons Died the past year in & belonging to this town.

1779

Jan 10. Tuftin Wiggin Died
 Jan 10. Elizabeth Veazey Died
 Jan 24. Elder Jonathan Dearborn Died
 Mar 17. Zack^y, a Negro man Died
 May 28. Anna Chase Died
 Aug 6. Peter Moores Child kill by a cart
 Sept 13. John Robinson Died
 Sept 27. goody Avery or Viltum Died at Jacob Jewets
 Sept 30. Isaac Stockbridge Died
 Nov. Nath^l Wiggin Jun^r child Dead born
 Nov 13. Andrew French Jun^r Died
 Dec. This year David Burleys Son Died in the army
 Jeremiah Foss a young child Died
 13 Persons have Died in Stratham this year

1780

March 1. the Widow Hill, mr Stockbridges Mother Died
 Apr 24. Joseph Norris^s child Died
 May 16. Joseph Hendersons child Died
 June 12. the Widow of Elder Dearborn Died
 June 16. Nathan Pipers young child born & Died at her fathers
 June 20. Daniel Hoits young child Died
 July 12. Joseph Merrils young child Died
 Aug 18. Joseph Smith Died
 Sept 4. the Widow Wadley Died
 Sept 9. Solomon Smith Jun^r wife Died
 Sept 10. the Widow of Richard Calley Died
 Oct 17. Colton Dockum Died
 Oct 18. the Widow Lawrence Died
 Nov 19. Joshua Pevy Died
 Dec 12. Benja^a Leavit Jun^r Died by a fall of his horse
 Dec 19. Joshua Lanes' child Died Named Abr^m
 16 Persons Died in Stratham in the year past.

1781

Mar. Richard Wiggins young child Died
 Apr 3. the Widow of Walter Wiggin Died
 June. W^m Burleys young child

Aug 10. Thomas Odel Died
 Sept 3. Nathl Wiggin Junr Child Died
 Sept 25. Elipalet Veazie Died at Danl Derbon
 Sept 27. Solomon Smiths wife Died
 Nov 8. widow Mary Odel Died
 Dec 24. Benja Merrils Child Died
 Dr Woods Negro Died in the Army
 10 Persons Died as above in y^e year past

1782

Jan. Saml Colleys young Child Died
 Jan 17. William Colley Died
 Feb 19. mr John Stockbridge Died
 March 27. Daniel Clarks son Daniel Died
 Mar 29. Nathaniel Wiggin wife Died
 Apr 21. widow Anna Pevy Died
 April 28. Mr Dimons child Died
 May 28. Sol^a Smith Junr wives Child Robinson Died
 Sept 16. Lt Josiah Smiths Son Died
 Sept 26. Capt. Tho^s Smiths child Died
 Nov. 27. Stephen Thirston Died
 11 Died as above in the year past

1783

Jan 7. Nicolas Mason Died in France
 Apr 19. Capt Nicolas Rolings little son Died
 Apr 22. Capt Rollings another child Died
 Apr 23. Saml Piper Junr child Died
 May 10. Capt Jewels child Died
 May 15. Hannah Marvels child Died
 June 19. Dorothy Kenison Died
 June 17. Josiah Chases child Died
 June 17. Eliphalet Rolings child Died
 June 18. Ceser a Negro child Died
 June 24. John Thomas Died
 Oct 17. Jess Merrils child Died
 Nov 12. Saml Pipers child Died of a scald
 Nov 20. Joseph Norris child Died
 Dec 29. Simon Pottle 2 children born & Died
 15 Died the year past

1784.

March 2. James Merril Died
 March 13. Majr Mark Wiggins child Died
 March 23. Winthrop Hill Died
 Apr 14. Josiah Leavits child Died
 June 4. Reuben Leavits child Died
 July 7. Joshua Lanes young child Died
 Aug 20. Joseph Merrils young child Died
 Sept 7. the widow Hill Died, Mother of Joseph Hill
 Oct 8. Daniel Hiltons child Died
 Oct 16. Josiah Leavits wife Died
 Nov 14. Capt Jonaⁿ Wiggins wife Died
 Nov 15. the widow Stockbridge Died
 Dec 17. Edward Mason Died
 Aug. the Widow Ruth Rollings Died 'tis said
 14 Persons Died in Town the year past.

1785

Jan 20. Daniel French Junr wife Died

Jan 21. Daniel French Jun^r his child Died
 Jan 22. Samuel Piper Jun^r child choked wth a Bean
 Jan 28. widow Dockums Son Died
 Feb 2. Elisha Frenches child Died
 Feb 24. Rev^d Mr Adams Died.
 Feb 24. Dr Tebbets wife Died.
 Apr 14. Sam^l Kenison Drowned.
 May 4. widow Abigail Neal Died.
 May 4. Ceser Bracket (a negro so called) Died
 May 7. mr Eph^m Crocket Died
 May 30. Elisha Frenches child Died
 July 3. Reuben Stockbridge Died
 July 5. Henry Kennisons child dead-born
 July 5. Joshua Lanes' child Dead-born
 Sept 4. old Mr W^m Pottle Died
 Dec 19. Abr^m Stockbridges Daughter Died
 17 Persons Died the year past.

1786

Jan 12. Benjamin Leavit Died
 Jan 19. Dr Rust Died
 March 18. Ruth Folsom Died
 March 25. Andr Wiggⁿ Jun^r wife Died
 Apr 17. Tuftin Wiggⁿ child Died
 June 4. Tho^s Veazey Jun^r child Died
 Jun 15. Capt Rollings Son Elisha Died
 Dec 11. Reuben Leavit Died
 Dec 23. Nathan Hoag Died
 Dec 27. Reuben Rundlets child Died
 10 Persons Died the year past.

1787

Jan 8. Benjaⁿ Barker Jun^r Died
 Jan 25. Enoch Merrill Died
 Febr 10. Abr^m Stockbridges twin Daur^r Died &
 Febr 12. Abr^m Stockbridges other twin Daur^r Died
 Apr 5. Solⁿ Smiths child Died
 Apr 13. Solⁿ Smith another child Died
 Apr 17. John Folsom Died
 May 18. the Widow Hoag Died
 July 3. widow Deliverance Swain Died
 Aug 9. Jeremiah Norris Child Died
 Aug 21. Nat^l Wiggⁿ (y^e Joiner) Child Died
 Oct. Joseph Stevens child Died
 Oct 4. John Thirstons child Died
 Oct 28. John Hills wife Died
 Dec 11. Jacob Jewet perished about this time at Sanbonton
 in June Robert Thirston Died down East
 16 Persons Died the year past

1788.

Jan 15. graney Davis Died. tis Said about 100 year old
 Feb 22. Engⁿ William Frenches Wife Died
 Apr 25. Elder Edward Tayler Died.
 May 5. old mr Joseph Wiggⁿ Died
 but 4 Persons Died in town this year viz 2 old men & 2 old women
 4 Persons Died the year past.

1789

Febr 7th Sam^l Brintons wife Died

Feb 19. Clement March Drown'd at Sea
 Feb 18. Sam^l Scammon Died in the West Indies
 June 17. John Rundlet Died
 June 24. Capt Joseph Hoit Died
 Nov 11. Sam^l Lane Jun^r Child Died
 Nov 17. the Widow of Satchel Clark Died
 Nov 30. the Widow of Thomas Veazey Died
 8 Persons died this year

1790

Febr 12. old mr William French Died
 Febr 19. Stephen Woodward Died
 March 1. Daniel Mason Died
 March 2. W^m Moore Jun^r Died (called Indian Bill)
 March 13. Sam^l Wiggin (Joiner) Died
 March 13. Br. Joseph Clark Died
 March 17. Sam^l Leavit (called y^e farmer) Died
 Apr 1. Hannah Clarks Basterd Child Died
 May 25. widow Charity Merrill Died
 Aug 11. Francis Cooms Died
 Aug 11. Samuel Colleys Daur Died
 Sept 9. old mr John Avery Died
 Sept 11. Hannah Peirce Died at Odels
 Stephen Pipers infant Grand child
 Sam^l Neal Died
 Oct 25. widow Sarah Thirston Died
 Nov 26. 16 Deaths in Town the year past

1791.

Apr 9. Dn Daniel Clarks Son Jonan Died
 Apr 13. Ens^a Thomas Moore Died
 May 3. Simon Pottle Died
 May 5. Ward Masons child Died
 May. a negro child Died
 June 5. Chace Wiggins Child Died
 July 19. James Hills child Died at Pottles
 July 21. W^m Moore Esqr Died
 Aug 7. David Clark Died.
 Sept 14. Eben^r Barkers wife Died
 Oct 31. John Cooms child Died
 about Oct 11. 'tis Said Eliphalet Rollings child Died
 & about Oct 18 he had another child Died
 Nov 3. Jacob Low Jun^r child Died
 14 Persons Died the past year

1792.

Jan 7. John Pipers child Died
 Jan 13. Henry Keniston infant child Died
 March 1. Lieut Joseph Fified Died
 March 10. Deacon Daniel Clark Died
 March 24. Mr Abraham Tilton Died
 Apr 28. James Kellys wife Died
 May 25. Jotham Rolings wife Died
 June 19. Walter Weeks child Died
 July 5. old mrs Mary Sherburne Died at Capt^r Moors
 July 6. Anna Leavit Died
 Aug 18. widow Leavit Died. wid. of farmer Leavit
 Oct 13. Dorcas Kenison Died
 Oct 23. Jotham Rollings Daur Died

Dec 22. widow Leavit (mother of Jona) Died
14 Deaths this year

1793
Febr 4. Jona^m Hoits Child
July 15. Jona^m Jewet Died
Aug 22. Eliphalet Merrills wife Died
Sept 13. widow Ann Kenison Died
Oct David Robinson an infant Child Died
5 Persons Died the past year in this Town

1794.
Jan 25. David Smiths child Died
Febr 13. David Robinsons child Died
Febr 19. Thomas Bordmans child Died
March 3. wid Swett capt Wiggins Mother Died
June 2. Jeremiah Norris child Died
June 28. Sarah Folsom Died at Abr^m Tomsons
July 28. Thomas Bordmans child Died
Sept 6. Joseph Stevens Died
Dec 6. Daniel Hoits Lad Barker Killed at Newbury
Dec 22. Thomas Bordmans wife Died
Dec 24. Ens^a David Wiggin Wife Died
Dec. 24. Abigail Smith (Daur of Solle) Died
12 Deaths the year past.

1795
Jan 1. Jacob Low Jun^r Child Died
Jan 13. Abraham Tilttons wife Died
Febr 2. John Stockbridge Jun^r Wife Died
Febr 6. Kate Kellys Basterd child Died
Febr 22. David Stevens, son of Cornet Stevens Died
Febr 28. old Mary Tomson Died
Apr 26. the Widow of Ens^a Tho^s Moore Died
Apr 29. Benj^a Merril Died Suddenly
July 4. the Widow of Joseph Died
9 Persons Died the year past.

1796.
Jan 6. m^r Stephen Pipers Mother Died in the 97th year of her age
Apr 7. Gibsons wife Died at Cornet Moores
June 1. Josiah Browns infant child Died
June 9. the Widow Moore Died Widow of Esq^r Moore
June 20. Deborah Robinson Died at W^m Seamons^a
July 12. Benj^a Fauses child Died
July 30. John Thirstons child Died
Aug 5. John Dearborn Jun^r child Died
Aug 11. Capt Josiah Smiths Daughter Died
Aug 19. Sargent Bowley's child Died
Nov 5. L^t Daniel Frenches Wife Died
Nov 7. Joseph Norris young child Died
Dec 9. Son Samuels Daughter Mary [Lane] Died
Dec 14. Molley Young Died
tis said a Child Nursed at ——
15 Deaths in Town

1797.
March 16. old widow Rundlet Died
March 11. W^m Pert Died
Apr 20. Stephen Piper Died
Apr 20. Ford Merrills Child Died

May 5.	Sarah Avery Died
May 9.	Capt Daniel Hoit Died
about June	Jacob Low Jun ^r child Died
July 22.	Thomas Veasey Died
Sept 1.	Daniel Clark of Exeter his infant child Died in Stratham
Sept 15.	John Pipers Wife Died
	Sal Holbrooks Basterd child Died
Oct 12.	Noah Mason Drowned
Oct 22.	Nathaniel Averys Wife Died at Pitsfield
Nov 5.	Solomon Smith Died
Nov 7.	Samuel Wiggin Died
Nov 9.	widow Mary Thomas Died at Jono Hills
Nov 13.	Ruth Morison Died at Nicolas Clarks
Nov 19.	old mr Jonathan Rolings aged about 96
Dec 7.	Nicolas Clarks child Died
Dec 8.	Abraham Tilttons young child
Dec 16.	Joseph Norris Died

21 Persons Died this year past. viz 9 men, 6 women and 6 children

1798.

Jan 15.	Peter Moore Died
March 16.	Thomas Bordmans Son Jonathan Died
Apr 15.	Widow Bracket Died at Jona ⁿ Hoits
Apr 21.	the widow Abigail Tilton Died aged 87
May 6.	Henry Kenison child Died
May 20.	old mr David Jewel Died
May 20.	Moses Chace Died
June 10.	the old widow Lary Died
Aug 3.	Cornet Nathaniel Stevens Died
Aug 16.	Reuben Rundlets child Died
Aug 23.	old widow Avery Died in her 97 th
Sept 8.	Ward Mason Died
13.	Benj. Moores child Died
Sept 25.	Joseph Merrills boy Died
Oct 4.	Josiah Browns child Died
Oct 17.	Col. Jonathan Robinson Died
Oct 19.	John Marvils wife Died
Nov 6.	widow Sinkler Died in her 93 rd year
Nov 22.	Ford Merrills child Died
Dec 8.	Suse Wiggin Died Daur of Tho ^s Wiggin 3 rd

20 Died last year viz. 6 men 7 women & 7 children

1799

Febr 14.	Henry Pottles child Died
March 15.	Benjamin Hoit Died
May 20.	mr Tho ^s Clarkson Died
June 4.	Enos Hoag Died
Sept 7.	Levi Rolings Died
Nov 28.	Widow Miller Died. She was a Daur of Capt Rolings Dau.

6 persons Died the year past

1799 Died 4 men 1 woman 1 child & in all 6.

Memor^m from June 11, 1741 to Jan 1st 1800 there Died in this Town with those inhabitants of it that Died in the Army &c 1125 Persons

1800

Jan 16.	Benj ⁿ Fauses [Foss's—J. L.*] child [torn] [Died scal ^d Æ 2 or 3 ^{yrs} —J. L.]
---------	---

* Words in brackets or in footnotes, followed by the letters J. L., are taken from Jabez Lane's record of deaths. *Vide supra*, p. 63.

Jan 17. Reuben Rundlets child Died [Æ 3 m^a—J. L.]
 Jan 22. Thomas Wiggins child Died [Æ 3 years—J. L.]
 Apr 19. Joshua Rollings Died [Æ 86—eldest Man in Town.—J. L.]
 May 24. Sam^l Marvils Junr [Marbles—J. L.] child Died [Æ 3 or 4 m^a—J. L.]
 June 30. the Widow (of James) Merrill Died [Æ 66—J. L.]
 August 13. David Wiggins' Wife Died [at Aarons Æ 57—J. L.]
 Sept 12. Br. Mathew Tomson Died [Æ about 80—J. L.]
 1800 Died 8 Persons viz 2 men, 2 women 4 chi

1801.

Febr 19. widow Phebe Thirston Died
 Febr 21. Hannah Wiggin Died Daur of s^d Widow
 June 21. Lieut Daniel French Died
 July 10. Lieut Chace Wiggin Died
 July 10. Capt Foss child Died
 July 24. Joseph Henderson Died
 Aug 14. Major Barker Died
 Nov 18. mr Miltimore Child Dead Born
 Died the year past 7 persons viz 4 men 2 women 1 child

1802.

Jan 7.* Reuben Rundlets child Died [Æ 2 or 3 m^a—J. L.]
 Febr 14. mr Miltimores child (Caleb Wiggin) Died [Æ 2 years—J. L.]
 March 5. the Widow (of David) Stevens Died [Æ 83 or 4—J. L.]
 March 17. Jonaa Rollings [Rollins—J. L.] child Died [Æ 5 years—J. L.]
 March 28.† mr Ezra Barker Died [Æ near 80—J. L.]
 March 29. Majr Josiah Smiths Eldest Son Died [Æ 13 or 14—J. L.]
 Apr 30. Mary Green (comonly Cald Moll Snow) Died [Æ near 90—J. L.]
 May 1. widow Deborah Clark [wid of Uncle Joseph Clark—J. L.] Died [Æ 83—J. L.]
 May 7. Ford Merrils youngest Daur Died [Æ 13—14—J. L.]
 June 6. Mary [Polly—J. L.] Moore (Daughter of Peter Moore Decd) [Daur of P. Moores wid.—J. L.] Died [Æ 22 or 3—J. L.]
 June 28. David Smiths Daur Died of a Lock Jaw, having run a thorn in her foot [Æ near 17 yrs—J. L.]
 Sept 28.† Abednego Robinson Child Died [Æ 18 m^a—J. L.]
 Oct 16. John Derbon Junr [Dearborns—J. L.] child Died [Æ 6 yrs—J. L.]
 Nov 4.§ David Smiths wife Died [Æ about 48—J. L.]
 Nov 8. Mol Mathews [Molly Mathes—J. L.] Died [Æ near 90—J. L.]
 Nov 27. Widow Love Chace [Chase—J. L.] Died [Æ 85 nearly—J. L.]
 Dec 18.|| Jacob Low Junr child Died [Æ 2 years—J. L.]
 Dec 31. Joseph Norris Child Died [Æ few m^a—J. L.]

Died the year past 18 persons viz 2 men 8 women & 8 children.

1803.

Jan 2. widow Martha Wiggin Died, Mother of Steve
 Febr 2. Edward Masons child Died
 Febr 3. Cornet Thomas Moores Wife Died
 Febr 13. John Marvils child Died
 April 11. Joseph Norris Died at Abr^m Tilttons
 April 13. Benjamin Mason Died
 Apr 16. Clark Robinson child Died
 Apr 16. Simeon Stevens Died
 Apr 22. goody Speed Died
 May 4. the Widow (of Joshua) Rolings Died
 June 11. Benjamin Pottles Wife Died Suddenly

*Jan 6—J. L.
 §Nov 8—J. L.

† [Mar] 29—J. L.
 † Dec 19—J. L.

‡ [June] 27—J. L.

July 5. Moses Clark Junr. Died at Exeter, Buried in Stratham.
 July 25. Walter Wiggin Died
 Augst 20. Grandson John Lane Died
 Nov 13. John Jewel found Dead in his Well
 Nov 25. Sam Marvils Child Died
 Dec Grandson William Lane Died
 17 Persons Died this year

1804

Jan 17. Jona^a [Cornet—J. L.] Tomson of Sanbonton Died at Capt
 Jewets [Jewels Æ 40^{od}—J. L.]
 Jan 19. Widow Cooms [Combs—J. L.] Died [Æ 60 or more—J. L.]
 April 15. a child of [y^e wid of—J. L.] Simion Stevens Deceas'd Died
 [Æ few m^s—J. L.]
 Apr 28* Elijah French Died [Æ 45 or more—J. L.]
 Apr 29† Con^t [Capt—J. L.] Theophilus Smiths child Scalt [Died Æ 9 m^s
 —J. L.]
 May 3. Jon^a [John—J. L.] Sinkler Junr Wife Died of a Lock Jaw
 May 21. Edward Mason Wife Died [Æ 37—J. L.]
 Oct 27. Nicolas Clark Died [Æ 59—J. L.]
 Dec 15.‡ Dr Ephr^m Tibbets Died [Æ about 40—J. L.]
 9 in all 4 Men 3 women 2 children

1805

Febr 1. David [Daniel—J. L.] Brackets wife Died [Æ about 30 yr—
 J. L.]
 Febr 14. Betsey Murry [m^r Murrays Daur—J. L.] Died [Æ about 16 yr—
 J. L.]
 Feb 28. Joshua Avery Junr Died [at about 30—J. L.]
 May 8. Jonathan Leavit Died of y^e dropsy [Æ 67—J. L.]
 May 26. [Polly Hoit—J. L.] a Daur of Benja Hoit [Dec^d—J. L.] Died at
 Jona Pipers [Æ 7 y^s—J. L.]
 August 16. Lt Walter Weeks young child Died [Æ fortnit—J. L.]
 November 16. Wid of John Rundlet Died [Æ 73—J. L.]
 Novem 18.§ Mr [Nathan—J. L.] Nortons young child Died [Æ four Days
 —J. L.]
 Novem 27. Mr. [old John—J. L.] Sinklers young child Died [Æ 10 days
 —J. L.]
 9 Persons Died in Town the year past

1806.

January 2. Mr Nat [Nathaniel—J. L.] Wiggins child Died [Æ 6 y^{rs}—
 J. L.]
 Janu 7.|| Widdo Darling [old m^{rs} Darling—J. L.] Died 90 [at wid Sarah
 Wiggin, her m^o Æ 90^{od}—J. L.]
 Janu 27th Widdow [Lydia—J. L.] Nokes a Negro Woman Died 89
 Feb 13. W^m Simpson of Greenland Died in a Slay in this Town [near
 L^t Pipers Æ 70 od—J. L.]
 March 30. Mr David Robinson Died [Æ 50 od I suppose—J. L.]
 April 6. Mr Jacob Stockbridge Died [Æ about 50 I suppose—J. L.]
 April 20th.¶ A little child [a Bastard—J. L.] Died at Mr. Tim Rundlets
 [Æ 1 Day—J. L.]
 May 9. Mr. Joseph Hoits Wife Died [Æ about 30 I suppose—J. L.]
 17 wid of Samuel Wiggin Died A 78
 June 23. David Marstons Child Died [Æ few weeks—J. L.]
 July 28. Walter Weeks' wife Died [Æ about—J. L.] 40
 Aug 8. Susanna Leavitt Died 66

* [Apr] 27—J. L.

† May 2nd—J. L.‡ Dec^r 10—J. L.

§ [Nov] 19—J. L.

|| [Jan] 7th or 8th—J. L.¶ [April] 19th—J. L.

26.	mr Richard Scammon Died 83
27.	John Adams' Daur Sally Died 17
Oct 19	mr Marshs' child burn'd to Death 3
30	wid Anna French Died 68 [Æ 68 or 7—J. L.]
Dec 11	Benj Norris' child Died [Æ few months—J. L.]
19	Thomas Wiggin' child Died [Æ 11 months—J. L.]
29	Deacon Samuel Lane [my Father—J. L.] Died Aged 88 yrs 2 mo & 12 days*

19 Persons Died the year past in, and belonging to this Town

Turn to ye year 1799 you'll find 1125

Since that to ye end of ye year 1806 87

Total 1212

[JABEZ LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS]

1807†	
Feb 7 th	John Leavitt Died Æ 70 or more
Mar 22	mr John Dearborn Died Æ about 89
May 13	James Kennisson Died Æ 60 od
20	wid Abigal Kenisson Died Æ 66 or 7
Sept ^r 6	cornet Tho ^s Moore Died Æ 73
7	James Cram's wife Died at Esq ^{re} Rollings Æ 36
15	Chase French Died Æ 35
26	Thomas Bordman Jr Died Æ 22
Oct 13	wid of J ^{no} Leavitt Died Æ near 70
Nov 14	Asa Merrills child Died Æ 2 yrs ½
Dec 19 th	Capt ^t Sam ^l Marble Died Æ 79—
1808	
Feb 7 th	widow of John Jewett Died Æ 30 ^{od}
June 27	Stephen Wiggins wife Died Æ about 50
Aug 29.	Elisha Chases wife Died Æ 30 ^{od}
Sept ^t 3	R ^d Sinkler Jr child Died Æ 2 Days
Oct 15	Tho ^s Bordmans Child Died Æ 8 mo ^s
29 th	mr John Lucy Died Æ 53 or 4
Nov 18	Richard Henderson Died living in Exeter maintained by ye Town Æ 21 or 2
Dec ^r 27	Dr Bartlets wife Died Æ William Bordman Died Feb 4 th 1808 Æ 28
1809	
Jan 15 th	Jacob Low Jr child Died Æ 2 or 3 yrs
26	Rebecca Seavey Died Æ I suppose about 90
27	Mr Knowles child Died Æ 1 week
Feb 11 th	John Dearborn Died Æ I suppose 44 or 5
Mar 3 rd	Mr Austin Died Æ 70—od
6 th	J ^{no} Adams Son Caleb Died Æ about 13 yrs
Apr 21 st	Isaac Foss' wife Died Æ 80 od
May 12.	Benj Moores child Died Æ 3 Days
16	wid of Jo. Wiggin Died Æ 83
20	Tho ^s Bordmans Daur Mary Died Æ 10
20	Timothy French' child Died Æ few mo
June 14	James Lane's child Died Æ 3 weeks
July 30	Temperence Willey Died at N. Rollings Æ 40 perhaps
Aug 15	Joseph French Died Æ 30 or near 40
Aug 24	Benj Norris child Died Æ few days

* This entry was probably made by Jabez Lane.

† The earlier part of Jabez Lane's record of deaths, beginning with the year 1800, has been incorporated with his father's record above.

Sept 9	wid of Cornet Stevens Died at Northhill Æ 70
22	Jewett Wiggins child Died Æ about 3 yrs
Oct 3	Betsey Combs Died Æ 17 or 18
30	wid Anna Veasey Died Æ 82 nearly
Nov 8 th	Nathan Barker's wife Died Æ 65 or 6
Dec 17	Stephen Bordman's child Died Æ 8 m ^s
1810	
Jan 17	wid of Lt Fifield Died Æ 70 ^{od} 74
25	Mr Tufton Wiggin Died Æ 60 od
Feb 20	Andr Wiggin Shoe Maker wife Died at Ports.
Mar 30	Tho ^s Bordman's son Died Æ 8 years
April 3.	the author of this journal my dear Father Mr. Jabez Lane, Died Æ 49 years 10 mo ^s 17 days leaving a widow and nine fatherless children to mourn.*

[GEORGE LANE'S RECORD OF DEATHS†]

[1810]	
April 23	Debby Clark died—daughter of the widow of Nicholas
June 2	Mr Joshua Wingate Died at 72
12.	the widow of the rev mr Adams Died Æ 86
21	Elisha Chases child Died Æ 5 days
25	Mr Taylors child Died Æ 4 or 5 years
July 6	Richard Sinklers child Died Æ 5 months
19	Captain Jonathan Wiggin Died Æ 70 years
Sept 18	the wid-of Nicholas Clark Died Æ 45 or 6
Oct 3.	Sam'l Lane jr young child Died Æ 6 weeks
14	old Mrs. Dearborn Died Æ most 84
24	Edward Mason Died Æ 21 years
Dec 11	Majr John Piper Died Æ 70 od
16	Jane Avery Died Dr of Joshua Æ 6 years
18	old Mr Loc Died Æ most Ninety two—92
1811	
Jan 6	Mr Thomas Boardman Dr Polly Died Æ 5 yrs
Jan 7	Abigail Rollings Died Æ 21 2 m Dr of the Squire
Jan 21	Dea Jacob Loc died Æ 44 or 6
Feb. 2	old Mrs Moore Died Æ 60 the widow of Peter
Apr 5	Molly Miles Died Æ 86
Apr 8	Mrs. Jewet died Æ 70 widow of Jonathan
Apr 15	found Jere Neal hung in his own house—by himself Æ—first instance of the kind in town
June 2	Mrs. Diman died Æ 55
Aug 9	John Peve was drowned in the river 30
Aug 23	David French child died Æ 2 years
	Mr. Coursons child died Æ 6 days
Oct 3	Elisha Chaces Child died Æ 4 years
Oct 18	Squire Simon Wiggins Wife died Æ 74 yrs
Dec 28	Benjamin Norris child died aged Six months
1812	
March 28	Daniel Tate Died aged 36
April	Capt George March Died Æ 70 years
May 1	Mrs. Cater Died Æ 42 years
July 28	Mitte Moor died Æ 43
August 11	Bartlet Wiggin died
Sep 8 th	mr Thomas Bordman died Æ 49

* This entry was probably made by George Lane, son of Jabez Lane.

† A continuation of the record kept by his father, Jabez Lane.

Sep 14	Mrs Medcalf died Æ 23
Oct 13.	the widow of Geo Bordman died Æ 88
1813	
Jan. 18	Mrs. Rachel Lane wid of Dea S. Lane died Æ 86
Mar 9	Catherine Caters died Æ 63.
Mar. 16	Mr Reuben Smith died Æ 24
May 4	Betsy Austin died Æ 36
June 12	Nicholas Chase child died Æ 3 years
July	George Kennison died in the army Æ 19
July	William Robinson died in the army Æ 30
Sep 13	Cap Asa Jewels wife died Æ 27
Sep 30	Richard Sinklers child died Æ 5 mos.
Oct 18	David Robinson died Æ 38 years
Oct 18	Betse Wiggins died Æ 12
Oct 23	Sally Barker died Æ 29
Oct 28	Dea. Joshua Lane died Æ 65 years.
1814	
Jan 22	Henry Pottles wife died Æ 42
Feb. 9	mr David Wiggins died Æ 72
10	Bracket Johnsons child Æ one day
25	Bracket Johnsons wife died Æ 25
	Benjamin Mason & Joseph Kelley died in the army some time this winter both of them over forty years of age
Mar. 11	John thirstons child died Æ 2 years.
Apr 3	Mr Isaac Foss died Æ 90 years
16	Mr Samuel Pottle died Æ 79 y
May 9	David Robinsons Widows child Æ 5 days
May 28	Aaron Jewetts child died Æ 4 weeks
28	Joseph Loes child died Æ 14 months
May 31	Richard Sinkler Died Æ 74 or 5
June 2	Wid. of Col. T Robinson Died Æ 76 years
June 25	Martha Mathes died aged 27 years and most 5 months
July 22	Noah Fiffields child Died Æ 8 months
Aug 21	John Derbons child died Æ 2 years
Sept. 13	Joseph Loc died Æ 27 years.
23	Wid Dorothy Wiggins died Æ 87 years.
30	Jonathan Rollings died Æ 40
Nov. 21	Asa Wiggins wife died Æ 26
Nov.	Benjamin Colcords wife died 40 yrs
Dec 5	William Taylor Died Æ 19 years
1815	
Midle of Jan	Nat Wiggins died Æ 30 y
Jan 31	P Merrill esq. died Æ 45 y
Feb. 19	Sally Barker died 20 or 21 y
Feb.	Esq. Clark died Æ 67 yrs
Mar 31	Nabby Wiggins died Æ 50 years
July 9	Dea. Danl Clarks widow died Æ 81 y
1819	
Febry 22 nd	James Odells Child Died Æ 6 weeks
25	Deacon Moses Clark Died Æ 81 yrs. [Another entry reads: 81½ years]
April 3	Lieut James Scammon Died Æ 22 yrs. [Another entry reads: 21½ years]
July 2	James Clarks Child Died Æ 3 yrs
16	Levi Barkers wife Died Æ 52 yrs.
30	John Clark Died Æ 25 yrs.

Sept 6 Thomas pipers Child Died Æ 6 yrs. [Another entry reads: 6½ yrs]

Nov 28 Saml Murray wife Died Æ 73 yrs.

Decr 13 Aaron Jewetts Child Died
9 Died in 1819

1819

April 16 Gideon Colcord died Æ yrs

1820

Jan 9th Richard Sinklers widow died

10 old Mr. David Smith Died

15 Benjamin Colcord Died Æ 53 yrs. [Another entry reads: 53 yrs 8 mo 28 da.]

18 Levi Wiggin Died Æ 55 He was stabled by his son died in abt 15 minutes never spoke. [Another entry reads: died instantly never spoke Æ 45]

21 James wiggins Child born Dead [Another entry reads: James wiggins Child burned]

Feb. 11 Mr. Nathan Barker Died Æ 79 yrs.

Mar 7 Benjamin Babb Died

Sept 2st John Loc Child Dead Æ 3 days [Another entry reads: Oct 2 John Loes child died Æ 1 week]

13 Nat thurstons Child Died Æ 17 months

30 Mark Wiggin Died E 19 yrs. [Another entry reads: [Oct] 30 Æ 21 yrs]

Nov. 24 Saml Lane Died Æ 75 yrs.

Dec. 4 Stephen Wiggin Died E

12 John thurston Jr. wife Died Æ 30

17 Cuffe Hoyt Died at Exeter black belonging to this town Æ 80 yr [Another entry reads: belonging to thirston] 14 Died in 1820

1821

Jan. 13 William Illsley Child Died Æ 3 yrs.

16 B. Norris Grand Child Died Æ 1 mo

25 Moses Chases widow died Æ 72

Feb. 16 Mary Collay Died Æ 45

April 9 John Rundlets Child Died Æ 4 yrs.

May 5 Wdr Stephen Piper Died Æ 84

June 26 Noah pipers Child Dead born

July 4 old Mr John Sinkler Died Æ 73

5 Shadrach Wiggins Child Died Æ

26 Thomas French was drowned in the bay Æ 31 yrs.

August 22 James Rundlets wives child Died Æ

30 Mr Wm Wingate Died Æ 78 yrs

Dec 1 Phebe Dockum Died Æ

21 Saml Piper Jr Child Æ 1 week

21 peter folsoms Child Æ 3 yrs.

14 [sic] persons Died in 1821

1822

Jan. 8 Jams W Wiggins wife Died Æ 38 yrs.

Feb. 22 Doctor James Odell Died Æ 38 yrs.

March 19 Arioeh Rundlets Child Died Æ 7 mon

23 Abraham Stockbridge Child Died Æ 9 mo

April 23 Col. Merrick Pipers Child Died Æ 2 days

May 23 Taylor Low Died Æ 19 yrs.

June 13 Joshua Wingates widow Died Æ 72 yrs

July 15 Richard Colley Died Æ —vrs.

Aug ^t 11	Capt Asa Jewells Child Died Æ 14 days
Oct ^{br} 8	Old m ^r John Sinklers widow Died 70
9	Deacon T Veazeys wife Died Æ 65 yrs
16	Benj ^m Jonis child Died Æ 4 yrs.
24	Esq ^r Daniel Jewells wife Died Æ 77 yrs.
27	Nancy Clark Died Æ 63 yrs.
29	John Moores Child Died Æ 9 or 10 yrs.
Dec 22	Meshac Rollins wife Died
	16 persons Died in 1822.
1823	
Feb. 15	John Henderson Died
March 8 th	David Langs wife Died
May 12	Col Merick Pipers child Died Æ 8 weeks
17	m ^r Richard Wiggin Died Æ 81 yrs
June 20	John Moore died Æ 54
July 2	Aaron Wiggin Died Æ
Oct. 11	Simon Wiggin esq. Died Æ 90 yrs.
Nov. 29	Sam ^l Pipers wife died Æ 79 yrs.
Dec. 4	James Dimon Died Æ 72 yrs.
Dec. 10	Nat Bushby died Æ 27 yrs.
	10 persons died in 1823.
1824	
Jan. 8	Nath ^l Wiggin Jr. Died Æ 78-9 yrs.
Ap ^l 8	Nath ^l Thurston Died at lamprey river Æ 33 yrs.
June 5	Abram Stockbridge Died Æ 80 yrs
7	Capt. Tho ^s Smith Died Æ 63 yrs
18	Jonathan Leavitts Child Died Æ 1 yr
22	Ens. David Wiggin Died Æ 68 yrs.
July 16	James Rundlets Child Died Æ 7 yrs.
Aug. 7	James Rundlets Child Died Æ 2 yrs.
Sept. 1	J Pinders wife Died
8	William Illsleys child Died Æ 2 yrs.
11	David Frenches child Died Æ 1½ yrs.
Nov. 25	M ^r Nat ^l Wiggin Died Æ 95, 6 or 7 yrs.
Dec. 15	Rose black woman Died
	13
1825	
Jan. 2,	Tho ^s Wiggins wife Died
22	Eli Jewett died
Feb. 4	D Langs Child died
April	Dan Broughtons Child died
May 8	Thos Piper died Æ 49
18	John Thurston Jr died Æ 38
July	James Clarks wife died & James Bowleys Child
Augst	Ab ^m Robinson died 25 & S. D. Lane at plaines
23	Capt ^r Walter Weeks died 68
25	D. R. Dimon Child died
Sept 10	John Stockbridge Died Æ 82
17	Wdr J. Thurstons child & Z wiggins child Æ 1½ yr.
23 ^d	Wdr D Robinson Died Æ 66 or 7
Oct 8	Hannah Merrill Died Æ 16
	Eben ^r Hoag died
1826	
Feb 25	Samuel Lanes widow Died Æ 79
	Leavitts child Died
	Sargeant Bowley Died
	Mary Leavitt Died

- March 25 Jeremiah Rollins Died 72
 John Stockbridges Widow died 84
 James Rundlets child Died
 Downing Died
 wid Anna Kelley Died
 Simon Pottle Died
 Ford Merrill Died Æ 73
 Nov. 29 Nicholas Rollins Esqr Died Æ 84

[On a loose sheet of paper was found the following:]

Mr Joseph Emery of Dover and Mrs. Sophronia Moore of Stratham intend marriage

Stratham April 29th 1826

[Signed] George Lane Town Clerk

[ITEMS FOUND ON THE OUTSIDE PAGES OF THE DIARIES OF JABEZ LANE]

- 1802 Sister Tomsons Son Samuel Died Dec 15th 1802.
 Uncle William Lane Died Dec 20th 1802.
 1804 Brother Bordman Died March 30th 1804.*
 1806 Dudley Hills wife Died March 17 1806 Æ 42.
 Br Jeremiah Colcords Son Jeremiah Died Apr 2nd Æ 14.
 Br. Job Colcords Daur Polly Died May 24, 1806 Æ 17.
 Uncle Jeremiah Lane Died June 21, 1806 Æ 74.
 Sister Tompsons Son James Died June 29 Æ 21.
 Aunt Robie Died Sept. 1, 1806 Æ 70 years.
 My Father Died Decr 29 1806 Æ 88 yrs 2 mo 12 days.
 1807 Mr Dearborn would have been 89 had he lived till y^e 1st of April
 1807.
 Mr Low his son told me will be 88 15th April 1807.
 1808 William Bordman Died Feb. 4th 1808 Æ 28.
 1810 Widow Abigal Gilman Died at Gid. Cold Jan 25, 1810.
 Uncle Joseph Clark Died June 25, 1810.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 October 1918. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M.

In the absence of the President and of all the Vice-Presidents, the meeting was called to order by the Recording Secretary, and, on motion, Professor George Hunt Barton of Cambridge, Mass., was elected Chairman *pro tempore*.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of twenty-one persons who had been elected resident members.

On motion it was unanimously

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the loss that it has sustained in the death, on 16 May 1918, of Hon. Louis Atwood Cook, elected a Councillor of the Society in February of this year, and that it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On behalf of and by direction of the Council the Recording Secretary submitted a proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, and

* A memorandum found among the papers of Dea. Samuel Lane reads: "My son in Law Wm Bordman Died at Newmarket March 30, 1804."

on motion it was referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, with a request for a report at the November meeting of the Society.

The lecture announced for this meeting having been postponed, in conformity with the regulations of the health officials in regard to public assemblies during the prevailing epidemic of influenza, the meeting at 2.45 P.M. adjourned.

6 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of four persons who had been elected resident members.

The Recording Secretary read a report from the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, stating that it had considered the proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, referred to it by the Society at the stated meeting on 2 October 1918, and that it recommended that said amendment be adopted, in such form that the second paragraph of said article, when amended, shall read as follows:

Stated Meetings of the Society shall be held in its house, or elsewhere as the Council may decide, on the first Wednesday in every month except June, July, August and September, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other day or hour as may be designated by the Council, notice of which shall be sent at least three days before the day of the meeting.

On motion said report was accepted, and it was

Voted, That the proposed amendment to Article 1 of Chapter III of the By-Laws, in the form recommended by the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, be adopted.

By ballot the following were unanimously elected members of the Nominating Committee: George Walter Chamberlain, Mrs. Florence Conant Howes, Charles Edward Mann, George Ritchie Marvin, and Mrs. Mary Stickney Randall.

President Baxter then presented Countess Laura de Gozdawa Turczynowicz, President of the Polish Reconstruction Association, Inc., of New York City, who spoke on *When the Prussians Came to Poland*. Madame de Turczynowicz, the American wife of a Polish nobleman, gave a vivid and thrilling narrative of the inhuman treatment to which she and her little children were subjected when her adopted country was overrun by the Germans in the early months of the war.

In response to a call from President Baxter a rising vote of thanks was given to the speaker, and the President then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting many of the members and their friends availed themselves of the opportunity of expressing to the Countess their appreciation of her tragic story.

4 December. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of six persons who had been elected resident members.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted.

The President appointed Messrs. George Sawin Stewart and Hosea Starr Ballou as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

President Baxter then presented the speaker of the afternoon, Mr. John Albee of Boston, a former Recording Secretary of the Society, who gave a unique and entertaining paper, entitled *The Art of Singing in the Old Bay Colony*. A mixed quartette, under the direction of Mr. Arthur B. Keene of Lynn, sang pleasing selections to illustrate the theme, and led the audience twice in the singing of old hymns. The most noteworthy of these was the One Hundredth Psalm, mentioned by Longfellow in the *Courtship of Miles Standish*, and sung for the first time in two hundred years by a Boston audience at this December meeting of the Society. Mr. Albee also showed rare psalm books—one of them printed in 1612—and other exhibits, which added to the value of a lecture which had attracted over three hundred members and guests.

On motion of Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins a vote of thanks was given to Mr. Albee and his assistants, and the President then declared the meeting dissolved.

After the meeting a social hour was enjoyed and refreshments were served.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

COLCORD.—On the last page of an account book formerly belonging to Benjamin Colcord of Stratham, N. H., there may be read the following record of his family:

Benjamin Colcord born April 17th 1766
 Hannah Batchelder born November 15, 1773
 We were Married December 28th 1795

Our children

Sally was born March 10th 1799
 Joseph Leavitt Colcord was born June 8 1801
 John P Colcord was born Oct 13, 1802
 Eliza was born June 18, 1804

Among the papers of Dea. Samuel Lane of Stratham, N.H. (*vide supra*, page 63), has been found the following record:

Memorandum of my 2nd Wifes Relation
 Mr. Gideon Colcord of Newmarket Died Sept 21, 1773.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

 HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.



Flagg.—Josiah, born in 1765, died in Berkeley Co., Va., in 1847, a descendant of Thomas of Watertown, Mass.; also Thomas of Watertown, Mass., by Charles A. Flagg, Bangor Public Library, Bangor, Me.

Frye.—Adrian, supposed to have been born in England, died at Kittery, Me., after 1692; also John of Andover, Mass., 1638; Thomas of Rhode Island, 1669; and the Fries of Virginia, by Miss E. Frye Barker, 15 West 107th Street, New York City.

Gibbs.—James, born at Frome, co. Somerset, Eng., probably about 1675, died at Bristol, Mass. (now Bristol, R. I.), 1 June 1731, by C. Edward Salinas, 106 Bay Street East, Savannah, Ga.

Hosmer.—James, baptized at Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Eng., 2 Dec. 1605, died at Concord, Mass., 7 Feb. 1685, by Charles M. Hosmer, Concord, Mass.

Page.—John, supposed to have been born in England, died at Haverhill, Mass., 23 Nov. 1687, by Eugene A. Davis, P.O. Box 184, Independence, Mo.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bangs genealogy. Edward Banges, the Pilgrim. A narrative. By Charles H. Bangs, M.D., secretary, The Edward Bangs Descendants. Lynn, Mass., published by The Nichols Press, 1916. 16 p. 4°

Bates genealogy. The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 1, no. 2. n. p. April, 1918.

Bayley genealogy. Robert Bayley, the first schoolmaster in Falmouth (Portland), Me., and some of his descendants. By Archie Lee Talbot. n. p. 1917. 18 p. 8° Reprinted from Sprague's Journal of Maine History, vol. 4, no. 3.

Boyer genealogy. American Boyers [with addenda]. Third edition. By Rev. Dr. Charles Clinton Boyer. Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown Publishing Co., 1915-1916-1918. 531 + 61 + 18 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Bronson genealogy. Bronson lineage, 1636-1917. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. William Bronson of the Revolutionary War, and other ancestral lines. By Harriet Bronson Sibley. Dallas, Ore., 1917. 57 + 4 p. pl. por. 8°

Brown genealogy. Alexander Brown and his descendants, 1764-1916. By Mary Elizabeth Brown. Privately printed [East Orange, N. J., The Abbey Printshop], 1917. 158 + 14 p. por. 8°

Bushnell genealogy. Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial. [By Emma Helen Bushnell. Chattanooga, MacGowan-Cooke Publishing Co., 1917.] 143 p. il. pl. por. 8°

A genealogical account of the family of Daniel Edwin Bushnell will be found on pages 133-143.

Cadillac genealogy. The coat of arms of le Sieur Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. [By Cadillac Motor Car Co. Detroit, Evans-Winter-Hebb Complete Printing Service, 1918.] 8 p. il. 16°

Cary genealogy. The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin no. 21, new series. Rev. Seth C[ooley] Cary, president. Boston, Mass., 1918. p. 99-102, il. 8°

Chase genealogy. The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 9, nos. 2, 3, and 4. April, July, and October, 1918. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price \$1.00 a year.

Crook genealogy. Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families. By Charles Leavitt. [Manila, P. I., Times Press] 1918. 13 p. 8°

Gary genealogy. Gary genealogy. The descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Mass., with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Mass., and also of a South Carolina family of this name. By Lawrence Brainerd. Boston, Mass., 1918. 235 p. fcs. 8°

Salisbury genealogy. Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. Vol. 1, nos. 3 and 4. Phelps, N. Y., 1918. 8°

Shedd genealogy. Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 7. Seventh annual meeting, August 28, 1918, Boston, Mass. n. p. 1918. 16 p. 8°

Stetson genealogy. Booklet no. 5. Stetson Kindred of America (incorporated), containing account of annual meetings, short biographical sketches, historical papers, genealogy, list of members, etc. By Nelson M. Stetson, secretary. Rockland, Mass., A. I. Randall, 1918. 134 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8° Price \$1.00. Address Nelson M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

Studebaker genealogy. History of the Studebaker Corporation. By Albert Russel Erskine. [Chicago, Poole Bros., 1918.] 97 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

This book contains some genealogy.

Sutherland genealogy. Sutherland records. By Douglas Merritt. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1918.

Williams genealogy. The Rev. John Williams house [and the family of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, Mass.]. By George and J. M. A. Sheldon. Deerfield, 1918. 32 p. pl. 8°

Wing genealogy. The Owl. Vol. 19, nos. 1, 2, and 3, 1918. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Hooker, Zibeon, memoir. An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington. By Clarence Augustus Wiswall. n. p. 1918. 35 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Chicago, University of. The quarter-centennial celebration of the University of Chicago, June 2 to 6, 1916. By David Allan Robertson. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press [c1918]. 12 + 234 p. map pl. por. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1918. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1918. 670 p. map pl. 12°

Illinois, Revolutionary soldiers. Revolutionary soldiers buried in Illinois. By Mrs. Harriet J. Walker. Los Angeles, Cal., The Standard Printing Co., 1917. 178 + [6] p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1918. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston [Mass.], Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 14 + 713 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

(b) LOCAL

Detroit, Mich., historical geography. The historical geography of Detroit. By Almon Ernest Parkins, Ph.D. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1918. 19 + 356 p. il. map 8°

Swansea, Mass., history. History of Swansea, Mass., 1667-1917. Compiled and edited by Otis Olney Wright. Published by the town. [Fall River, Mass., Dover Press] 1917. 6 + 248 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$2.00, by mail \$2.10. Address O. O. Wright, Swansea, Mass.

West Newbury, Mass., vital records. Vital records of West Newbury, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass., 1918. 122 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Historical Association, general index. Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1914. In two volumes. Vol. 2. General index to papers and annual reports of the American Historical Association, 1884-1914. By David Maydole Matteson. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1918. 793 p. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 24, 1918. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1918. 40 p. il. pl. 8°

Freemasonry, Massachusetts, Grand Lodge. Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the year 1917. M. W. Leon Martin Abbott, Grand Master. R. W. Frederick W. Hamilton, Grand Secretary. [Cambridge, Caustic-Claffin Co., 1918.] 10 + [2] + 507 + 118 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 5, 1917-1918. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1918. 104 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Society Sons of the American Revolution, Michigan. Yearbook, Michigan Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1917-1918. By Raymond E. Van Syckle, Secretary, 1729 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich. n. p. [1918.] 61 p. il. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 6, no. 4. December, 1917. Board of Editors. Ernest L. Bogart, John A. Fairlie, Laurence M. Larson. [The household of a Tudor Nobleman. By Paul V. B. Jones.] Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois under the auspices of the Graduate School [1918]. 277 p. 8°

University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. Vol. 7, nos. 1 and 2. March and June, 1918. Urbana, Ill. Published by the University of Illinois, 1918. 8° Price 75 cts. per part.

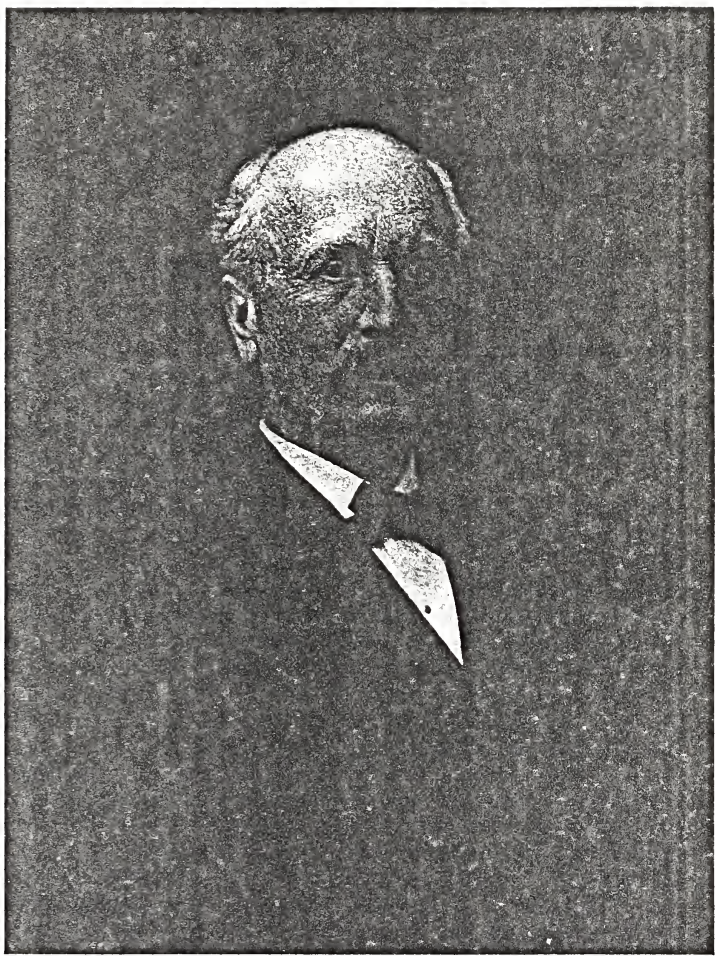
Vermont Historical Society. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1915-1916. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1918. 153 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

Vineland Historical Magazine. The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1918. Vol. 3, nos. 1-4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1918. 4°

MISCELLANEOUS

Butternut and Copperhead, origin of terms. Origin of Butternut and Copperhead. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 20. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1918. p. 206-237, il. pl. 8°

Surnames. Surname book and racial history. A compilation and arrangement of genealogical and historical data for use by the students and members of the Relief Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Prepared and published under the auspices of the General Board of the Relief Society with the approval of the Board of the Genealogical Society of Utah. Susa Young Gates, editor and compiler. Salt Lake City, 1918. 8 + 2 + 576 p. fcs. geneal. tab. il. pl. 8°



NEHGS

A.W. Eason & Co. Belmont Mass.

Prentiss Cummings.



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

APRIL, 1919

HON. PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B.

By Mrs. MARY INGRAHAM DAVIES of Brookline, Mass.

PRENTISS CUMMINGS of Brookline, Mass., a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1908 and a member of its Council for the three years 1909-1911, died suddenly at his summer residence at Paris Hill, Me., 18 September 1917. He was born at Sumner, Me., 10 September 1840, the son of Whitney and Mary Hart (Prentiss) Cummings.

Although tradition points to Scotland as the ancestral land of the Cummings family, no record of the birthplace or parentage of Isaac¹ Cummings, the immigrant ancestor of the New England family to which Prentiss Cummings belonged, has been discovered. Isaac¹ Cummings received a grant of 35 acres of land at Watertown, Mass., in 1636, was a land owner at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 25 July 1638, and owned a house lot in Ipswich Village 9, 2 mo. 1639. He was a commoner at Ipswich in 1639, and on 26, 6 mo. of the same year sold 7 acres of land near the highway leading to Jeffries Neck. In the same year, also, he possessed a farm lying partly in Ipswich and partly in Topsfield. He was admitted freeman 18 May 1642. On 1, 2 mo. 1652 he bought of Samuel Symonds and his wife Martha, for £30, a farm of 150 acres in Topsfield, and in this town he spent the remainder of his life, being for many years a deacon of the church there and holding at various times sundry town offices. He deposed in March 1666, aged 65 years, and died between 8, 3 mo. 1677, the date of his will, and 22 May 1677, the date of the inventory of his estate. His estate was appraised at £166. 1s. 6d., with debts amounting to £19. 16s. 5d. His wife is not mentioned in his will, and her name is unknown. He left two sons and two daughters.

John² Cummings, elder son of Isaac, was born about 1630, and married Sarah Howlett, daughter of Thomas and Alice (French) of Ipswich. He settled first in Rowley Village (later the town of Boxford), Mass., where he owned land and was taxed in 1661. By his father's will he received the homestead of 40 acres in Topsfield, and he and his wife were members of the Topsfield church. About 1680 he removed with his wife and family to Dunstable, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers, a selectman in 1682, and a few years later one of the founders of the church. He was town clerk of Dun-

stable for several years, and died 1 December 1700. His widow died 7 December of the same year. They were the parents of eleven children.

Their third son and third child, Nathaniel³ Cummings, born at Rowley Village 10 September 1659, married at Chelmsford, Mass., 14 April 1697, Abigail Parkhurst of Chelmsford, who was living as his widow on 3 February 1729. He, too, settled in Dunstable, and had four children, all boys.

Nathaniel⁴ Cummings of Dunstable, second son of Nathaniel,³ was born at Dunstable 8 September 1699, and married Elizabeth Whitney of Stow, Mass. He died before 1760, but his wife seems to have survived him and to have lived to an advanced age. They had nine children.

Their third son and third child was Oliver⁵ Cummings, who was born at Dunstable 10 April 1728 and died there 15 August 1810. He married at Killingly, Conn., Sibyla Whitney, who was born 4 February 1733 and died 16 December 1812, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Learned) of Groton, Mass., and Killingly, Conn. They resided at Dunstable, and had five children. He served with the Massachusetts troops in the Revolutionary War, being captain of the Ninth (West Dunstable) Company in the Seventh (Middlesex County) Regiment, commanded by Col. Simeon Spaulding. His commission was issued 31 May 1776.

His eldest child, Oliver⁶ Cummings, was born at Dunstable 12 July 1757, and died at Sumner, Me., 2 July 1823. He, also, served in the Revolution, being a fifer in the company of which his father was captain and taking part in the Battle of White Plains in 1776. After the War he became one of the first settlers of Sumner, Me., then a wilderness, migrating thither to take up a lot of land assigned either to him or to his father as a Revolutionary soldier. He is said to have felled the first tree cut in that town. After he had begun his clearing he found that he had made a mistake as to his location, and therefore he returned to Dunstable for more information. In the following year he went back to Sumner, made a clearing in another part of the town, and built a log house. As soon as he had a home to offer he married Betsy Bailey, who had been brought up in his father's family. Later he became a well-to-do farmer, and built a house, before 1800, which was standing in 1898. He married secondly, 1 February 1804, Phoebe Churchill, who was born at Plympton, Mass., 18 January 1779, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bonney), who moved from Plympton to Hartford, Me., in 1800. Joshua Churchill also was a soldier of the Revolution.* Oliver Cummings had two children by his first wife and three children by his second wife.

Whitney⁷ Cummings, youngest child of Oliver⁶ and Phoebe (Churchill) Cummings, was born at Sumner 18 December 1808, and died at Buckfield, Me., 4 March 1881. He married, 27 March 1833, Mary Hart Prentiss, who was born at Paris, Me., 26 January 1807 and died at Buckfield 18 February 1878, daughter of Henry and Mary (Hart). Henry Prentiss, who was of Paris, was a son of Rev. Caleb and Pamela (Mellen) Prentiss of Reading, Mass., Pamela Mellen being a

*Cf. *The Churchill Family in America*, p. 72.

daughter of Rev. John Mellen of Lancaster, Mass.* Mary Hart, whom Henry Prentiss married in 1804, was a daughter of Dr. John Hart of Reading, who was an Army surgeon in the Revolution, first in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment from 1 May 1775 until August 1775, then in the Seventh Continental Infantry during the year 1776, and from 1 January 1777 in the Second Massachusetts Regiment, serving directly under Washington. In November 1783 he was retained in Jackson's regiment, in the Continental Army, and served until 20 June 1784. He died 27 April 1826. He was appointed by Washington one of the medical inspectors to supervise the execution of André, and a letter which he wrote about Arnold's treason and André's arrest and execution was communicated by Hon. Prentiss Cummings to the REGISTER of July 1915 (vol. 69, pages 224-226). Mary Hart Prentiss, who became the wife of Whitney Cummings, was a school-teacher of local note, a reader of good books, and an acceptable writer both in prose and verse. She was a frequent contributor to periodicals over the signature of "Oithona," and several of her poems are printed in the "History of Paris." She took much interest in young people, to whom she had the gift of imparting something of her own inspiration and ambition. Whitney Cummings was a farmer, first on his father's farm, later in West Sumner, and afterwards in Buckfield. At various dates he owned and operated all the different mills in West Sumner, and was postmaster from April 1837 to August 1855. He held also some of the town offices, and was for many years a deacon in the Baptist Church. His oldest child, Isabella, was married to Joseph Sprague Ingraham of Bangor, Me., and they were the parents of the writer of this memoir. His second child, Prentiss, is the subject of this memoir. A third child, Mellen, died young.†

Prentiss Cummings received his early education in the public schools, and at the age of fourteen began work in the office of the Oxford *Democrat*, where he remained for three years. He then entered upon a college preparatory course at the Hebron (Me.) Academy, and continued his studies at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Graduating at this school in 1860, he entered Harvard College, where he attained high honors, was elected to the fraternity of the Phi Beta Kappa in his Junior year, and received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1864. The following year he was principal of the high school at Portland, Me., and began the study of law in the office of Nathan Webb, afterwards a judge of the United States District Court. In the autumn of 1865 he entered the Harvard Law School, and received there the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1869. While a student in the Law School he was, in 1866, owing to some sudden changes in the Harvard teaching staff, unexpectedly appointed tutor in Latin in the College, and was in charge of the Latin work of the Sophomore Class until the winter of 1870, when he entered a law office in Boston. In the summer of 1870 he was admitted to the bar in Boston, and began the practice of his profession.

*Cf. The Prentice, or Prentiss Family, second edition, 1883, pp. 56-57, 101-102.

†For Isaac Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., and his descendants see Rev. George Moor's The Cummings Memorial, New York, 1903, and Albert Oren Cummins's Cummings Genealogy, Montpelier, Vt., 1904.

From 1874 to 1880 he was chief assistant to the United States district attorney in Boston, and had almost exclusive charge of the legal business of the Government in this important district. A Republican in politics, he represented, in the years 1881, 1882, and 1883, Ward 10, the principal business ward of Boston, in the Boston Common Council, and in 1884 and 1885 he represented the same ward in the lower branch of the Massachusetts General Court. Still higher political honors came unsought to him a decade later, when, being then a resident of Brookline, Mass., he was elected for two successive years, 1905 and 1906, senator from the second Norfolk senatorial district. He declined a nomination for a third term. His far-reaching connections and associations—business, political, and social, together with his own abilities, made him a man of influence on Beacon Hill, and he always felt that his district was one which any man might be proud to represent.

For some fifteen years Mr. Cummings was prominent in street railway circles. In 1885 he was elected president of the Cambridge Railroad, and held this office until the consolidation of the company in 1887 with other Boston street railway companies as the West End Street Railway Company. He became vice-president of the new company, and continued in this position until the company was leased in 1897 to the Boston Elevated Railway Company. He was then advisory counsel of the last-mentioned company until the winter of 1900, when having reached the age of sixty years, he withdrew from further participation in its management.

In 1885 Mr. Cummings built a house in Brookline, which was thenceforth his home. He became active in town affairs, and was chairman of the School Committee, a trustee of the Public Library, and also a trustee of the local savings bank. From 1904 until his death he was president of the Mount Auburn Cemetery Corporation.

He was a member of the Brookline Thursday Club, and a member and at one time president of the Boston Browning Society. Before both of these organizations he read from time to time papers and lectures on scientific and literary subjects. His early interest in the ancient classics led him to specialize in Homer and Homeric literature, and in 1910 he published a translation of the *Iliad*, in hexameter verse. His interest in genealogy was stimulated by the fact that all his male ancestors of the Revolutionary period, both on his father's and his mother's side, who were of the right age for military service, took an active part in the struggle for independence, and by virtue of his descent from Dr. John Hart, previously mentioned in this article, he succeeded to membership in the Society of the Cincinnati. He not only served on the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, but was a member of its Committee on Increase of Membership for the year 1909 and an occasional contributor to the REGISTER. He was also a member of the Union Club of Boston and president of the Boston Chess Club. For lack of space his untiring deeds of kindness to every human being who came within the radius of his life must remain unrecorded.

Mr. Cummings married, 25 February 1880, Annie D. Snow of Cambridge, Mass., who died 5 January 1899, without issue.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF JEFFERSON, ME.

Communicated by HAROLD LEWIS BOND of Newton, Mass.

THE town of Jefferson, in Lincoln Co., Me., was incorporated in 1807. The first volume of the records of the town covers the period from the incorporation to 1819, and the second volume the period from 1819 to 1830. A small, thin, calf-covered book, entitled "Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, State of Maine," is marked on the inside of the front cover as "Volume 3rd of Records." Most of the records in this third volume were evidently written about 1820, and the writer appears to have been James Sinclair, town clerk of Jefferson for a number of years, who was born in Scotland and whose family record is entered in the book. There are, however, many additions of later date. The volume is badly worn, as a result of frequent handling, and in some cases the dates are obscure. A copy of "Volume 3rd of Records," made with great care in 1898, was given in 1899 by Mr. Harold Lewis Bond to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and the first part of it is printed below. The publication of these records will be continued in a future number of the REGISTER.

Jonathan Linscott and Hannah Clark, married 23rd Dec. 1808.

Their children.

Mary Linscott	born	5th August 1809.
Hiram	"	12th March 1811.
Joseph	"	9th April 1813.
Nabby	"	2nd October 1815.
Ephraim	"	6th " 1818.
Jane	"	29th November 1820.
John	"	6th May 1823.
Sarah E.	"	6th August 1825.

Alexander Hall and Zelpha Hatch married the 24th October 1810.

Their children

Hatch Hall	born	18th January 1812.
Almira	"	3rd March 1814.
Jesse	"	24th June 1816.

Elisha I. Ford and Abigail Cobb married the 30th June 1811.

Their children

Rebecca C. Ford	born	20th July 1812.
Nathaniel	"	11th January 1813.

John Jones 2nd. and Lydia Clark married December 1795.

John Jones died 28 Sep 1838

Their children

Hawks Jones	born	19th February 1796.
Hannah	"	6th October 1798.
Lucinda	"	21st July 1801.
Joseph	"	29th January 1805.
James	"	18th September 1806.
Lydia	"	6th October 1809.

Zacheus Hatch and Mary Glidden

Polly Hatch, their child born

Zacheus Hatch and Persis Dunbar married in 1777.

Their children

Eliza Hatch born 29th June 1782.
 Sally " 17—.
 Sebra " 17—.
 Priscilla " 10th February, 1789.
 Charles " 2nd September, 1792.

Jonathan Trask and Elizabeth Hodge married the 11th April 1784.

Jonathan Trask born 19th April 1764.

Elizabeth Hodge " 31st October 1767.

Their children.

John Trask born 5th February 1785.
 Betzey " 16th " 1787.
 Jotham " 6th July 1789.
 Dummer " 26th December 1791.
 Nancy " 21st March 1793.
 Jonathan " 29th " 1796.
 Nancy " 6th May 1798.
 Sophia " 19th " 1800.
 Lucinda " 29th " 1802.
 Jane " 12th June 1804.
 Jefferson " 28th " 1806.
 John " 21st March 1808.

Daniel Hodgkins and Sebra Hatch married the 26th March 1807.

Daniel Hodgkins born 1st November 1784.

Sebra Hatch " 1st April 1786.

Their children.

Sebra Hodgkins born 17th December 1807.
 David " " 1st June 1809, died 25th March 1883
 Zacheus " " 11th April 1811.
 Sally " " 27th " 1813.
 Daniel " " 6th " 1815.
 Josiah M. " " 4th May 1817.

Charles Hatch and Sally Hatch married the 4th April 1816.

Charles Hatch born 2nd September 1792

Their children

Mark Hatch born 28th February 1817.

Nathaniel Johnson

Jane " born 25th November 1777.

Their children

Nathaniel Johnson Jr. born 20th February
 Jane " 1st November 1805.
 Francis " 8th May 1806.

John Johnson Senior and Martha Whitehouse married the 4th October 1772.

John Johnson born 2nd March 1750.

Martha " 28th August 1752.

Their children

Samuel Johnson born 24th December 1772, died 7th February 1847
 John " 24th January
 Experience
 Nathaniel
 Jacob " 4th March
 Ephraim " 10th November
 Nabby " 24th March
 Patty
 George

John Johnson Jr. and Nancy Linscott married the 17th March 1796

John Johnson born 24th January

Nancy " 1771.

Their children

Mary H. Johnson born 6th June 1797.

Patty " 14th March 1799.

John " 14th January 1801, died 4th March 1882.

Mariah " 3rd November 1802.

Caroline " 30th June 1805.

Nancy " 3rd October 1807.

Isaiah " 25th March 1810, died 19th December 1884

Aaron " 3rd February 1812.

Luke " 3rd June 1814.

The late Gideon Ford family.

Sarah Ford born 3rd February 1794.

Mary " 14th October 1797.

Gideon " 21st " 1795.

Sumner M " 25th July 1809.

Jacob Johnson and Esther Linscott married the 24th December 1805.

Jacob Johnson born 4th February 1781.

Their children

Jacob Johnson born March 1807.

Nabby " " August 1811.

Nehemiah " April 1813.

Nathaniel " 3rd " 1815.

Jacob Johnson and Nabby Johnson married the 19th July 1816

Esther Johnson born 21st March 1817.

Ephraim Johnson and Sally Knowlton married the 19th July 1807.

Ephraim Johnson born 10th November 1786.

Their children

Experience Ann Johnson born 3rd August 1808

Sally " 4th February 1810.

Ephraim " 19th September 1811.

Orris " 9th " 1813.

Warren " 10th August 1815

John Hall and Experience Whitehouse married the 10th October 1799.

John Hall born 15th February, 1776, died July, 1812.

Experience " 14th January 1780.

Their children

Lydia Hall born 22nd February 1802.

Sarah " 30th June 1804

John " 21st January 1807.

Eliza " 26th June 1809.

Experience " 7th January 1812.

John Weeks 2nd and Sarah Peasley married the June 1809.

John Weeks born the 20th April 1784.

Sarah " 1st November 1784, died 5th November 1859.

Their children.

Rebecca Weeks born 12th April 1810, died 3 February 1826.

Eleanor " 31st August 1812.

Ira " 30th September 1814.

Elbert " 29th January 1817.

Alden "

William Allen and Sarah Beckford married the 4th October 1809.

William Allen born 15th April 1771, died 10th April 1836.

Sarah " 12th July 1781, died 20th September 1859.

Their children

Louisa Allen born 19th August 1810.
 Lorenzo " 14th June 1812
 Aurelia " 20th October 1813.
 Harriet N. " 18th August 1815
 Elizabeth C. "
 William P. "
 Sarah Ann "

Thomas Weeks and Ruth Taylor married the 23rd December 1785.

Thomas Weeks born 4th February 1762, died 11th January 1846.

Ruth " 3rd February 1764, died 3rd February 1857.

Their children

Ephraim Weeks born 30th November 1786.
 David " 31st December 1788, died 31st August 1838.
 Thomas " 5th April 1791, died 13th May 1885.
 Joseph " 7th March 1793.
 Benjamin " 27th January 1795
 Thankful " 8th September 1797, died 18th Mch. 1820.
 John T. " 29th May 1799, died 22nd August 1882.
 Abigail " 26th April 1801.
 George " 15th October 1803, died 2nd March 1879.
 Washington " 10th November 1805.

Marks Weeks and Sally Moody married the June 1788.

Marks Weeks born 23rd May 1766

Sally " 13th August 1764, died 6th May 1840.

Their children

John Weeks born 22nd November 1789
 Mary " 27th June 1792
 Daniel " 20th May 1794.
 Lot " 30th November 1797.
 Joseph " 3rd May 1800.
 Sally " 27th September 1802.
 Mark M. " 19th July 1810.

Benjamin Young and Hannah Pierce married

Benjamin Young born 8th March 1750

Hannah " 6th September 1751.

Their children

Susannah Young born 10th [sic, see page 93] October 1777.
 Hanah " 22nd May 1786.
 Johnson " 28th December 1792.
 Sarah " 23th September 1795, died 22nd March 1828.

Thomas Weeks 2nd. and Mary Otis married the 23rd February 1815

Thomas Weeks born 5th April 1791, died 13th May 1885, at Windsor, Me.

Mary " 31st March 1793.

Their children

Samuel P. Weeks born 15th December 1815.
 Mary O. " 16th October 1818.
 Thankful P " 1st " 1822, died 20th October 1834.
 Warren " 13th " 1824, died 13th August 1825.
 Thomas W. " 13th April 1829.
 Otis T. " 4th March 1831.

John Weeks 3rd. and Nancy Jackson married the 6th January 1814.

John Weeks born 22nd November 1789, died 20th February 1844.

Nancy " 8th December 1792, died 20th January 1883.

Their Children

Rachel Weeks born 12th September 1815.
 Ambrose C " 30th November 1818, died 26th August 1825.
 Jackson " 17th February 1822.
 John A. " 1st July 1826.
 Mark L. " 4th November 1829.
 Nancy E. " 18th August 1833.

Joseph Partridge and Abigail Weeks married the 8th March 1800

Joseph Partridge born 2nd July 1775, died 24th September 1852.

Abigail " 2nd October 1786.

Their children

Margery Partridge born 5th August 1801.
 Joseph " "
 Jerome " 12th August 1805.
 Hiram " 16th January 1807.
 Jane " 6th December 1807.
 Mary " 6th April 1810.
 Joseph " 10th January 1811.
 Lucinda " 1st June 1813.
 Lydia " 15th November 1814.
 Albert W. " "
 Abram " 2nd May 1816.

Daniel Weeks and Martha Taylor married 1796

Daniel Weeks born 25th November 1774, died 7th October 1854.

Martha " 25th June 1776, died 10th November 1858.

Their children

Thaddeus Weeks born 10th February 1799.
 Daniel " 20th December 1800.
 Freeman " 4th January 1803.
 Asrenath " 3rd February 1805.
 Horace " 20th June 1807.
 Ruth " 1st January 1811.
 Myrick L " 7th February 1813.
 Basinah " 28th October 1814, died 3rd August 1837.
 Martha J.

Joseph Weeks and Margary Hussy married

Joseph Weeks born 11th July 1757.

Margary " 3rd August 1760.

Their children

Sarah Weeks born 14th August 1782.
 John " 20th April 1785.
 Abigail " 2nd October 1786.
 Jane " 7th September 1787.
 Lydia " 24th December 1790.
 Margary " 24th December 1790.
 Joseph " 29th June 1793.
 Eleanor " 14th January 1795, died 18th November 1831.
 Patty " 16th November 1798.

John Rice and Jane Jones married the 14th April 1785.

John Rice born 29th March 1762, died 24th February 1829.

Jane " 25th May 1764.

Their children

John Rice born 24th September 1785.
 George " 3rd January 1787.
 Polly " 26th December 1788.

Sally born 24th October 1790.
 Alice " 5th July 1792.
 Clarissa " 3rd September 1793.
 Harriet " 20th March 1796.

The above born in Newcastle

Nancy born 13th January 1798.
 Abiel " 7th December 1799.
 Zelpha " 14th " 1800.
 Ephraim " 12th October 1803.
 Francis " 7th June 1806.

The last five born in Jefferson

Elijah Linscott and Lucy Linscott married the 4th November 1806.

Elijah Linscott born 13th June 1785.

Lucy " 31st July 1785.

Their children

Hannah Linscott born 22nd March 1807.
 John " 22nd November 1808.
 Lucinda " 11th January 1811.
 Charles " 2nd April 1813.
 Zoa (?) " 19th May 1815.
 Betsey " 21st " 1817.

Winthrop Weeks and Hannah Hopkins married the 4th April 1793.

Winthrop Weeks born 4th February 1772, died 12th November 1856.

Hannah " 30th April 177—.

Their children

David Weeks born 2nd November 179—.
 Daniel H. " 19th April 1796.
 Nancy " 26th September 179—.
 Jane " 9th August 180—.
 Winthrop " 25th November 180—.
 Hannah " 9th June 180—.
 William " 15th September 181—, died 21st December 1898.
 Stenson " 1st December 181—.

John Cunningham and Mary Murray married the 4th July 1786.

John Cunningham born 4th December 1758.

Mary " 20th May 1765.

Their children

Robert Cunningham born 5th May 1787.
 Elizabeth " 19th February 1789.
 Sarah " 18th May 1791.
 Murray " 1st " 1793.
 William " 2nd " 1795.
 Mary " 1st August 1797.
 Peggy " 26th January 1800.
 David " 24th May 1802.
 Franklin " 21st July 1804.
 Ephraim " 13th " 1808.

William Cunningham and Mary Clark married the 25th February 1790.

William Cunningham born 19th September 176—.

Mary " 15th March 176—.

Their children

Charles Cunningham born 27th April 1791.
 Patty " 1st June 179—.
 Alexander " 14th March 179—.
 Henry " 3rd May 1797.

Cushing	born	11th June 180—.
Nathan	"	24th February 180—.
Mary	"	9th September 180—.
Robert	"	24th October 1809.

Robert Clary Jun. and Nancy Moody married the 26th August 1813.

Robert Clary born 22nd December 1787.

Nancy " 18th " 1791.

Their children

John M. Clary born 5th February 1814.

Edward " 12th June 181—.

James Campbell and Prudence Carr married the November 1793.

James Campbell born 20th January 1756, died 1836.

Prudence " 29th June 1761.

Their children

Charlotte Campbell born 20th November 1794.

Samuel " 7th August 1796.

Joseph " 28th February 1797.

Michael " 16th January 1799.

John " 15th October 1801.

Betsey " 15th " 1804.

Elmira " 2nd September 1812.

William Cargill and Nancy Henry married the 9th January 1804.

William Cargill born 2nd February 1780.

Nancy " 22nd March 1789.

Their children

William Cargill born 22nd November 1806.

Robert " 25th May 1805.

James " 16th September 1808.

George " 27th August 1810.

Jane " 15th February 1813.

Samuel " 30th June 1815.

Benjamin Ayres and Ann Nelson married the 3rd November 1797.

Benjamin Ayres born 9th March 1774.

Ann " 25th August 1773.

Their children

Benjamin Ayres born 19th July 1798.

Mary Ann " 3rd February 1800.

Jacob " 25th " 180—.

Thomas N. " 19th May 1808.

Abigail " 19th February 1811.

Thomas Cunningham and Elizabeth Cunningham married the 9th June 1812.

Thomas Cunningham born

Elizabeth " 18th December 1772

Their son

Stenson Cunningham born 19th May 181—.

James Cunningham and Susannah Young married the 27th October 1798.

James Cunningham born 17th May 1769.*

Susannah " 16th [sic, see page 90] October 1777.

Their children

Benjamin Cunningham born 31st August 1799.

James " 28th July 1801.

Benjamin " 29th September 1803.

Daniel " 17th August 1805.

* For James Cunningham's father, brothers, and sisters *vide infra*, Note entitled Cunningham-Jarvis-Hopkins.

Hartley	born 22nd July 1807.
Joseph	" 5th March 1809.
William	" 22nd April 1811.
Johnson	" 12th September 1813.
Samuel [? Sewil]	" 22nd May 1816.

Solomon and Esther Plumer married the February 1784
 Esther born November 176—, died 19 December 1824.

Their children

David P. Hopkins	born 17th July 1785.
Bedfield	" 27th August 1786.
James	" 5th March 1787.
Solomon	" 23rd October 1789.
John	" 17th " 1791.
Samuel	"
William	" 18th April 179—.
Robert	" 29th October 179—, died 29th May 1836.
Alexander	" 19th April 179—.
Lois	" 9th September 1799.
Daniel	" 21st February 1801.
Josiah	" 29th April 1803.
Jane	" 26th December 1804.
Esther	" 28th September 1806.
Sarah	" 13th June 1808.
Nancy	" 12th November 1810.

Bedfield Hopkins and Hannah Hopkins married the 27th September 1816.

Bedfield Hopkins born 27th August 1786.

Melinda Hopkins born 27th December 1816.

Samuel Toll and Hannah Bryant married the September 1802.

Hannah born 1770

Their children

Hannah Toll	born 25th September 1803.
Victoria	" 22nd February 1806.
Betsey	" 2nd November 1808.

Archibald McAlister and Ruth Cunningham married the 26th December 1791.

Archibald McAlister born 25th February 176—.

Ruth " 5th " 177—.

Their children

Betsey McAlister	born 13th November 179—.
Mary	" 10th February 179—.
Archibald	" 14th " 179—.
Frank	" 11th " 180—.
Alexander	" 19th September 180—.
Ruth A.	" 9th March 180—.
Hiram	" 24th July 180—.
Sarah	" 22nd October 180—.
Rosannah	" 5th June 181—.

Samuel Pinto and Ann Cunningham married the April 1803.

Samuel Pinto born 18th August 1771.

Mary Ann Pinto born 15th November 1813.

William Avery and Sarah Cunningham married the 22nd October 1812.

William Avery born 25th July 1783.

Sarah " 18th May 1791.

Their children

Isaac Avery	born 17th September 1813.
Elizabeth	" 17th June 1815.
Willard	" 23rd August 1817.

William Hopkins and Hannah Plumer married

Their children

Bedfield Hopkins	born	28th December	1780.
Jenny	"	8th June	1784.
David	"	2nd February	1786.
John	"	14th November	1787.
William	"	23rd April	1791.
Hannah	"	3rd February	1793.
Mary A.	"	July	1794.
Oris	"	6th January	1797.
Lydia H.	"	29th October	1798.

John Varna and Margaret Montgomery married the 30th January 1797.

John Varna born 17th August 177—.

Margaret " 30th December 177—.

Their children

Mary Varna	born	28th February	179—.
Robert	"	26th November	180—.
Eliza	"	26th December	180—.
James	"	26th " "	180—.
Lucretia	"	20th October	18—.
Amasa	"	3rd March	18—.
William	"	31st January	18—.
John	"	31st " "	18—.

Eli Crockett and Sarah Hopkins, married the 11th August 1806.

Eli Crockett born 4th March 1785.

Sarah " 20th " 1785.

Their children

William Crockett	born	21st December	1807.
Linscott	"	5th February	1809.
Eli Noyes	"	5th " "	1810.
Thomas U.	"	25th November	1811.
Simeon	"	21st April	1814.
Adaline	"	29th December	1816.

Ephraim Weeks and Nabby Peasley married the 16th August 1812.

Ephraim Weeks born 30th November 1786.

Nabby died 15th November 1862

Their children

Sewil Weeks	born	10th August	1813.
Edward	"	17th February	1815.
Suky	"	9th October	1817.

Samuel Cunningham and Eunice Day [?] married the

Samuel Cunningham born

Eunice " 2nd June 177—.

Their children

Susannah Cunningham	born	12th April	179—.
Alice	"	15th March	179—.
George	"	16th August	179—.
Nancy	"	19th May	180—.
Samuel	"	9th January	180—.
Washington	"	15th May	180—.
Austin	"	26th November	180—.
Elbridge	"	26th March	181—.
Mary	"	17th June	18—.

William Linscott and Lydia Jones married the 26th December 1811.

William Linscott born 8th September 1789, died 23rd December 1848.

Lydia " 20th February 1794, died 4th March 1848.

Their children

Martin Linscott born 16th March 1812.
 Mellon " 10th December 1813, died 7th February 1894.
 Lydia " 20th June 1816.
 Betsy Ann " 9th March 1819.
 Susannah " 6th April 1820.
 Susannah " 29th March 1821.
 William H. " 7th September 1823.
 Albert L. " 18th August 1824.
 James " 4th September 1827.
 John G. " 1st December 1828.
 Mary J. " 10th July 1834.
 Clorinda " 28th October 1837.

William Burbanks and Nabby married the 29th December 1798.

William Burbanks born 11th August 1777.

Nabby " 23rd September 1770.

Their children

Mary Burbanks born 11th July 1802
 Johnson " 22nd February 1806.
 Thomas " 27th April 1808.
 Jane " 20th November 1810.

Francis Eames and Mary Douglass married the 10th May 1809.

Francis Eames born 18th April 178—.

Mary " 21 June 178—.

Their children

Thankful Eames born 10th February 1811.
 William " 12th April 1814, died 20th May 1883.
 Maria " 22nd August 1815.
 Jonathan " 5th February 1817.
 Paul " 9th " 1819.
 Moses " 12th January 1823.
 Elizabeth " 8th March 1825.
 Francis " 8th " 1829.

Benjamin Noyes and Lois Turner married

Lois died 28th January 1830.

Their children

Abiel Noyes born 13th January 1792.
 Susannah [sic] " 8th " 179—.
 Lois " 18th April 180—.
 Joseph " 16th March 180—.

John Perham and Dorcas Burnum married the 1793.

John Perham born 17th December 1770.

Dorcas " 10th May 1771.

Their children

John Perham born 24th October 1793.
 Joanna " 13th April 1795.
 Samuel " 6th December 1796.
 Jane " 10th August 1798.
 Sally " 1st October 1800.
 Darius " 4th June 1802.
 Mary " 14th July 1804.
 Betsey " 21st October 1806.
 Thais [?] " 31st May 1809.
 Enoch " 10th November 1812.

Stephen Rollins and Margaret Petin [?] married

Their children

Margary Rollins	born	20th	January	1805.
Louisa	"	24th	February	1808
Amor	"	1st	July	1812.
Hiram	"	20th	January	1810.

Moses Noyes and Sarah married

Moses Noyes born 7th March 177—.

Sarah " 29th July 177—.

Their children

Daniel Noyes	born	25th	January	179—.
Lydia	"	11th	March	179—.
Hannah	"	7th	"	179—.
Martha	"	25th	September	180—.
Fanny	"	28th	July	180—.
Susannah	"	4th	June	180—.
Hezekiah	"	1st	September	180—.
Chandler	"	20th	August	181—.
Eli	"	27th	April	181—.
Isaiah	"	20th	November	181—.

Isaac Davis and Elizabeth [?] married

Elizabeth died Feb. 1821

Susannah Davis	born	4th	January	1791.
Isaac	"	25th	April	1794.
David	"	23rd	August	1796.
Nancy	"	13th	November	1801.
James	"	5th	"	1804.
George	"	5th	October	1805.
Maria	"	9th	April	1808.
Emeline	"	11th	"	1812.
Pamelia	"	30th	August	1817.

Timothy Plumer's family

John Plumer	born	16th	October	1793.
Solomon	"	16th	July	1796.
Betsey	"	30th	April	1798.
Warren	"	15th	January	1802.
Washington	"	22nd	"	1804.
Jane	"	19th	February	1806.
Josiah	"	13th	May	1808.

Robert Clary Sr. born 10th March 175—.

Hannah " January 1777.

Their children

Susannah Clary	born	15th	May	1791.
Richard	"	10th	June	1793.
John	"	6th	October	179—.
Rosannah	"	14th	March	179—.
Laura	"	2nd	November	180—.
Miles	"	21st	September	181—.
Harrison	"	24th	August	181—.
Robert	"	22nd	December	17—.

Benjamin Kenney's family

Joshua Kenney	born	4th	April	179—.
Sarah	"	14th	June	1800.
Israel	"	7th	December	1801.
Thomas	"	25th	January	1804.

Jane born 7th June 1806.
 Daniel " 4th " 1810.
 Sukey " 16th November 181—.

Peter Dunton's family

Washington Dunton born 13th November 1805.
 Lavinia " 11th August 1807.
 Maria " 19th January 1810.
 Sarah " 19th February 1812.
 David " 21st December 1815.
 Joseph " 7th June 1817.

David Murphy's family

Gardiner Murphy born 28th February 1803.
 Eliza " 5th January 1805.
 Sukey " 7th April 1809.
 Statira " 5th May 1814.
 Mellen " 19th December 1816.
 Elmira " 13th September 1818.

John Taylor and Susannah Peasley married

John Taylor born 10th February 1769, died 29th September 1830.

Susannah born 2nd June 1779, died 21st July 1869.

Their children

John Taylor born 9th February 1807.
 Rebecca " 13th November 1812.
 George B " 27th " 181—.
 Ephraim " 21st June 181—.

John Whitehouse and Hannah Trask married the 26th March 1811.

John Whitehouse born 11th December 178—.

Hannah " 24th January 178—.

Their children

Samuel Whitehouse born 19th January 181—.
 Daniel " 21st June 18—.
 Margaret " 16th " 18—.
 George " 16th " 18—.

Justus Richardson and Jannet Bond married the 9th July 1807.

Justus Richardson born 9th July 1782, died 28th June 1870.

Jannet " 31st January 1783, died 19th February 1866.

Their children

Henry Richardson born 25th January 1809.
 Mary Ann " " 12th September 1810, died 15th November 1833.
 Lorinda " " 30th August 1812, died 15th December 1895.
 Albert " " 21st December 1814, died 9th April 1898.
 James Young " " 18th December 1816.
 Jennet Gilmore " " 11th July 1819.
 Asa Bond " " 12th " 1821.

Albion P. Bond born 17th April 1823, died 28th December 1893

Sarah C. Jackson married

Their children

Edgar P. Bond
 Nettie E. "

David G. Bond and Sarah O. Nichols married the 26th November 1805.

David G. Bond born June 20 1775, died 20th January 1861.

Sarah " 1782, died 25th December 1854.

Their children

William H. Bond born 29th January 1807, lost at sea.
 Eliza A. " 14th July 1811, died 23rd December 1892.
 John N. " 12th August 1812.
 Catherine J " 30th August 1813, died 1st August 1898.
 Mary N. " 1st January 1816, died 12th March 1852.

Isaac Reeves and Brookings married the 1812.

Isaac Reeves born 11th June 178—.

his wife " 22nd September 1791.

Their children

Moses Reeves born 17th October 1812.

Gardiner " August 1815.

Jonathan Peasley and Betsey Avery married the 1st May 1808.

Jonathan Peasley born 7th January 1781.

Betsey " " 29th " 1787.

Their children

Mary Peasley born 14th September 1808.

Myles " 9th " 1810.

Betsey " 25th February 1815.

Washington " 4th June 1817.

Elisha Clark and Abigail West married the 21st September 1791.

Elisha Clark born 26th August 1765.

Abigail " 4th December 1774.

Their children

Hannah Clark born 25th August 1792.

West 1st November 1794.

Isaac 26th October 1797.

Betsey 11th June 1801.

Nabby 2nd August 1803.

Eli 14th December 1806.

Daniel 9th October 1808.

15th June 1816

William Shepherd and Lucy Brown married the 29th November 1787.

William Shepherd born 4th November 1763, died 17th March 1823.

Lucy " 12th May 1770, died 10th September 1838.

Their children

Lucy Shepherd born 22nd November 1788, died February 6, 1821.

Francis " 29th April 1790.

Timothy " 14th March 1792.

William " 16th April 1794.

Timothy " 20th September 1796, died 20th August 1882.

John " 23rd July 1798, died 1st June 1852.

Clarissa " 27th October 1800.

George Washington " 29th April 1805.

Allen " 19th December 1807.

Elbridge Gerry " 28th May 1810.

Francis Shepherd and Eliza Jones married the 16th May 1813.

Francis Shepherd born 29th April 1790.

Eliza " 26th June 1794, died 6th February 1821.

Their children

Calista Shepherd born 25th November 1813

Clarissa " 5th May 1815

Oliver Prescott " 8th December 1818

David Hopkins and Esther Trask married the 4th June 1810.

David Hopkins born 2nd February 1780.

Esther " 27th July 1789.

Their children

Thomas Hopkins born 15th October 1810.

Bedfield " 11th May 1812.

" 22nd March 1814.

Hannah " 21st January 1816.

Esther " 14th August 1817.

William Day and Jane Perham married the 17th December 1799.

William Day born 19th February 1777.

Jane " 18th March 1780, died 28th March 1845.

Their children

Hudson Day born 25th December 1799.

William " 19th November 1801, died 4th January 1804.

Susannah " 26th August 1803.

Mary " 17th July 1805, died 27th January 1807.

John P " 23rd June 1807, died 23rd January 1890.

Jane " 2nd April 1810.

Elmira " 20th February 1812.

William " 17th July 1814.

Betsey " 18th " 1816.

Samuel Shepherd and Martha Cochran married the 11th October 1797.

Samuel Shepherd born 8th October 1774, died 25th April 1855.

Martha " " 15th June 1773, died 4th August 1848.

Their children

Samuel Shepherd born 3rd March 1798, died 15th January 1801.

Hannah " 18th February 1800.

Eliza " 5th " 1802.

Amasa " 6th July 1804.

Mary " 30th June 1806, died 21st July 1831.

Jotham " 30th April 1808.

Amos " 8th " 1810, died 8th August 1892.

Martha " 22nd May 1812, died 20th January 1836.

Lydia " 19th December 1815, died 10th May 1848.

Culiver Shepherd and Jane Powers married the 4th July 1799.

Culiver Shepherd born 5th December 1776.

Jane " 11th March 1783.

Their children

Pamela Shepherd born 15th July 1801.

Culiver " 26th " 1803.

Rosalinda " 18th June 1806.

Jane " 7th January 1808.

Nancy " 18th May 1810.

Alvira " 21st " 1812.

Emaline " 15th September 1814.

Lorenza " 23rd August 1816.

Enoch Avery and Margaret Shepherd married the 1803.

Enoch Avery born 7th December 1781, died 25th July 1828.

Margaret " 7th July 1784.

Their children

Enoch Avery born 5th August 1804.

Lewman " 13th June 1806.

Harriet " 5th April 1808.

Prentiss " 21st " 1810.

Edward born 1st June 1812.
 Polly " 30th October 1814.
 Newell " 12th " 1817.
 Judson "

Richard Brann and Eunice Rollins married the 3rd March 1796.

Richard Brann born 6th June 1773.

Eunice " 3rd March 1778.

Their children

Betsey Brann born 8th February 1797.
 Sally " 2nd January 1801[?].
 Richard " 17th June 1800.
 Stephen " 6th August 1802
 Thomas " 14th " 1804.
 Sally " 3rd November 1806.
 Eunice " 18th December 1808.
 Eleanor " 10th September 1811.
 John " 14th July 1815.

Samuel Whitehouse and Elizabeth Moody married the 17th March 1779.

Samuel Whitehouse born 24th January 1750

Elizabeth " 14th September 1758.

Their children

Experience Whitehouse born 14th January 1780.
 John " 11th December 1781.
 Samuel " 26th November 1783.
 Abigail " 24th January 1786.
 Daniel " 5th November 1788.
 Stephen " 3rd June 1791.
 Sarah " 13th November 1793.
 James " 4th March 1796.
 George " 8th September 1798.
 Elizabeth " 26th February 1801.

John Eames and Nancy Shepherd married the 5th January 1813.

John Eames born 28th February 1788.

Nancy " 31st March 1793.

Their children

Sally Eames born 13th March 1814
 John " 22nd October 1815.
 Nancy "
 Alden A "
 Elizabeth "
 Warren G. "

John Parker and Lydia Rollins married the 11th September 1794.

John Parker born 17th July 1769, died 8th December 1851.

Lydia " 1st February 1776, died 20th July 1858.

Their children

Hannah R. Parker born 1st May 1801.
 Elbridge G. " 17th February 1811.
 Lydia A. " 23rd June 1813.
 Mary L. [?] " 26th " 1815.
 John Brooks " 2nd November 1818.

John Waters and Ruth Avery married the 27th July 1807.

John Waters born 18th May 1784, died 11th September 1824.

Ruth " 18th March 1779.

Their children

Nancy Waters born 28th January 1809.

Samuel born 8th April 1811.
 Horace " 1st November 1812.
 Margaret J. " 12th June 1815, died 2nd June 1816.
 Ruth A. " 12th " 1815
 Margaret J. " 5th " 1817, died 26th May 1859.

William Kennedy and Jane Weeks married the 5th December 1807.

William Kennedy born 10th February 1783.

Jane " 7th September 1787.

Their children

Joseph Kennedy born 1st April 1809.
 Samuel " " 30th August 1810
 Alden " " 22nd November 1812.
 John " " 24th October 1817, died 6th November 1868.
 Martha J died 19th October 1888 65 yrs. 7 mos

William Jackson 2nd. and Abigail Moody married the October 1804.

William Jackson born 24th December 1786, died 14th January 1861.

Abigail " 11th February 1784, died 27th June 1854.

Their children

William Jackson born 15th December 1807.
 Joseph " " 20th June 1810.
 Clarissa " 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899.
 Eliza " 16th February 1814.
 Rebecca " 10th August 1816.
 Edwin M. " "
 Zulerna " 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890.
 Hannah E. " "
 Albert R. " "

James Robinson born 24th September 1757

Abigail " 19th April 1766, died 5th April 1835.

Their children

James Robinson born 23rd May 1784.
 Robert " 7th August 1785.
 Mary " 8th January 1788.
 Archibald " 23rd June 1789.
 Charles " 24th January 1792.
 John " 5th April 1793.
 William H. " 23rd December 1795.
 George W. " 16th June 1797.
 Rufus J. " 14th September 1799.
 Abigail " 21st May 1801.
 Elizabeth " 21st " 1801.
 Temperance " 28th April 1803.
 Lucretia " 18th September 1805.
 Juliana " 3rd " 1807.

John Murphy born 10th July 1776.

Elizabeth " 3rd August 1783.

Their children

Catharine Murphy born 11th September 1800.
 Elizabeth " 29th August 1802, died 11th September 1805.
 Agnes " 8th October 1804, died 13th September 1805.
 Elizabeth " 9th July 1806.
 Mary " 3rd May 1808.
 Maria " 3rd June 1810.

John	born	5th May 1812.
Sarah	"	4th July 1814.
Agnes	"	13th February 1817.

[To be continued]

TAXPAYERS IN WARRENSBURG, N. Y., 1814, 1816

FROM A COPY OF THE ASSESSMENT ROLLS IN THE POSSESSION OF THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society is a typewritten copy of two assessment rolls of the real and personal estate in the town of "Warrensburgh," Warren Co., N. Y., the first roll taken 24 June 1814 by Samuel Stackhouse, Isaac Woodward, and John McMillen, Assessors, and the second roll taken 28 June 1816 by Peleg Tripp, John Griffing, and Kitchel Bishop, Assessors. The first roll gives in separate columns the taxes assessed on the real and personal estate of each taxpayer, and in a third column his or her total tax. The second roll gives the assessments on each taxpayer's real and personal estate, but gives the total tax in only one instance. Below are printed the names of the persons assessed on these two rolls. A name followed by the date 1814 or 1816 in parentheses is found only on the roll for the year thus indicated. The other names occur on both rolls, the spelling of a name on the roll of 1814 being followed in parentheses by any variations in spelling found on the roll of 1816.

Abel, S. Procters (1816)	Cameron, Peter (1816)
Adsit, Semuel (1816)	Carpenter, Clarke C. (1814)
Ainsworth, William	Chase, Nathan (Chais, Nathen)
Andres, Ephargm (Andrius,	Chase, Oliver (1814)
Ephreun)	Cole, Wightman (1814)
Baker, Amos (1814)	Combs, Elisha
Baker, Amos, Jun. (1814)	Combs, Joshua
Baker, Levi	Crandal, Jonathan (Crandol, Johon-
Baker, Philip (1814)	athan)
Baldwin, Seth Cr. (1816)	Davis, Joshua
Beach, Myran (Miron)	Davis, Silas
Bennit (Benit), Abel	Duel (Dewel), Ira
Bennit, Caleb (1814)	Duel (Deuel), Levi
Benit, Cobb (1816)	Eldrich, William (1816)
Bennit, James (Benit, Jamis)	Farlin, Dudley
Bennit (Binit), Nathan	Fox, Norman (1816)
Bennet (Benit), Samuel	Gay, Kirkpatrick
Bishop, Kithel (Kitchel)	Geer, Daniel
Burdick, John (1816)	Geer, Elisha (1814)
Camer (Comar), Isaac	Geer, James (Jamis)
Cameron, Christean (Coameron,	Geer, Robert
Cristeen)	Geer, Roger
Cameron, James C.	Gold, John

- Gregory, Thomas
 Giffing (Griffing), James
 Griffing, John
 Gunn, Luers (Lucias)
 Herrington (Harrington), Elisha
 Harrington, Elisha, Jr. (1816)
 Herrington, Jonathan (Harrington, Jonethan)
 Herrington (Harrington), Joseph
 Herrington, Solomon (Harrington, Solloman)
 Hawley, Crandle (1814)
 Hill, Timothy
 Hoffman, Herman (1814)
 Hopkins, Robert (1814)
 Hough, William
 Hull, Charles
 Judd (Jud), Samuel
 Kellum, Ephram (1816)
 Kellum, Joshua
 Labarron, Samuel (1814)
 Lane, Nathan (1816)
 Langworthy, John
 Langworthy, Robert (1814)
 Levingston, Robert (1814)
 Lewis, Henry (Luis, Heny)
 Lint, Peter (1814)
 Londy, John (1814)
 Lucas, James
 McAwsey, David (1814)
 McDonald, Elexander (McDonnald, Alexander)
 McDonald (McDonnald), Duncan
 McDonald (McDonnald), James
 McDonald, James S. (1814)
 McDonnold, James (1816)
 McMillen, John (1814)
 Mattoon, Abel
 Miller (Millard), Gideon
 Millington, David
 Moon, John (1814)
 Moore (More), William
 Moredick, John (1816)
 Morehouse (Morehoun), David
 Munsel, Solomon (Solloman)
 Murdock, John (1814)
 Newbury, Thomas
 Newton, Samuel
 Newton, Shedrick (Shadrick)
 Nilis, Caleb (1816)
 Niles, Willium (1814)
 Norton, John (1814)
 Norton, Joseph (1814)
 Norton, Nathaniel (1816)
 Noxen, John (1816)
 Pasko, Ezra (Esra)
 Paterson (Patteson), Thomas
 Patteson, Thomas Norton (1814)
 Potter, Benjamin (1814)
 Potter, Benjamin A. (Benjemin A.)
 Priest, Aaron (1814)
 Putney, Gideon
 Robertson (Robinson), Alexander
 Robertson (Robinson), Donald
 Robeson, Seth (Robinson, Sith)
 Sherman, Heman (Herman)
 Sherman, Resolved (1816)
 Smith, John H.
 Smith, Joseph (Joseph)
 Smith, Laban (1816)
 Soul, Cornelus (1816)
 Soul (Soal), John
 Starkhouse (Stackhouse), Samuel
 Starkhouse, Timothy N.
 Stevens, Daniel (1816)
 Stewert, Daniel (1814)
 Stratton, Elizabeth (1816)
 Taber, Gideon
 Taylor (Tayler), Nathan
 Thurman, James L.
 Thurman, Richardson (1816)
 Thiston, Henry (1816)
 Thusten, Solomon (Thiston, Sollo-man)
 Tripp, Albro
 Tripp, Jesse
 Tripp, Nathaniel
 Tripp, Pelegg (Peleg)
 Tripp, Stephen
 Tucker (Tucker), Zoth
 Twichel, Joshua (1814)
 Vowers, Jonathan
 Warren, Mellinda (Melinda)
 Wells, Caleb (1814)
 Wells, Francis (1816)
 Wheeler, Peter
 Wheeler, Royal P.
 White, Josiah (1814)
 Wilcox, Jeremiah
 Wilcox, Simeon
 Wood, Luther (1814)
 Woodward, Isaac
 Woodward, Joseph (1814)
 Woodward, Josiah
 Wright, Benjamin (1814)

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE WAPPAQUIANS BURIAL GROUND, POMFRET, CONN., 1723-1861

FROM COPIES IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE earliest burial ground used by the settlers in Pomfret, Conn., was near the meeting house; but in 1719 the town voted "That the burying place be removed to a more convenient place," and accepted from Dea. Philemon Chandler the gift of two acres of land for that purpose, bounded north by Wappaquians Brook and east by the highway. The first person interred in the new burial ground is believed to have been Joseph Griffin, in 1723, one of the original proprietors of the Mashamoquet Purchase, which included the territory of the present towns of Pomfret, Brooklyn, and Putnam, and the parish of Abington, Conn.* Although it is supposed that more than 1500 persons were buried in this burial ground prior to 1862, the inscriptions which remain from that period make known the names of only about one-third of this number.

In 1862 two residents of Pomfret, Miss Ellen Holt (afterwards Mrs. Henry Chandler Bowen of Brooklyn, N. Y.) and her sister, Miss Marian Chandler Holt (afterwards Mrs. Edward Payson Mathewson of Pomfret), copied these inscriptions for their uncle, George Chandler, A.B., M.D., of Worcester, Mass., a native of Pomfret, an eminent physician, the compiler of the Chandler genealogy, and a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society†. Dr. Chandler, who died in 1893, deposited a manuscript copy of these inscriptions with the Society, and in 1913 Henry Smith Mathewson, A.B., M.D., of Pomfret, a son of Mrs. Marian Chandler (Holt) Mathewson and also a member of the Society, presented to the Society a typewritten copy which he had made from another (perhaps the original) manuscript copy. The inscriptions printed below have been taken from Dr. Mathewson's typewritten copy, compared with Dr. Chandler's earlier manuscript copy. They have been arranged alphabetically for publication, but the original division into lines given in the typewritten copy has been disregarded, and verses or statements containing no genealogical or biographical information have been omitted.

In memory of Mr Elijah Adams who departed this life June 17, 1801. in the
68 yr of his age . . .

Huldah wife of John W. Adams Died Dec 27, 1842 aged 36 yrs.

Charles M son of John W & Huldah Adams died Dec 31 1842 aged .
8 days.

In Memory of Mrs Mary Adams wife of Mr Amasa Adams She died March 12,
1802 aged 27 years

In Memory of Mrs Mellicent Adams wife of Mr. Elihu Adams she died
Feb 13, 1823 aged 79 years

In memory of Sally wife of John W. Adams who died Apr 4. 1837 In her
28 year

*Cf. Bayles's History of Windham County, Connecticut, p. 528.

†Cf. The Descendants of William and Annis Chandler, and REGISTER, vol. 47, p. 368.

- Also Charles their infant son died July 17. 1835.
 Salmon Adams died Apr 1st 1848 Æ 75.
 Betsey Allin wife of Daniel Allin Died Jan 8 1854 Aged 78.
 In Memory of Capt Daniel Allin who died July 23^d 1844. in the 81st year of his age.
 In memory of Mrs Hannah Allin late Wife of Capt. Daniel Allin Who departed this life July 27 1810* in the 45 year of her age.
 Ira son of Capt Daniel Allin & Betsey his wife died Jan 27. 1824. in the 8th year of his age
 ter of Capt Daniel & Mrs Elizabeth Allin died Aug 5, 1813 Aged 14 Months & 6 Days.
 . . . This stone is erected to the Sacred Memory of Miss Naomi Angell daugr of Mr Jason Angell & Mrs Caroline his wife, who died Sept 5, 1794 Aged 18 Years 7 Months & 2 Days.
 Orray Taft son of Peleg & Malissa H. Anthony died June 1, 1856 aged 5 yrs 2 mos 17 days . . .
 Here lies ye Body of Bathsheba Daughter of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Averill who Died Oct 8 1775 Aged 16 years
 2 Ruth Daughter Of Stephen & Sarah Averill
 R. A. Ruth Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Averill Died Sept 24 1775 in ye 8th year of her Age
 Bathsheba Daughter of Frederick & Lucretia Averill Died May 12 1812 in the 4 year of her age
 Eliza Averill Died June 5. 1832 Æ 26.
 Frederick Averill Died July 18, 1853 In the 92 yr of his age.
 Helen E Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Averill Died Aug 9, 1843 Aged 1 year.
 Henry C. Son of Frederick & Elizabeth Averill died Nov 8. 1845 Æ 5 yrs.
 Lewis Waldo Son of Lewis & Hannah Averill died Sept 8th 1832 aged 19 months
 . . . to the memory of Mrs. Lucretia Averill wife of Mr Frederick Averill who died Decr 22, 1810 in the 38th Year of her Age. . . .
 In Memory of Mrs Sarah Consort of Mr Stephen Averill who died Sept 13th 1775 in ye 45 year of her age
 This stone is erected to the memory of Mr Stephen Averill who died May 9th 1810 in the 80th Year of his Age. . . .
 Stephen Averill Died Aug 31st 1850 Aged 69.
 William Pitt Son of Frederick & Lucretia Averill Died May 12 1826 aged 19 years
 Elizabeth Cotton widow of Edmond Badger died May 15th, 1861 aged 80 years.
 Ann Lucinda daughter of John L & Lucinda M. Baker died Nov 30, 1850 aged 10 mo.
 Desiah wife of Stephen Baker Died July 14th 1846 in her 42 year.
 In Memory of Eli Baker died Feb. 4, 1844 Et 56.
 Elijah Baker died Nov 7, 1856 aged 49 years.
 In memory of Mrs Phebe Baker wife of Mr Joel Baker who died Nov, 18, 1810 in the 45 year of her age.
 Susan widow of Eli Baker died Sept 3, 1861 aged 71 yrs.
 In Memory of Sarah Waldo Bancroft dau'tr of Mr David & Mrs Abigail Bancroft who died Jan 6, 1776 aged 2 y. 10 M. 2 d.
 Herbert C. son of Daniel & Emiline Basset died Sept 20, 1846 aged 1 yr & 5 ms . . .
 Eliza Joann daughter of Godfrey & Lucretia Brown died Sep 14, 1830, Æ 2 yrs & 6 mo

*Perhaps the reading should be "1800."

- In Memory of Mr Chester Cady who died March 8th 1825 in his 59th year
 In Memory of Chester Cady who died Nov 26th 1828 \AA 24
 George Cady died May 26 1843 Aged 50
 George Edward son of S.M. & Catharine K. Cady died Aug 27, 1847 aged
 4 yrs & 7 mo's.
- Lucretia wife of Capt Chester Cady died Aug 17, 1847 in her 80th year . . .
 Orlander Cady died June 17, 1838 \AA 24 years
 In memory of Mr Penuel Cady who died March 5, 1800, in his 55 yr. . . .
 In Memory of William Banfield Capron son of Mr John & M^{rs} Asenath
 Capron was drowned July 10th 1789 aged 18 months
 Here Lies Buried the Body of Mr Amasa Carpenter Son of Mr Nathaniel &
 M^{rs} Mary Carpenter who died March ye 6th 1773 in ye 24 year of his Age
 Here Lies Buried the Body of M^{rs} Mary Carpenter Consort of Mr Nathaniel
 Carpenter who died July ye 9th 1764 in the 35 Year of her Age
 Here Lies Burried the Body of Mr Nathaniel Carpenter who died June 25
 A.D. 1786 in the 49 Year of his Age.
- Abby wife of Stephen Chandler died March 17, 1860 in her 71st year . . .
 In memory of Miss Alice Chandler Daug^{tr} of Mr Silas Chandler & Mrs Grace
 his wife. who died July 24th 1801 aged 16 years. . . .
 Here lies buried ye son & dau^r of Mr Josiah & Mrs Hannah Chandler Betty
 Chandler died Decem^r 16 1764 aged 17 months & 8 days John Chandler
 died Decem^r 17 1764 aged 3 years & 4 months
 In memory of Mr David Chandler who died Dec 2^d 1796 Aged 85 years. . .
 In memory of Mrs Eliz^h consort to Mr Joseph Chandler who died Jan 22^d 1799
 in ye 88 year of her age
 In memory of Mrs Grace Chandler wife of Mr Silas Chandler who died Dec 2^d
 1815 aged 66 years
- Here lies ye body of Mrs Hannah Chandler the wife of Mr Philemon Chandler
 she died June ye 24th 1735 in ye 64th year of her age
 . . . this stone is erected to the sacred memory of Mrs Hannah Chandler
 wife of Mr Josiah Chandler who died March 6th 1777 in ye 46 year of
 her age
- In memory of Mr John Chandler who died Febr 28, 1801 aged 25 years . . .
 This stone was erected by his widow
 John B son of Joseph & Olive B. Chandler Born July 28, 1794 Died May 15,
 1861
- Here lies buried ye body of Capt Joseph Chandler who departed this life
 January ye 5th 1749/50 in ye 67 year of his age
 In memory of Mr Joseph Chandler who departed this life July the 4th A D
 1780 in the 71st year of his age.
 Joseph Chandler Born Aug 30 1745 Died Oct 11 1831.
 Josiah Chandler deceased July 2 1724.
 . . . this stone is erected to the sacred memory of Mr Josiah Chandler who
 died June 19th 1795 in the 64th year of his age
- In memory of Mr Lemuel Chandler who died Mar 7th 1809 aged 32 years.
 also his dau^r Mary Ann F Chandler died May 18, 1809 aged 16 months
 Lucy Fisk daughter of Silas & Grace Chandler died Sept 29, 1821 aged 27
 years.
- In memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr. David Chandler who died Nov 2 1800
 aged 86 years
- Olive Backus wife of Joseph Chandler Born Nov 21 1757 Died Nov 13 1832.
 . . . Here lies buried the body of Peter Chandler son of Cap^t Joseph Chan-
 dler by Susannah his wife aged 16 years Deceased January ye 14th 1732
 or 33.
- Here lies ye body of Philemon Chandler son of Mr Philemon Chandler Jun^r &
 M^{rs} Lydia his wife He died April 28th 1752 in ye 19th year of his age

Here lies ye body of Dea^a Philemon Chandler he departed this life May 7th 1752 in ye 81st year of his age

Rufus Son of Lieut Joseph Chandler & Mrs Olive his wife who died Nov ye 25, 1784 in ye 7th year of his age

Miss Sarah Chandler born Oct 20 1759 died Jan 4 1822.

Mr Silas Chandler died April 16, 1829 Æ 77

In memory of Mr Stephen Chandler who departed this life July the 26th 1752 in ye 30 year of his age

In memory of Mrs Susannah Consort of Capt Joseph Chandler deceased who departed this life Jan^y ye 22 1755 in ye 68 year of her age

Susannah wife of John Chandler 2^d died Jan 17 1853 aged 77 years

To the memory of Elizabeth Cheadel who Died August 22 1804 In her 70 Year. . . .

In Memory of Cornet Abiel Cheney who Departed this Life March AD 1785 in the 90th year of his Age

Also in Memory of Mrs Mary his wife who Departed this Life Dec^r AD 1787 in the 92^d year of her age

Samuel Chollar Died Oct 5 1845 Aged 79.

Charles Clark died March 17, 1861 in the 81st year of his age.

In Memory of George Clark who died Jan 20, 1843 in his 27th year.

In memory of Hannah N. Clark daughter of Samuel & Sarah Clark who died Oct 11 1801 in the 25 year of her age

In memory of Latham son to Mr Silas & Mrs Sarah Clark who deceased Nov^r 9th 1796 in ye 19th yr of his Æ.

In memory of Martha dau^r of Mr Sam^l & Mrs Sarah Clark, who was murdered by their serv^t girl Nov 17th 1795 in ye 5th yr of her Æ. Sd serv^t in her 13th yr.

In Memory of Samuel Clark son of Matthew & Martha Clark S. Kingston R. I. who died Dec 18, 1799 in the 48 year of his Age

In memory of Mrs Sarah wife to M^r Sam^l Clark & dau^r to Col Silas Niles of S Kingston R. I. d who departed this life Sept 15th 1792 in ye 37 yr of her Æ.

William Clark died July 4 1839 in the 26th year of his age.

In Memory of Archibald H. Son of Archibald & Susan Colgrove was drowned July 10, 1839 in the 11 year of his age. . . .

Mrs Elizabeth P. Relict of Larned Corbin Died May 14, 1841 Æt 60.

This stone is erected in memory of Mr Pincent Cotes Who died Dec 15, 1770 In the 51 year of his age.

Mrs Rebecca Cotes his wife died Nov 24, 1799 in the 83 year of her age.

Abigail Storrs wife of Joseph Cotton died Feb 16, 1861 aged 68 yrs.

Here lies buried ye body of Anna Cotton Daug^r of Mr Thomas & Mrs Martha Cotton who departed this life June 2d 1746 in ye 11th year of her age

In memory of Anne dau^r to Thos & Sarah Cotton J^a who died Sept ye 8th 1765 in ye 11th year of her age.

The grave of Biby Lake Cotton a member of Dartmouth College son of Simon Cotton of Brookfield, Vt. Born at Brookfield—Feb 24, 1824 died at Southbridge Mass July 3, 1846 aged 22 years.

In memory of Chester son to Mr Thom^s Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died July ye 16, 1765 in ye 5 year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Cotton widow of Deacon Simon Cotton who died Jan 20 1837 in the 91st year of her age.

In memory of Harney Son to M^r Thomas Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died Sep ye 17 176³ 5 [sic] in ye 7 year of his age

The grave of John Cotton Son of Joseph & Abigail Cotton born at Pomfret Feb 19, 1826 graduated at Yale College 1847 died at Tolland Jan 9th, 1848 aged 21 years.

In memory of Lake Cotton son of Mr Thoms Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died Sepr ye 10, 1765 in ye 12th year of his age.

Here lies buried the body of Mrs Martha Cotton wife of Mr Thomas Cotton who departed this life 11 of May 1744 in the 43 year of her age.

In memory of Owen son of Thoms Cotton Jn & Sarah his wife who died August ye 29, 1763 in ye 8 year of his age.

In memory of Miss Patty Cotton daughter of Deacon Simon Cotton and Elizabeth his wife who died Jan 31 1817 in the 42^d year of her age

In memory of Mr Samuel Cotton who died June ye 3^d 1770 in ye 37th year of his age.

. . . The grave of Sarah W. wife of Saml Storrs Cotton daughter of Rev Thomas Williams died March 1st, 1852 aged 28.

In memory of Deacon Simeon Cotton who died July 16, 1819 in the 80th year of his age

Simon L. Cotton died April 30, 1857 aged 35 yrs. . . .

In memory of Deaⁿ Thomas Cotton who departed this life August the 31st 1770 in the 75th year of his age.

Here lies ye body of Capt Joseph Craft Esqr he departed this life Janv 23^d A.D. 1754 in ye 61st year of his age . . .

Deaⁿ Elijah Dana Died April 23, 1815 Æ 75.

Mary his first Wife Died 1784 Æ 48.

Elizabeth his second wife Died May 20, 1831 Æ 89.

In memory of Mr Isaac Dana who departed this life April the 21st 1767 in the 70th year of his age

Stephen Dana died May 20 1858 aged 78

Here lies ye body of Mrs Susanna Dana ye wife of Mr Samuel Dana died April 10 1731 in ye 37 year of her age.

Abigail Davis died Feb 12 1753

Calvin son of Maj Calvin & Mrs Betsey Day died March 1818 aged 6 months

In Memory of Mrs Hannah wife of Maj Calvin Day Who died May 2^d 1816 in the 27th year of her age. . . .

An infant child of Maj Calvin & Mrs Hannah Day Died April 6. 1816. aged 1 day . . .

Here lies ye Body of Ann Demince the daugr of Mr Penuel Demince & Mrs Ann his wife she died Octr 3d 1749 Aged 13 yrs 1 month & 21 days

Memento Mori in memory of Kezia who died Feb 25 1778 and of Rachel who died Feb 11, 1794. Wives of Jabez Denison. . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Ann Dexter daughter of Smith and Clarissa Dexter who died July 20 1832 aged 28 years 3 mo & 21 days

Caroline Daughter of Smith & Clarissa Dexter Died April 11, 1844 Æ 31.

Clarissa wife of Smith Dexter Died Sept 25, 1850 Aged 68.

O. D. In Memory of The Rev Oliver Dodge who died of a consumption Nov 9th 1802 Aged 34 Years. This marble is erected by his affectionate relict. . . .

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Sally Dodge wife to the Rev Oliver Dodge who died Oct 17, 1811. Æt 52 . . .

Sacred to the memory of the widow Elizabeth Dresser wife of Deaⁿ Jonathan Dresser who died Janv 4, 1806 in her 92^d year . . .

Mr John Dresser died June 24th 1814 aged 79 years . . .

Here lies ye body of Mr Johnathan Dresser who died March ye 20th 1744 in ye 70th year of his age

In memory of Deaⁿ Jonathan Dresser who died Jan^r 17th 1790 in the 88th year of his age . . .

Lyman Dresser Died July 4 1825 aged 2 years & 5 months son of Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Mary Dresser . . .

- This stone is erected in memory of Mr Nathan Dresser who departed this life
Feb 3^d 1805 in the 68^h year of his age
. . . . Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Orinda the wife of Mr Nathan Dresser
who died Feb 13th 1805 in the 67th year of her age
Mr Samuel Dresser Died June 4th 1814 in the 68 year of his age
In memory of Mrs Sarah Dresser Wife of Mr John Dresser who died Jan^y 7th
1814 in the 72^d year of her age
To the Memory of Mrs Chloe Eldridge Widow of James Eldridge Esq. and
Relict of Major Benjamin Hubbard She died Nov 4. 1818 aged 67 years.
- In Memory of Mr Ephraim Farrington who died Feby 13th 1776 In the 56
year of his age. . . .
In Memory of Mr Asa Gary who died Dec 24, 1785 in the 23^d year of his age
. . . . In Memory of Mr Josiah Gary who died May 23, 1780 in the 72 year
of his age
In Memory of Miss Molly Gary who died Dec 6, 1785 in the 19th year of her
age
Here lies buried the body of Samuel Gary who died Jan^y 2 1725 in the 22
year of his age
Arthur Gleason Died May 29 1851 Aged 56. . . .
Elisha Gleason Died Jan 29, 1828 aged 62 years
Mary wife of Elisha Gleason Died May 23. 1825 aged 62 years
In memory of Hannah Gleason wife of Charles Gleason who died March 17,
1839 Æ 36.
In Memory of Mrs Anna Goodell Consort to Mr David Goodell Who Died
Decem^r ye 26th 1775 In ye 55 Year of her Age. . . .
In Memory of Mr David Goodell Who Departed This Life July ye 14th 1786
In ye 65th Year of his Age. . . .
In Memory of Mrs Huldah wife of Mr Ralph Goodell Formerly wife of Doct
John Weld who died April 30th 1780 in the 30th year of her age
In memory of Lewis Goodell Son of Capt Richard Goodell and Mrs Marcy
his wife who died Jan^y 1st 1809 in the 13 year of his age
In Memory of Mrs Marcy Goodell wife of Capt Richard Goodell who died
May 18, 1808 in the 52 Year of her Age
Miss Martha Goodell Died Aged 42 Years Daughter of Capt Richard Goodell
Capt Richard Goodell Died June 10, 1826 Aged 76 Years
105. E. P. Grafto Dyed in ye 12 year of his age 1724
Col Christopher Greene formerly of Warwick (R. I.) died September 28, 1828
Aged 55 years
Phebe E. Greene daughter of Christopher & Catharine Greene died October 26,
1829 Aged 25 years
George W. Greene Son of the above Parents died December 28, 1834
In the 18th year of his age. . . .
Here all lie buried in this place.
- I. G. 1723.*
Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Joseph Griffin who died Dec^r 2^d 1731 in ye 36th Year
of His Age
Here Lies ye Body of Joshua Son of Mr Joseph & Mrs Sarah Griffin Who Died
Nov ye 10th 1769 in ye 8th year of His Age
Here lies ye Body of Mary Griffin ye daug^r of Mr Joseph & Mrs Margaret
Griffin Died Nov 10th 1748 in ye 17 year of her Age
Here lies ye Body of Samuel Griffin Son to Mr Joseph & Mrs Margaret Griffin
He died Nov 12th 1748 in ye 19th Year of His Age

*This inscription probably indicates the grave of Joseph Griffin.

Benjamin Griggs Died Sept 1775

March ye 10 1773 Died Chester Son of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Griggs Aged
1 Y. 11 M. 9 D.

Mr Ephraim Griggs Who Departed This Life July ye 21, 1779 In ye 63 year
of his Age

Hannah Griggs Died Sept 30 1754 in ye year of her age

Mrs Hannah Griggs Died Sept^r ye 24, 1785 In ye 67 Year of her Age

Mary Griggs Died Oct ye 6th 1754, in ye 6th Year of her Age

August ye 20th 1776. Died Nathan Son of Mr Stephen & Mrs Sarah Griggs
Aged 3 yrs 4 mos & 17 days

In Memory of Mr Salmon Griggs Who Died March ye 16, 1781 in ye 74 year
of his Age.

In memory of Mrs Sarah Griggs Widow of Capt Stephen Griggs who died
March 31st 1814 in her 75 year

In Memory of Mr Solomon son of Mr Solomon Griggs Who Died Feby ye 16th
1780 in ye 35th year of his age

Here lies ye dust of Capt Stephen Griggs Who Departed This Life Oct^r ye
15th 1786 In ye 45 year of his Age. . . .

Here Lies the Body of M^r Abel son to John Grosvenor Esq & M^{rs} Hannah
his wife He died Jan^y 6th 1780 in the 30th year of his Age . . .

Here lies ye body of Mrs Abigail Grosvenor wife of Mr John Grosvenor Jun
she died April 15th 1763 in ye 30 year of her age.

In Memory of M^{rs} Althea Grosvenor the wife of Capt Thomas Grosvenor who
died March the 8th 1789 in the 27 year of her Age

In Memory of Mr Amos Grosvenor jun Son of M^r Amos & M^{rs} Mary Gros-
venor who died Oct 26th 1776 in the 19th Year of his Age

In Memory of Mr Amos Grosvenor Who died Jan 3d 1799 In the 75 Year of his
Age . . .

Here Lyes ye Body of M^{rs} Ann Grosvenor the widow of M^r Ebenezer Gros-
venor she died July 30 1743 in ye 56th Year of her Age

Caleb Grosvenor son to Mr Caleb & Mrs Sarah Grosvenor He died March 3d
1751 Aged 4 years 5 M & 6 Days

In memory of Mr Caleb Grosvenor Who Departed this life April 20th 1780 in
the 72d Year of his Age

Here Lies ye Body of Charles Son of Mr Oliver Grosvenor & Mrs Zeruah his
Wife who Died Sept 25 A.D. 1773 Aged 4 Months

Within this Tomb are the remains of the persons mentioned below.

Chloe Wife of Benjamin H Grosvenor died Oct 26. 1820 In her 49 Year

Mary Ann died May 22 1818 in her 21 Year

Hannah died Sep 19 1823 in her 24 Year

Daughters of Ben H. Grosvenor.

Here Lyes Buried ye Body of M^r Ebenezer Grosvenor who died September
20th 1730 in ye 46 Year of his Age.

Here lyes ye body of Elizabeth Grosvenor Daur to M^r Thoms & M^{rs} Elizabeth
Grosvenor Died July 22d 1726 in the 7th year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of Elizabeth Grosvenor Daur to M^r Thoms Grosvenor &
Elizabeth his wife She Died Sept 7th 1743 In ye 15th Year of her Age

In memory of M^{rs} Elizabeth Grosvenor the Widow of Mr Thomas Grosvenor
She Departed this life Dec 23 1770 In the 77 year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of M^{rs} Esther Grosvenor ye Widow of M^r John Grosvenor
Died June 15th 1738 Aged About 87 years

Here lies ye Body of Mrs Hannah Wife of Mr John Grosvenor Esqr. Who De-
parted This Life August ye 1st 1780 In ye 71st year of her age

Here Lyes ye Body of M^{rs} Jerusha Grosvenor Daur of Leicester Grosvenor
Esqr she died May 4th 1739 Aged 25 Years

In Memory of Jerusha Grosvenor Daughter of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor She died Sep 17, 1765 in ye 5th year of Her Age

In Memory of John Grosvenor Esq Who was born May 22^d 1717[?] & died Feb 3 1804

This stone is erected to the memory of John Trowbridge Grosvenor son of Mr Benja H Grosvenor & Mrs Chloe his wife who died Jan 15 1807 Aged 1 Year . . .

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr Joseph Grosvenor He died June ye 20th 1738 in ye 49 Year of His Age.

In Memory of Mr Joseph Grosvenor Son of Mr Caleb Grosvenor & Mrs Sarah his Wife Who Departed This Life Suddenly By a Fall From a Horse Oct ye 25th 1784 in ye 29th Year of his Age . . .

Here lies buried the body of Joshua Grosvenor dec May ye 9 1724 in ye 23^d year of his age

In Memory of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr Who Dec^d September ye 8th A.D. 1759 in ye 85th Year of his Age . . .

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr^s Mary Grosvenor wife to Leicester Grosvenor Esqr Aged 37 Years Died May ye 14. 1724.

In Memory of Mr^s Mary Grosvenor the Wife of Mr Amos Grosvenor she Departed this life August 5th 1770 in the 45 Year of her Age

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Mary Grosvenor wife of Mr Godfrey Grosvenor this stone is erected, who died May 15, 1801 Aged 24 Years 3 Days . . . She was a virtuous & affectionate wife, a fond & tender mother

In memory of Mary H. Grosvenor Daughter of Capt Thom^s Grosvenor & Mrs Theoda his wife who died Jan 27, 1814 Aged 1 Year 8 Months & 27 Days

Moses Grosvenor died Feb 5 1726 aged 48.

Moses Grosvenor died Feb 18 1730 aged 7.

Nathan Grosvenor son to Mr John & Mrs Hannah Grosvenor, Aged about 3 years, died 20th June 1738.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr Nathaniel Grosvenor he Departed this life July 3^d 1764.

In Memory of Pearly Grosvenor Son of Capt Thomas Grosvenor & Mrs Allethea his wife who died Augst 19th 1791 in his 4th Year.

Also a still born infant by his side . . .

My parents left without a son . . .

Pearly Grosvenor died May 22^d 1834 Aged 24 Y's

Mr Pearly Grosvenor Son of Mr Amos Grosvenor & Mr^s Mary his Wife in Memory of whom this Stone is erected, was a person of an amiable disposition possessed of bright abilities both natural and acquired. He was educated at Yale College and received the Honors of that University in the Year 1785. After a lingering sickness which he bore with christian patience and submission resigned his life in a comfortable hope of a better, March 15th 1787. In the 22^d Year of his Age. . . .

Phebe Grosvenor Daugr of Mr Amos & Mrs Mary Grosvenor she died Sep 11, 1769 In ye 7th year of her age

Also by her side an infant

Priscilla Grosvenor Daugr to Mr Caleb & Mr^s Sarah Grosvenor Aged 8 Months & 3 Days Died Dec 16th 1745

Priscilla Grosvenor Died Oct 7, 1825 Aged 76 Years

In Memory of Mr^s Rebecca Grosvenor wife of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr who Dec^d May ye 21st A.D. 1753 in ye 61st Year of her Age

In Memory of Roswell son to Capt Seth & Mr^s Abigail Grosvenor he Died May ye 10th 1771 in ye 2^d Year of his Age

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Daugr of Leicester Grosvenor Esqr & Mr^s Mary his wife who Died Sepr 14th 1742 in ye 20th year of her Age

- In Memory of Mrs Sarah Grosvenor Wife of Mr Caleb Grosvenor who died Feb 11th 1793 In the 72^d Year of her Age . . .
 Here lyes ye body of Mr Thomas Grosvenor who died Feb 6th 1729/30 in ye 43 year of his age
 In memory of Thomas Grosvenor son of Capt Thomas Grosvenor and Mrs Theoda his wife who died Dec 24th 1806 in the 5th year of his age
 In Memory of Mr William Grosvenor Who Departed this Life July ye 23, 1781 In ye 60 year of his Age . . .
 Novem^r ye 9th 1762 Departed this Life Mrs Rebecca Grow In ye 75th Year of her Age
 Here Lies the Body of Mr Thomas Grow Who Died January the 13th 1753 In the 68 year of His Age.
 Peter Prescott Hall Son of Doct Jonathan Hall & Mrs Bathsheba his wife He departed this life March ye 19, 1787 aged 1 year 10 months & 10 days
 Here Lies the Body of William Hammet He Dyed Desember ye 6th 1724 in ye 43 year of his age
 Ann M. wife of Eleazer W. Hammond died June 21, 1847 aged 63 years 7 mos & 15 days
 Charles C died Nov 12 1836 aged 2 yrs and 5 mos Son of Stephen W. & Grace Hammond.
 Charles H. Son of Henry & Emma Hammond died Oct 9 1842 Æ 9 mos & 28 ds
 Eleazer W. Hammond died March 23, 1855 aged 82 years 10 mos & 11 days.
 Sarah W. Daughter of Stephen & Grace Hammond died April 16 1843 Æ 12 yrs & 9 mos
 Simon son of Eleazer W. & Ann M. Hammond died Feb 14. 1829 aged 18 years 7 mos & 24 days.
 Larned Haskell died Nov 25, 1848. aged 48 years. . . . To the memory of a tender husband, an affectionate father, a faithful friend, surviving affection erects this monument.
 Within this Tomb built by Dea Caleb Hayward In 1805 are the remains of the persons named below.
 Dea Caleb Hayward died Jan 22. 1823 Aged 91.
 Martha Wife of Mr Caleb Hayward Died Mar 4, 1825 Aged 82.
 Susan Hayward died Aug 11 1823 Aged 46
 Cynthia Wife of Lemuel Hayward & dau of Dea John H. Payson died 21 Dec. 1823 Aged 38.
 Betsey Johnson died Apr 14 1834 Aged 72
 Mary Wife of Benj F. Durkee & dau of Lemuel & Cynthia Hayward died Mar 27 1852 Aged 33.
 Charles Son of Benj F. & Mary Durkee died Jan 31st 1852 Aged 5 years 2 months
 Lemuel Hayward died April 30th 1857 Aged 75 yrs & 10 mo.
 Elizabeth Sumner Relict of Thomas Hayward Died Oct 22 1848 Æ 70 yrs.
 Julia Ann wife of E. P. Hayward and daughter of Dea. Warren Williams of Ledyard died July 26 1856. aged 33 yrs
 Thomas Cotton Hayward Died May 11 1845 Æ 70 yrs.
 Alethea Hebbard Died March 6. 1851 Aged 54.*
 Capt Bushnell Hebbard Died Feb 10, 1839 aged 80.
 Rebekah widow of Capt Bushnell Hebbard Died March 11 1852 Aged 83.
 Evan Hebbard Died March 30. 1858 aged 58.

*There is among the Hebbard inscriptions one that reads "A. H." Perhaps it marks the footstone of Alethea Hebbard.

Here lies the Body of Mr Ephraim Hide Who Departed this Life December
ye 5 Anno Dom. 1761 Aged 55 Years 4 mos and 2 days—

January ye 6th 1768 departed this Life Ebenezer Holbrook Esq. Consort of
Mrs Mehitable, in ye 73^d year of His Age

George Holbrook Died Nov 9th 1856 aged 82 yrs 10 mos.

George F. Son of George W & Sarah Holbrook died March 15 1842 aged 1 yrs
& 13 das.

In memory of George W Holbrook son of Mr George & Mrs Ruth Holbrook
Died Feb 4, 1806. Aged 5 years

Henry Son of Deacon John Holbrook & M^{rs} Rebekah his Wife who died
Jan^y ye 26, 1770 in ye 10th year of his age

In Memory of Deacon John Holbrook who died by a fall from a horse July
ye 3^d 1778 in ye 50th year of his age. . . .

In memory of John F Holbrook son of Mr George & Mrs Ruth Holbrook who
died Jan^y 28th 1806 Aged 2 years 5 mos & 10 days

In Memory of Mrs Martha Daughter of Ebenezer Holbrook Esqr & Mrs
Mehitable his wife Who Departed this life September ye 14th 1762 in ye
27 year of her Age

Mary Holbrook Died Jan ye 24th 1770 in ye 5th year of her Age

Second Mary Holbrook Died Decem^r ye 29th 1772 in ye 2^d year of her age

Miss Mary Holbrook died Feb 14th A.D. 1817 in the 39 year of her age.
Daughter of Dea John Holbrook . . .

In Memory of Mrs Mehitable Holbrook relict of the late Ebenezer Holbrook
Esq. who departed this life Feb 2^d 1789 in the 91st year of her age

Nehemiah Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his Wife he died
Feb ye 10 1770 in ye 7th year of his age

Here lies ye Body of Pegge Holbrook Daug^r of Eben^r Holbrook Esq & Mrs
Mehitable his wife born Oct 20th 1744 died 1748

Mrs Sarah Holbrook.

Sarah Ann daughter of George & Ruth Holbrook died May 2 1826 aged 28
yrs 9 mos.

Willard Holbrook Son of Deacon John Holbrook & Mrs Rebekah his wife he
died Feb ye 7th 1770 in ye 9 year of his age

Abigail wife of Frederick Holmes Died March 5, 1849 Aged 35.

Abilene widow of Lemuel Holmes & Asa Copeland Died April 22^d 1854
Aged 85.

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer Holmes who deceased July 21st 1797 In the 38
year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Ebenezer P. Holmes who died July 17th 1795 In the 69
year of his age.

Frederick Holmes Died August 23, 1846 aged 43 years.

Here Lies Buried the Body of Jehoshaphat Holmes Esqr who died June the
1st A.D. 1745 Aged 54 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Lemuel Holmes who departed this life Nov 6th
1803 In the 39 year of his age. . . .

Sally Holmes Died Oct 30, 1854 Aged 62.

Here lies Buried the Body of Mrs Sarah Holmes wife to Mr Jehoshaphat
Holmes She died May 13th 1742 Aged 49 Years & 5 months.

Here Lyes an only son & a Daug of Mr David & Silence How Barnabas How
Died Sept 30, 1743 aged 8 years Zerviah died Sept 21 1743 Aged 6 Years

In Memory of Deaⁿ David How (Formerly Deaⁿ of the First Church in
Lebanon he Died May 12th 1768 aged 73 years.

Here lyes Humphrey How only son of Mr David & M^{rs} Silence How died
Sept 29 1734 aged 3 years & 6 months

Mrs Silence How Widow of Deaⁿ David How She died July 5th 1768 aged 70
years

Mrs Anner G. wife of Willard Hubbard Died Jan 28th 1861 aged 71 years

This monument is erected to the memory of Major Benjamin Hubbard who with strict integrity pursued his journey through life He was an affectionate husband a tender parent amiable in society the friend of Man

To the Memory of Mrs Betsey Hubbard Wife of Doctor Thomas Hubbard and Daughter of the late Thomas Gray Esq. Born June 5, 1776 Died Feb 1, 1815

Fanny E Daughter of Charles W. & Lucy K. Hubbard died May 9, 1843 Aged 3 Yrs & 11 M.

Joseph S. [? L.] Son of Charles W & Lucy K. Hubbard died May 5 1843 Aged 2 Yrs & 8 M.

Sacred To the memory of Mrs Lois Hubbard wife of Mr Willard Hubbard who died Aug 11th 1833 In the 55th year of her age.

Mrs Lucy K wife of Charles W. Hubbard Died Jan 2, 1843 Aged 32. years.

In memory of Russel son of Maj^r Benjamin & Mrs Chloe Hubbard who died Aug 12 1790. Aged 4 weeks.

Here lies ye Bodies of Three Children of Maj Benj Hubbard & Mrs Chloe his wife William Hubbard Died Feb 28, 1784 Aged 4 weeks. Benjamin Hubbard Died Nov ye 12 1785 Aged 6 Years 9 mos, Lucina Hubbard Died Dec 18th 1785 Aged 4 years 1 M. 29 d.

William son of Doct Thomas & Mrs Betsey Hubbard Died Aug 29, 1808 Æt 5 days

Edward son of Doct Thomas & Mrs Betsey Hubbard Died April 21, 1809 Aged 8 M.

Edward & Williams birth were one . . .

Sacred To the memory of Two children of Mr Willard & Mrs Lois Hubbard William died April 1 1816 aged 4 years. Charlotte died Sept 13, 1816 aged 9 months.

Mary daughter of Rev D. & M. R. Hunt died Feb 20 1840 Æ 3 ms & 9 ds

In Memory of Doct Enoch Hurlbut died 17th June 1782 aged 27 y 6 m neither general esteem nor general benevolence the bloom of youth nor beaming prosperity the weeping of afflicted friends nor sighing of a tender offspring withheld him a moment from a happy eternity

In memory of the widow Rebecca Ingals who died Feby 9th 1808 in the 73 year of her age Formerly wife of Deaⁿ John Holbrook Deas^d.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Jackson Relick of Stephen Jackson Esq^r Late of providence Deces & Mother of Capt Richard Jackson With Whom She Lived Some time in pomfret . . . & Died Janv ye 30th 1782 In ye 73^d year of her Age . . .

Erected In Memory of Mr Freeman James died Oct 25 1813 Aged 50.

Farewell my spouse and children dear . . .

Henry son of William & A W James died Feb 20, 1838 Æ 3 yrs & 28 days

Joanna Wife of Freeman James Died June 27, 1851 in her 84 year

Mary C daughter of Wm. & Abby W James Died Aug 28 1840 Æ 9 years 6 months & 8 days

In Memory of Ralph James was born July 28th 1790 and died Oct 15, 1837

Hezekiah Johnson son of Mr Smith & Mrs Sarah Johnson he died July 10, 1764 in ye 4th yr of his age

Mrs Joanna Johnson Widow of Mr Smith Johnson and relict of Mr Jonathan Waldo Died August 12, 1818 In the 76 year of her age.

Richard Kimball

Alfred Kingsbury Died Dec. 12, 1834 in the 71 year of his age.

Here lies Anna Daughter of Capt Joseph & Mrs Deliv^{ce} Kingsbury. Who Died Decem^r ye 19th 1775 in ye 15th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs Anna Kingsbury wife of Mr Alfred Kingsbury who died
Sept 20th 1807 in the 40th year of her age. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Deliverance wife of Capt Joseph Kingsbury. Who Died
Oct ye 3^d 1782 in ye 67 year of her Age

Ebenezer Kingsbury Esq. Died Jan 1825 in the 85 year of his age

Sacred to the memory of Mrs Hannah Kingsbury wife of Mr Joseph Kings-
bury and Daughter of Capt Ebenezer Scarborough of Brooklyn who died
March 23^d 1806 Æ 32. . . .

In memory of Capt Joseph Kingsbury, who died Oct 27th 1788 in the 74th
year of his age.

Adieu my friends my Children dear . . .

Joseph Kingsbury Died Feb 19, 1847 Aged 79

In memory of Mrs Margaret Kingsbury wife of Ebenezer Kingsbury Esq.
who died Nov 22^d 1804 In her 70th year. . . .

Augustus C. son of Ralph N. & Phear Kingsley died May 8, 1860 aged 23
years.

Cenotaph In memory of Lewis Kingsley son of Pardon & Susan Kingsley
who died in Edgefield (S. C.) Jan 7th 1821 in his 22^d year. . . .

Luis N. son of Ralph N. & Phear Kingsley died June 4, 1852 aged 20 years
& 4 days.

Pardon son of Ralph N. & Roxa W. Kingsley died Aug 29 1849 aged 5 mo's

In Memory of Phear wife of R. N. Kingsley who died March 1, 1837 in her
28th year

Here Lies ye Body of Samuel son to Capt Benjⁿ Lindsey & Waltha his Wife
he Departed this Life Sep 13, 1778 aged 3 months & 12 days

Lydia Ann daughter of Edwin & Mary A Marcy Died Sept 26, 1852 aged 1
year 9 mos & 10 days. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Mary wife of Mr Atherton Mather, Died July 3^d A. D.
1755 Aetatis Suae 77.

Here lies burried the body of Mrs Dorathy May the wife of Mr Eleazer May
who died April the 12th 1750 in the 40 year of her age.

Cynthia daughter of William & Lucy Newell died May 26, 1826 aged 8 mo's

In Memory of Mr Daniel Newell who died Sept^r 2^d 1798 Æt 64. . . .

Mary E. daughter of Alexander H. & Mary Northrup died Jan 12. 1844.
aged 13 yrs 11 mos & 12 days. . . .

In Memory of Benjamin Nourse Esq who died Feb 5 1818 in the 63 year of
his age

John S. Osgood Died Sept 22. 1848 Aged 26.

Here Lyes ye Body of Abraham Pain son to Mr Samuel & M^{rs} Ruth Pain, he
died Jan^y 22, 1740 Aged 18 Years

Here lyes buried ye Body of Mr Samuel Pain who died Febr^y ye 15th 1733.
in ye 47th year of His Age

In memory of m^r joseph paine ye 3^d son of m^r seth paine & Mary his wife Who
Died March ye 18 AD. 1761 in ye 35th year of his Age

In memory of Mrs Mary Paine wife to Mr Seth Paine she died May the 7th
1762 in the 68th Year of her age

In Memory of M^{rs} Sarah Paine Daught^r to Mr Seth Paine & Mary his wife
she died Jan^y 17 1778 Aged 49.

In Memory of Mr Seth Paine who died Jan^y the 18th 1772 in the 82^d year of
his age

In Memory of Mrs Harriet L. Palmer who died Feb 14, 1839 Æt 19. . . .

In Memory of Virgil M. Palmer M.D. who died Aug 24, 1839. Æt. 31 . . .

To the Memory of Mrs Abigail wife of Mr John Parkhurst who departed this
Life November the 2^d A.D. 1772 in ye 70 year of her Age. . . .

In Memory of Mr Darius Parkhurst who died May 12 1792 aged 55 years

Also D.S.P. his son died Feb 6th 1770 aged 7 Months.

To the Memory of Mr John Parkhurst who departed this Life October the 22^d A.D. 1775 in y^e 79 year of his Age

In Memory of Mr John Parkhurst, who died July 2^d 1790 in the 66th year of his age. . . .

Adieu my spouse my children dear

Julia E. Daughter of Simeon S. & Hannah L. Parkhurst, died March 5, 1847
Æ 12 yrs & 3 mos.

In Memory of Mrs Martha Parkhurst wife of Mr John Parkhurst who died Jan^y 20th 1812. Aged 80 years. . . .

Here lie entombed Mrs Mary Parkhurst wife of Mr John Parkhurst O.B.
June 11, 1812 Aged 40

John A. Parkhurst O.B. June 15th 1811 Aged 14 Years

Edward Parkhurst O.B. March 24 1805 Aged 2 Years

Sons of Mr John & Mrs Mary Parkhurst

Mary P. Daughter of Simeon S. & Hannah L. Parkhurst died April 4, 1847
Æ 10 yrs & 4 mos.

Phyllis wife of Simeon S. Parkhurst Died Nov 18, 1832 aged 55 Years.

Simeon S. Parkhurst died Dec 5, 1852 Aged 72.

Lucinda Parrott who died Oct 16, 1826 in the 24th year of her age

Lucinda Wife of Daniel Parrott Died Oct 12, 1832. Aged 55.

In Memory of Mr Edward Payson who departed this life Decem^r ye 26th
1763 in ye 79 year of his age

In memory of Mrs Elizabeth Payson Relict of Mr John Payson who departed
this life Feb 16, 1813 in the 85th year of her age

Here lies ye body of Hannah Payson Daug^r to Mr Edward Payson. She died
Aug^t 31st 1743 Aged 18 years.

Here lies ye body of Jacob Payson, son of Mr Edward Payson & Mrs Thankfull
his wife He Died Nov 2 1743 in ye 17 year of his age

In memory of Jacob son of Mr John Payson & Thankfull his wife died Sept 21,
1754 aged 6 years 4 months.

In Memory of Mr John Payson who departed this life April 16th A.D. 1803
aged 86 years. . . .

Here lies two children of Mr John & Mrs Thankfull Payson Sarah Payson died
Nov 27th 1741 aged 1 month Silence Payson died Dec^r 3^d 1741 aged 5
weeks

Here lies the body of Mrs Thankfull Payson The Wife of Mr Edward Payson
she died Dec^r ye 25th 1758 in ye 73^d year of her age

Here lies interred the Remains of Mrs Thankfull Payson Consort of Mr John
Payson who died Oct the 18th 1771 in the 50th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Abraham Perrin who died May 1st 1798 In his
39 Year

Mrs Margaret Perrin Consort of Capt Samuel Perrin Died March ye 12th
1786 Aged 30 [? 50]. . . . She Bore a Long and Painful illness

In Memory of Mrs Molly Perrin the wife to Mr Sam^l Perrin, who died Feb 27,
1808. In the 54.^{yr} of her age

Ensign Samue^l Perrin aged 68 yrs. Son of Noah Perrin of Roxbury Mass and
first Perrin in this town.

Lieut Samuel Perrin Jr Died July 12th 1805. in his 80th year.

Here Rests ye Bodys of Mr Meichael Philips & Mrs Freelove His Wife.
He Died Feb ye 2^d 1786 [? 1776] In ye 84th Year of his Age She Died Feb
ye 2^d 1784 In ye 84 Year of her Age They lived in ye Marriage State
57 Years.

Michael son of Mr Elisha Phillips & Mrs Rhoda his Wife he Died Dec ye
15, 1785 in ye 5th Yeer of his Age

Rev. James Porter Died June 9 1856 Aged 71.

Mrs Eliza wife of Rev James Porter Died April 20, 1824 Aged 36.

- Hannah Curtis died Aug 27, 1821 Aged 5 ds.
 Fanny Woodbury Died Jan 23, 1831 Aged 10 yrs.
 Mary Duick Died April 8, 1842 Aged 25 yrs.
 children of Rev James & Mrs Eliza Porter.
- Aaron Putnam Jun Son to the Rev Mr Aaron & Mrs Rebekah Putnam He died April 1st 1765 aged 3 years & Eight months
- To the Memory of the Rev^d Aaron Putnam late Pastor of the first church in Pomfret This Monument is erected by his relatives as a token of their respect for A kind father an affectionate husband a good man and a minister of truth. whose virtues will be remembered long after this marble shall have crumbled to dust. He died Oct 28th 1813 aged Eighty years.
- In memory of Miss [? Mrs.] Beriah Putnam who died Feb 13th [? 14th] 1790 in the 54th year of her age
- In memory of Rebekah Putnam Jun daughter of the Rev Mr Aaron & Mrs Rebekah Putnam She departed this life Jan^y 25th 1767 aged 3 years & 8 months.
- Here lies Interred the body of Mrs Rebekah the wife of the Rev^d Aaron Putnam she departed this life (Suddenly by a fall out of a carriage) July 17th 1777 in the 37 year of her age.
- Anna Reynolds died March 4, 1843 aged 76
- Horace Robinson Died Aug 30 1860 in the 58th year of his age
- Joseph G. Robinson Died Feb 14, 1842 \pounds 41.
- In Memory of y^e Rev^d Abishai Sabin Who Lived Beloved & Died Lamented Feby ye 4th 1782 in ye 47 year of his age
- In Memory of Mrs Anna wife of Capt Josiah Sabin, who died June 8, A.D. 1790, in the 60th year of her age
- Here lies Buried the Body of Deacon Benjamin Sabin Aged 80 Years Deceased July y^e 22, 1725
- Bethnia [? Pethenia] Daughter of Joshua & molly Sabin Died May 12, 1754 in her 7th Year
- In Memory of Miss Clarissa Sabin Who Died Dec 25th 1825 in the 55 year of her age
- Here lies buried y^e Body of Ensign Ebenezer Sabin who Dec Sept 18, 1739 Aged 68 Years.
- Here Lies the Body of M^{rs} Elizabeth Sabin the wife of M^r Nehemiah Sabin Dec^d She died Oct^r 7th 1756 in her 79 Year.
- In Memory of Mrs Elizabeth Sabin wife of Dea William Sabin who died March 11, 1798. In the 54 Year of her age.
- Erepta Sabin Died July 5, 1848 aged 79 years.
- Mr Horatio Sabin Died March 19, 1835 Aged 56 years.
- Here lies Buried the Body of Major John Sabin who departed this life Oct^r 22^d 1742 Aged 76 Years
- In Memory of John son to Mr Wm & Mrs Susanna Sabin Died April 22^d 1777 In y^e 21st Year of his Age.
- In Memory of Mr John Sabin who died May 1st 1821 aged 44 years
- In Memory of Mr Jonathan Sabin who died Feb 7th 1800. in the 61 Year of his age. . . . kind & affectionate as a Husband & Parent
- Sacred to the Memory of Capt Joseph Sabin who departed this Life Feb 10th 1803 In the 55 Yr of his Age
- Here Lies The Two Sons of Ensign Joshua & M^{rs} Ruth Sabin ye first Joshua died April y^e 25 1770 in y^e 3^d year of His Age ye second Joshua died Sept y^e 20 1778 in y^e 6th year. of His Age
- Here Lies The Body of Mr Joshua Sabin Who Departed This Life Sept y^e 16th 1778 In the 73^d Year of His Age
- In Memory of Mr. Joshua Sabin who died March 3, 1825 in the 85 Year of his age.

In memory of Capt Josiah Sabin Who was born Feb 8th 1721 died April 21st 1806. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Lucinda Daught^r of Ens Joshua & Mrs Ruth Sabin She Died Aug 27, 1777 Aged 17 Years

Lucy daughter of Joshua & molly Sabin Died march^h 17, 1752 in ye 3rd year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Martha wife of Timothy Sabin Esqr who died Oct 2^d 1745 in the 48th year of her age.

Also Mrs Experience his 2^d wife died June 3^d 1787 in the 87 year of her age.

Here is interred the Remains of Mrs Mary the Consort of Capt Joseph Sabin who deceased Dec 24th 1802 and in the 50 Year of her Age.

Mary Sabin Died Feb 7 1844 Aet 62

Matilda D. Daughter of Dea William Sabin Died June 22d 1846 aged 79

Here Lies Buried Mrs Molly Daughter of Mr Joshua & Mrs Molly Sabin Who Died Oct ye 24, 1747 aged 32 Years & 5 month^s

In memory of Miss Nancy the daughter of Mr Joseph & Mrs Mary Sabin Who Died Nov 22, 1808 In the 19 year of her Age. . . .

Nathaniel Sabin son of Timothy Sabin Esqr By Martha his wife Died November ye 17, 1747 In ye 5th Year of his age

Nehemiah Sabin Son of Mr Nehemiah & Mrs Elizab^h Sabin Died July ye 4 1746 in the 35 year of his Age

Here Lyes Buried the Body of Mr Nehemiah Sabin Dec^d July ye 5, 1746 in ye 66 year of his Age

Here lies ye Body of Capt Noah Sabin Who departed this Life August ye 7th 1757 in ye 61st year of his age

Sacred to the Memory of Mr Oren son of Mr William & Mrs Elizabeth Sabin who died Sept 17th A D. 1790 in the 21st year of his age . . .

[Pethena Sabin, *see inscription to Bethnia Sabin.*]

In Memory of Mrs Ruth Sabin wife of Mr Joshua Sabin who died Feb 1, 1813 in the 71st Year of her Age

Ruth A. daughter of William H. & Sarah M. Sabin died Jan 15, 1858 aged 15 years & 11 mo.

Here lyes Buried the Body of Mad^m Sarah Sabin wife of Major John Sabin She Died Oct 1st 1738 In the 68 Year of Her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Sarah Sabin ye dauter of Esq Timothy Sabin by Martha his wife Who Died December ye 26th 1749 in ye . . . year of her age

Mr Seth Sabin of Hartland Vermont died Oct 2nd 1800 in the 71st year of his age . . .

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs Susanna Sabin ye wife of Ensign Ebenezer Sabin, She died January 18 1741 In the 62 year of her Age

In Memory of Mrs Susanna Sabin the Relict of Mr William Sabin who was born Feb 10, 1713 & Died Apr 26' 1801 . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Timothy Sabin son of Timothy Saybin Esqr by Martha his Wife Who died Oct ye 7 1743 Aged 20 Years

In Memory of Timothy Sabin Esq Who departed this Life May the 19th 1780 in the 86th Year of his Age. . . .

Here Lies Mr Walter Sabin Who Died Sept ye 28, 1774 in ye 24 year of his Age In Memory of Mr Wm Sabin who deceased Aug 12th 1790 In the 82^d Year of His Age.

Dea William Sabin died Nov 15th A.D. 1814 in the 74 year of his age . . .

In Memory of Mrs Esther who died April 15th 1778 in the 53^d year of her age. And Mrs Elizabeth died Sept. 9. 1790 aged 57 years.

Wives of Mr Joseph Scarborough. . . .

In Memory of Mr Joseph Scarborough who died Feb 11th 1790 in the 73^d year of his age. . . .

In Memory of Capt Amasa Sessions who departed this life April 7th 1799 In the 84th Year of his age. . . .

Here Lies y^e Body of M^{rs} Hannah Sessions Daugh to Capt Amasa Sessions & Hannah his Wife she Died May 18th 1773 in y^e 20th year of her age

In Memory of M^{rs} Hannah Sessions, Relict of Capt Amasa Sessions who died Aug^t 26th 1804 in the 80th year of her age

Our Sister Hannah daughter of Hartley & Sally Sessions Born Oct 24, 1811 Died June 14, 1856.

Hartley Sessions died Sept 17, 1836 Aged 60.

Here Lyes the Body of Mr John Sessions died May y^e 21st 1737 in y^e 25 year of his Age

. . . Here Rest from the Cares & Labors of a Long Life Nathaniel Sessions & his Wife Joanna who lived together in a Conjugal State Sixty five Years. Death then dissolved that sacred Union By putting an End to her Life on the 14th of June A.D.1771 in the 86th Year of her Age And he soon after on the 24th of Sept following In the 91st Year of his Age Not able longer to survive the separation Obeyed with gladness the first Summons and resigned his Spirit into the Hands of His Creator.

Sally wife of Hartley Sessions died Sept 18, 1845 Aged 61. . . .

In Memory of M^{rs} Silence Sessions late wife of Mr Alexander Sessions Dec^d November y^e 20th 1749 in y^e Thirty Fourth Year of her Age

Here lies the body of Mrs Abigail the wife of Mr William Sharp who died February y^e 14th 1753 in the 74 year of her age.

Here lies the body of Mr William Sharp who Dec^d Novemb^r y^e 19th 1751 in y^e 78 year of his age.

Here lies Buried Abishai Sharpe Son of Mr Isaac Sharpe & Mrs Rebeckah his wife who died Oct y^e 11 1760 in y^e 7 year of his age.

Mrs Alice Sharpe relict of Mr Caleb Sharpe died November 8, 1834 in the 79th year of her age.

Mr Caleb Sharpe died October 22, 1833 In the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs Esther Sharpe Daughter of Mr Isaac Sharpe & Mrs Rebeckah his wife Who died Oct y^e 5 1769 in y^e 20 year of her age.

Esther Sharpe daughter of Mr Asa Sharpe By Mrs Sarah his wife, who died Sept y^e 4 1777 aged 2 years

Mr Gershom Sharpe departed this life Sept 29 1802 in the 82^d year of his age. . . .

Mrs Hannah wife of Mr Gershom Sharpe departed this life Nov 29th, 1801 in the 69 year of her life. . . .

In Memory of Mr Gershom Sharpe who died April 3^d 1822 in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Mr Isaac Sharpe who died Nov^r 20th 1798 in the 83^d year of his age.

A husband kind & good a parent dear . . .

In memory of Lucia Daugr of Mr Caleb Sharpe & Mrs Alice his wife who died March 3^d 1790 in the 3^d year of her age. . . .

Here rests the Body of Mrs Rebeckah y^e Beloved Consort of Mr Isaac Sharpe who departed this life Sept y^e 13, 1777 in y^e 60 year of her age . . .

Mrs Sarah Sharpe wife of Mr Gershom Sharpe died Dec^r 2^d 1813 in the 69th year of her age.

Wm Pitt, Son of Pitt & Julia Ann Sharpe died Feby 13 1841 Æ 7 mos.

Here lies the body of Mrs Thankful Shaw the wife of Mr John Shaw She died August 3^d 1752 in y^e 48 year of her age

Mr Benjamin Smith died June 26th 1796 aged 70 years.

Mrs Abigail his wife died Oct 14th 1802. aged 72 years.

Who by their Industry reared a family of 14 children. . . .

In memory of Mr Johnathan Spaulding who died Febr'y 15th 1808 in the 70th Year of his Age.

Farewell my spouse and children dear . . .

In Memory of Mary wife of John Spencer who died Aug 9 1841 Æ 54.

In Memory of Daniel son of Mr Joshua & Mrs Phoebe Squier who died July 22^d 1795 in ye 11 Year of his Age

Czarina Nourse Wife of Nathan G. Storrs Died Sept 21, 1834 Aged 29.

George W. only child of Rev John Storrs Died April 4. 1834 Aged 2 years & 6 mo.

John N. died July 15, 1827 aged 8 months.

Mary Ann died Oct 10th 1828 aged 6 weeks.

Children of Nathan G. & Czarina N. Storrs.

The Grave of Mrs Mary W. Storrs Wife of Rev. John Storrs and daughter of Dea. Job Williams. Mrs Storrs was born Oct 5. 1810, was married Oct 5, 1830 and died Nov 25 1832 aged 22 years . . .

To the Memory of Mrs Sally Storrs wife of Mr Sam'l P. Storrs this marble is erected she died March 27 1821 aged 36 years. . . .

In Memory of Mrs Abiline Malcraft Late Widow to Mr George Sumner Who Died Decem^r ye 4th 1781 in ye 51 year of her Age.

Elizabeth Daug^r of Mr Samuel Sumner who Died April 3^d 1758 Aged 1 Month.

Mrs Elizabeth Sumner Wife of Deacon Samuel Sumner She departed this life Nov the 13th A. D. 1772 In her 73^d Year of Her Age.

In Memory of Mr George Sumner Who After having Faithfully Served his Generation to ye 48th year of his Age Departed This Life in Hope of a Better. Septem^r ye 27th 1778. Near him is Buried his 5 Dau

Anna Died Decem^r 31 1763 aged 10 Months

Lucy Died Jan^y 23 1765 aged 8 Years

Elizabeth D. Jan 23 aged 16 Years

Anne D. Febr 2 aged 11 Months

Abigail D. Jan 8 aged 10 Months

In Memory of Deacon Samuel Sumner Who Died Decem^r ye 8th 1781 in ye 87 year of his age

Sarah Sumner Daughter of Deacon Sumner Departed This Life Jan ye 5 1777 aged 34 years.

Julius son of Mr Amos & Mrs Hannah Tift died March 1st 1814 aged 8 months & 20 days.

In Memory of Capt Ephraim Tucker who Died Jan 26th 1774 in ye 35 year of his age

In Memory of Gershom Tucker who Died Sep the 17, 1769 in ye 26th year of his age

In Memory of Mrs Mary Wife of Capt Ephraim Tucker who Died June ye 12, 1759 in ye 61st year of her age

In Memory of Mrs Rebecca wife of Mr John Tucker who died April 20 1813 Aged 40 Years

In Memory of Mrs Abigail Waldo wife of Lieut Zechariah Waldo Deceased who Departed This Life Oct^r ye 18th, 1777 In ye 67 Year of her age

*

In Memory of Albigen^c Waldo son of Mr Zechariah Waldo & Mrs Abigail his wife who died Oct ye 9 1749 aged 5 years

The Master Wardens and Brethren Of Moriah Lodge In testimony of their esteem and respect For the virtues, talents and usefulness Of their late worthy Brother, Erect this Monument To the Memory of Albigen^c Waldo, Surgeon, Who, attentively studying the works of God In the

*Several of these Waldo inscriptions are printed or referred to in Mr. Waldo Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, and the readings there given have been substituted for those found in the copy made by the Misses Holt, when two readings of the same inscription do not agree.—EDITOR.

admirable frame of man, Rose to eminent distinction In the noble art of healing. His name is Charity; His actions Humanity; His intercourse with men benevolence & love. Born in Pomfret, Feb. 27, 1750. Died 29th Jan., 1794.

In memory of Mr Daniel Waldo He Died November y^e 1st A.D. 1737. Aged 81 years.*

Israel Putnam Waldo Son to Samuel Waldo by Molly his Wife he Died Jan ye 2 1786 Aged 9 Years & 10 Days

Mr Jonathan Waldo Died Dec. 21, 1788 in the 61 year of his age.

Doct Joseph W. Waldo Died January 4, 1837. Æ 60.

Lewis son of Mr Samuel & Mrs Molly Waldo. died May 7th 1789 [*sic*, ? 1788] aged 10 Months & 23 days

In memory of Sally Waldo who died June 30, 1837 aged 76.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mr. Samuel Waldo who died Febr'y 14th AD 1810 in the 63 year of his age. He was an affectionate & faithful Husband, a tender parent, an honest man & a valuable member of Society.

Sarah daughter of Mr Zechariah Waldo, 3 Month of her Age.

In memory of Miss Susannah Waldo who was born Oct 26 1742 and died July 22, 1815

Here lies y^e Body of Lieut Zechariah Waldo He Died Novr 22^d 1761 in y^e 60th year of his age.

John Warner Died 1749

John Warner

Rachel Warner Died 1748

Samuel Warner Died 1742

In memory of Mr Samuel Warner He Died August 2 A.D. 1752 Aged 35 Years

In Memory of Doctr John Weld who died with the small pox Feb 9th 1777 in the 29th year of his age.

Hartly his son, died August 26th 1777 aged 4 Years & 7 Months

Albigeance son of William L & Mary Wetherell died Apr 12. 1842 æ 23. . . .

Ellis daughter of William & Mary Wetherell died Aug 5. 1826 aged 16 months

William L. son of W^m L & Mary Wetherell died Sept 7 1829 aged 6 yrs.

Betsey wife of James Wheaton Died Sept 19th 1857 aged 65.

In memory of Horatio G Son of James & Betsey Wheaton who died Aug 14, 1830 Aged 1 Year 10 months & 28 days.

Mr James Wheaton Died January 21, 1834 In the 86th year of his Age.

In Memory of Marshall Wheaton who was drowned at Providence while bathing June 12, 1840 Aged 22 years 9 mos & 3 days [*sic*].

Likewise Infant Daughter twin to the above. Born Sept 15, 1817 Died Sept 16, 1817

Son & Daughter of James & Betsey Wheaton.

Mrs Nancy Wheaton wife of Mr James Wheaton died March 14th 1814 in the 29th year of her age. . . .

In memory of Mrs Sarah Wheaton wife of Mr James Wheaton who died Nov 21st 1809 Aged 63.

Likewise two children of Mr. James & Mrs Sarah Wheaton Candace Wheaton died Dec 18 1792 in her 6th year Sarah Wheaton died Jan 17 1786 in her 3^d year

Seth S. Wheaton died at Boston March 22 1845 Æ 24.

*In Mr. Waldo Lincoln's Genealogy of the Waldo Family, vol. 1, p. 38, Mrs. Susanna Waldo, who died at Pomfret 16 Mar. 1741, wife of the Daniel Waldo who died 1 Nov. 1737, is said to be buried in the burying ground "near Wappaquians Brook, where their [Daniel and Susanna's] grave-stones, much defaced by time and scarcely legible, are still (1899) standing." The copyists of these inscriptions seem to have overlooked or to have been unable to read the inscription on the grave-stone of Mrs. Susanna Waldo.—EDITOR.

In Memory of Benjamin F. son of John H. Wheeler who died Dec 8. 1846
aged 21 years.

In memory of John H Wheeler who died Sept 6. 1843 Aged 64 years.

Betsy wife of Samuel White Born Oct 13, 1765 died Nov 17th 1848

In memory of George White son of Mr Samuel White & Mrs Betty his wife
who died Feb^r 15th 1794 by being burned in a house aged 3 years 7 months
& 9 days

Samuel White Born April 11, 1758 died June 4, 1847

In memory of Thomas White Son of Mr Samuel White & Mrs Betsey his wife
who died Oct^r 5th 1793 aged 8 months & 13 days

In Memory of Mrs Hannah Willard Who Departed this Life December the
4th 1765 Aged 70 Years

In Memory of Abigail wife of John Williams who died June 5, 1842 aged 63.
Mr Abijah Williams Departed this life March ye 5th 1781 aetat 59 years.

nigh him lies eleven children

Miss Caroline Williams Daur of Job Williams Died May 5, 1843 Aged 19
yrs

Here lies the Body of Chester Son to Col Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams
who died July the 9th 1777 in ye 7th Year of his Age.

Here lies interr'd the Body of the Rev'd Mr Ebenezer Williams Pastor of the
first church in Pomfret who was Ordained Octob^r 26 1715 and Expired
March 28 1755 In the 38th year of his Pastorale Office. And 63 year
of his Age.

Here lies the body of Ebeneser Williams Esqr who deservedly enjoyed the
friendship & Esteem of all his acquaintance and was justly honour'd
with public marks of respect in being appointed a Justice of the peace,
Judge of the County Court, Judge of Probate & Colo. of a Regim^t in all
which he acted with integrity & impartiality and in private life he was
a kind Husband, tender Parent, humane Master, faithful Friend &
generous Benefactor he departed this life August 22^d 1780 Aets 57

In memory of the amiable & virtuous Miss Eliza daughter of Deaⁿ David
Williams & wife who died Dec 19th A.D. 1787 in the 32 year of her age.

In Memory of Elizabeth Williams Daur of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams she
died Sept^r ye 8th 1764 in the 8th Year of her Age.

Here lies the body of Elizabeth Williams daug^r of Mr Nehemiah Williams
& Mrs Eunice his wife who died May 19th 1790 aged 2 months & 5 days
Emma H. daughter of George & Mary Williams died Oct 7, 1856 Aged 2 y.
2 m.

Frederick son of George & Mary Williams'Died Oct 5, 1853 aged 1 year &
7 mo's.

Here lies the Body of Gaspar Williams the son of Mr Ebenezer Williams &
Mrs Jerusha his wife He died April 6th 1759 Aged 6 Months.

Hannah Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died
Dec 6th 1764 in ye 3^d Year of her Age

Hannah Williams daughter of Job & Polly Williams died Jan 13, 1819 aged
1 year 7 months & 4 days

Henry Edward Williams died Sept 4. 1851 aged 4 years 1 mo 14 days.

In memory of Mr Isaac Williams who died in ye year 1770 in ye 57 year of his
age.

nigh him lies Frances his Dau^{tr} aged 11 years.

Jerusha Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & Mrs Jerusha Williams she died
Jan 15th 1754 Aged 25 Days

In memory of Miss Jerusha Williams daughter of Col Ebenezer & Mrs
Jerusha Williams, who departed this life March 2, 1794, In ye 37th Year
of her Age. . . .

In memory of Mr John Williams who departed This Life Decem^r ye 9th 1761 in ye 77 year of his Age
 . . . In memory of John Williams Esq^r who died Sept 15th 1796 in the 67 Year of his Age. . . .
 Hon John Williams Died Oct 25, 1861 aged 83 yrs.
 In Memory of Luke Williams Son of Mr John & Mrs Sarah Williams he died Aug ye 28 1765 in ye 6th year of his Age.
 In Memory of Martha Williams Daur of Mr John & M^{rs} Sarah Williams she Died Nov^r ye 16th 1764 in ye 8th [? 9th] Year of her Age.
 Here lies ye body of M^{rs} Mary Williams The wife of M^r John Williams she died Dec^r 5th 1751 in ye 64th year of Her Age.
 In memory of Mary D wife of Capt Warham Williams who died July 20 1848 in the 63 year of her age.
 Mary Jane daughter of George & Mary Williams. Died Sept 29, 1853 aged 3 years & 4 mo's. . . .
 Mehitable Williams Daur to Mr Ebenezer & M^{rs} Jerusha Williams she died December 8th 1764 In ye 5th year of her Age.
 Nancy D. Williams daughter of Mr John & Mrs Abigail Williams died March 9 1819 Aged 1 Year & 8 Months
 Here lies the Body of Nehemiah Williams son of the Rev^d M^r Ebenezer Williams & Mrs Penelope his wife Dec^d March 7th 1738 in ye 17th Year of his Age.
 Olive wife of Col Zephaniah Williams Died Jan 5, 1855 aged 78 yrs.
 Here lies ye Body of Penelope Williams Widow of the Rev M^r Ebenezer Williams She Departed this life June 29th 1764 in ye 71st Year of Her Age.
 In memory of Robert Williams son of Mr John & Mrs Abigail Williams Who died May 15, 1812 Aged 8 years 1 month & 2 days
 Here lies the Body of Sarah Williams Daughter of M^r Ebenezer & M^{rs} Jerusha Williams She died December 5th 1764 in ye 15th Year of her Age.
 Susan daughter of Warham S. & Mary D Williams died Mar 24. 1818 aged 2 yrs & 7 d's
 In memory of Capt Warham Williams who died Nov 5. 1838 in the 54 year of his age.
 Col Zephaniah Williams Died April 25 1838 Aged 61 years

RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from page 51]

[RECORDS OF THE BERWICK MONTHLY MEETING: I, 1802-1832*]

25, 7 mo. 1802. "Received the following Extracts from Dover monthly meeting—

"It appears by the minutes of our last Quarterly meeting (now present)

* The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting were kept in large books, separate from the so-called "Record of Membership" and the marriage certificates. The first of these books begins with the meeting of 25, 7 mo. 1802 and ends with the meeting of 25, 5 mo. 1832. Abstracts have been made for this article of such entries in these books as contain historical information of importance, removal certificates, or other material useful in genealogical research. The figures in brackets that follow the abstracts refer to the pages of the original records where the respective entries may be found.

that Said quarterly meeting have united with us in Dividing Dover monthly meeting into two monthly meet[ing]s, one by the name of Berwick monthly meeting incl[uding] friends at Kittery to be held at Berwick on Sixth Day after the fourth fifth Day in each month and that Dover monthly meeting be held on fourth Day before the fourth fifth Day, Piscataqua and Salmon falls River to be the Dividing line between the two monthly meetings and that the members of the meeting of ministers and Elders still continue to constitute one meeting to to be held alternatly at Dover and Berwick as hertofore the Day before the monthly meetings preceeding each Quarterly meeting Said monthly meetings to be held agreeably to this Division in the seventh month next and the preparative meetings are to continue to be held as as hertofore, and the clerk is Directed to furnish each of the preparative meetings herto belonging at their next Sitting with a copy of this minute.

"Copy of a minute of Dover monthly meeting held the 24 of the 6 month 1802 pr Richard Dame clerk"* [1]

25, 7 mo. 1802. David Gove is disowned. [2]

27, 8 mo. 1802. Joshua Buffum Jun^r and Josiah Morrel 3^d, being members of this meeting, are gone to reside within the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [5]

24, 9 mo. 1802. Abraham Morrel, Jun^r, is denied from membership. [6]

24, 9 mo. 1802. Joshua Jenkins requests a few lines to Falmouth monthly meeting to signify his clearness to proceed in marriage with Sybel pope. [6] Certificate granted 29, 10 mo. 1802. [7]

29, 10 mo. 1802. Thomas Roberts is disowned. Mary Cole, wife of Caleb Cole, is disowned. [7]

26, 11 mo. 1802. Abigail Nason, formerly Morrel, and Margetet Cotton are disowned. Caleb Cole is disowned. [8]

24, 12 mo. 1802. Complaint is made that Stephen Cole hath Married out of the order of Friends. [9]

25, 3 mo. 1803. To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Vassalborough. John Dow having Requested a Removal Certificate to your Monthly Meeting for himself and family, We therefore Certify you that he and Zilphia his Wife are members of our Monthly Meeting and we Recommend them with their Children, namely, Hannah, Otis, Mary, & Oliver, who are also Members. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [12]

29, 4 mo. 1803. Stephen Cole is disowned. [13]

29, 4 mo. 1803. Ebenezar Varney, a Member of this Meeting, has gone to reside within the Limits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting. [13]

24, 6 mo. 1803. John Jepson being gone to reside awhile within the Limits of Falmouth Monthly Meeting and Requesting a few lines thereto, he being a Member of this Meeting, the Clerk is Directed to furnish Falmouth Mo. Meeting with a copy of this minute. [15]

To Berwick Monthly Meeting. Richard Dow having Removed within the Compass of your Meeting and having Requested our Certificate, this may inform [you] that he is a Member of our Meeting and clear of Marriage Engagments as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Vassalborough, 18, 5 mo. 1803. Moses Sleeper, Clerk. [Entered in the records of 24, 6 mo. 1803.] [16]

24, 6 mo. 1803. Betty Bean is disowned. [16]

29, 7 mo. 1803. Our Esteemed Friends James & Martha Simson attended this Meeting, they producing Certificates from Horsham Monthly Meeting in Montgomery County & state of Pensylvania held 27, 4 mo. 1803, Ex-

* This entry relating to the establishment of the Berwick Monthly Meeting has been printed *verbatim*.

pressive of their Unity with them as Ministers, which are acceptable, and their Company and Gospel Labours amongst us truly Eddifying.* [17]

29, 7 mo. 1803. Sarah Fry and Judith Fry are disowned. Joseph Bracket is received as a member. Joshua Buffum, Jr., is disowned. [17]

26, 8 mo. 1803. A Removal Certificate to Vassalboro monthly meeting in favour of Elihu Hanson is signed in this meeting by the clerk. [19]

To Farrisburg monthly meeting. Nathaniel Varney, a member of our monthly meeting, having Removed within the compass of your meeting,† we Recommend him to your Christian care, together with his two sons Wiliam and Alpheus, they being also members of our meeting. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 23, 9 mo. 1803. Paul Rogers, Clerk. Elizabeth Neal, Clerk. [20]

25, 11 mo. 1803. Caleb Hanson is disowned. [22] Lydia Maxwell is accepted into membership. [23]

25, 11 mo. 1803. Jedediah Hussey being gone to Reside a while in the compass of Windham monthly meeting Desires a few lines therto, he being a member of this meeting. The Clerk is Directed to furnish Durham monthly meeting with a copy of this minute. [23]

25, 11 mo. 1803. A Removal certificate to Vassalboro monthly meeting in favour of Judith Hanson and children, viz., Andrew, Samuel, Batchelor, Elihu, Abigail, and Anna, was signed in this meeting by the clerk. [23]

23, 12 mo. 1803. Jonathan Green is accepted into membership. Caleb Cole is received [again] into membership. [24]

To Vassalboro Monthly meeting. Caleb Hanson Junr having Removed within the verge of your monthly meeting, this may certify that he is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements. We Recommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends at Berwick, 23, 12 mo. 1803. Paul Rogers, clerk. [24]

23, 12 mo. 1803. A Removal certificate to weare monthly meeting in favour of Hannah Gove and children, viz., Anna, Hannah, Hiram, and Charles, is signed in this meeting by the clerk. [25]

23, 12 mo. 1803. Anna Shaw, formerly Plummer, is disowned. [25]

To the monthly meeting of men and women friends at Berwick. These may Inform you that Abner Rogers contemplates Removing with his family within the verge of your monthly meeting. Abner and wife Jennet, with their son George Warren Rogers, together with Wiliam Purinton, an apprentice boy, are members of our Society and as such we Recommend them. Signed on behalf of our monthly meeting of men & women friends held at Falmouth, 24, 11 mo. 1803. Samuel F. Hussey, Anna Purinton, clerks. [Entered in the records of 23, 12 mo. 1803.] [25]

23, 12 mo. 1803. "Received the following communication from the meeting for Sufferings in London

"Meeting for Sufferings in London 3^d of 9 month 1802

"To the yearly meeting of friends for New England

"Dear Friends—the committee of this meeting appointed to Distribute your bounty to Such of our members and others as were Reduced in circumstances in consequence of the late Scarcity and high price of provisions has now presented us with its final Report—the sums Received from the Different meetings on your continent amounted to Eight thousand three hundred & twenty six pounds Eighteen & five pence which appears to have been applied to the Relief of Eight hundred and ten cases of friends and four

* A similar entry in regard to "our Beloved friends James and Martha Simpson" appears in the records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting of 27, 7 mo. 1804, where their certificates are said to have been "Indorsed by the Quarterly meeting of Abington." [32]

† On 29, 4 mo. 1803 Nathaniel Varney appears in these records as residing within the compass of Ferrisburgh Monthly Meeting. [13]

hundred & twenty of those not in membership Exclusive of the number of both Classes Relieved in Ireland which we apprehend to be about one seventh more—the proportion of the above sum Received from you was Nine hundred and twenty Eight pounds two shilling and six pence—from the attention of our committee we have Reason to believe that Distribution has been made in a manner conformable to your view with care and Judgement and it is comfortable to us to be able to Inform that the assistance has been in most Instances Seasonable and very greatly accepted—this country is now much Relieved from its pressure and in a thankfull sence therof and of your Sympathy and benevolence we are your affectionate friends—Signed in and on behalf of the meeting George Stacy clerk at this time” [26]

To Berwick monthly meeting. Stephen Green Requests a certificate for his son Stephen, who is serving an apprenticeship with Timothy Varney Junr. He is a member of our monthly meeting and we Reccomend him. Given forth at Seabrook monthly meeting held at almsbury, 15, 3 mo. 1804. Joseph Philbrick, clerk. [Entered in the records of 23, 3 mo. 1804.] [29]

To falmouth monthly meeting. Aaron Morrell, a member of our meeting, having some time past gone from us, is in the compass of your monthly meeting and has married out of the order of friends. Berwick monthly meeting, 23, 3 mo. 1804. Paul Rogers, clerk. [29]

29, 6 mo. 1804. Information came that Elijah Jepson is married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. He is accordingly Disowned. The clerk is Directed to Inform Windham monthly meeting where he now Resides. [32]

27, 7 mo. 1804. To Falmouth monthly meeting. Gideon Warren and his wife hannah having Removed within the compas of your meeting, we find that thir affairs are not settled to satisfaction and we Desire your care in the matter. Paul Rogers, Clerk. Elizabeth Neal, Clerk. [32]

24, 8 mo. 1804. A communication from Falmouth monthly meeting held 26, 7 mo. 1804 states that Aaron Morrell justifies his misconduct in marrying contrary to the order of Society. He is disowned. [33] Pheebe Place, formerly Estes, is disowned. [34]

28, 12 mo. 1804. We are Informed that Samuel Jepson is Residing within the compass of Falmouth monthly meeting, who went from us without a Certificate, and the Clerk is Directed to Inform said meeting thereof by a copy of this minute, Desiring their care therein. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [37]

1, 3 mo. 1805. Copy of a minute from Dover monthly meeting in favour of Isaac Rogers to Vassalboro monthly meeting, dated 20, 10 mo. 1791, is Returned to this meeting, he now Residing here. [38]

To Vassalboro monthly meeting. John Fry Junr, a member of our monthly meeting, having Resided some time with you* and now Requesting a Removal Certificate, we Dont find that he is under any marriage Engagements. We Reccomend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 29, 3 mo. 1805. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [39]

29, 3 mo. 1805. Information given 21, 3 mo. 1805 that Daniel Fry has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. [39]

29, 3 mo. 1805. Stephen Hussey 3^d proposing to Reside in the Compass of vassalboro monthly meeting the Ensuing Summer and no objection appearing, the Clerk is Directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minute. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [39]

26, 4 mo. 1805. Samuel Jepson is disowned. [40]

24, 5 mo. 1805. Rebecca Hill is disowned. [41]

* John Fry, Jr., is mentioned in the records of 28, 9 mo. 1804 as residing in the compass of Vassalborough monthly meeting. [35]

24, 5 mo. 1805. Jonathan Buffum & Jacob Buffum proposing to Reside the present season within the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting, they being members of this meeting, the Clerk is Directed to furnish Said Vassalboro monthly meeting with a copy of this minute. [42]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. John Jepson, a member of our meeting, Requesting a Removal Certificate to your meeting, [is] clear of marriage Engagements amongst us. We Recommend him. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at Berwick, 26, 7 mo. 1805. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [44]

23, 8 mo. 1805. Rec^d the following information from Vassalboro monthly meeting [dated] 17, 5 mo. 1805: Aaron Buffum, a member of Berwick monthly meeting but Residing within the compass of this meeting, [has] joined in marriage with a member of our Society out of the order of friends. [44] Aaron Buffum is disowned. [45]

23, 8 mo. 1805. Our beloved friend Mahitable Jenkins [desires] to pay a Religious visit to friends in the compass of Falmouth Quarterly meeting, she being a minister in good Esteem. [45]

25, 10 mo. 1805. Hannah Hannum, formerly Roberts, is disowned. The four Daughters of Eunice Taber, Deceas^d, viz., Esther, Sarah Ann, Eliza, and Eunice, are accepted into membership. [46]

[To be continued]

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

Transcribed by NATHAN VAN PATTEN of Schenectady, N. Y.

In the spring of 1905 Mr. Nathan Van Patten of Schenectady, N. Y., presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society a copy which he had made of the inscriptions in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church in that city, and this copy is printed below. Verses and statements containing no genealogical or biographical information have been omitted in the printed copy, and the division into lines of the original inscriptions, which is indicated in the manuscript copy, has been disregarded. The inscriptions have been arranged alphabetically for printing.

In Memory of James Adair who departed this life March the 31st 1805 aged 34 years.

In memory of Archibald H. Adams who died April 5th 1811 Aged 42 years. James Adams son of Doc. William Adams died April 20 1803 Aged 35 years. Mary Adams consort of Dr. Archibald H. Adams died July 6th 1810 aged 33 years Perkins Sculptor.

Sacred to the memory of William H. Adams son of Dr. James Adams Who departed this life June 11th 1833 in the 63d year of his age.

In memory of James Anderson son [illegible] Died 29th Jany 1821 aged 28 years.

Ruby Austin Died Jan. 26 1857 Aged 76 years.

In memory of Elizabeth Kelly wife of James Bailey who died September 24th 1823: in the 49th year of her age.

The grave of James Bailey A native of Port Patrick Scotland Died 7th Sept. 1833 Aged 57 years 2 months and 27 days.

In memory of Lewis Henry son of Joel C. and Salley Bailey who died Oct. 27th 1826 Aged 8 months.

Nicholas N. Barhydt Died April 4th 1851 Aged 37 years 9 months and 23 days.

Phoebe H. Gardner wife of Nicholas Barhydt Died April 27th 1842 aged 24 yrs 7 ms & 6 ds

Also their daughter Hannah Cornelia Died May 20th 1839 aged 1 yr. 6 ms & 6 ds

and their infant daughter died May 1st. 1842 aged 9 days.

In Memory of Mary Ann Bassett daughter of Enoch and Esther Bassett who died 12th Nov. 1842 Aged 51 years 8 months and 24 days.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Beattie daughter of William and Mary Dunlap Born July 16th 1777 Died Sept. 20. 1846.

The grave of Edwin Benedict [? Benedict] who died July 29th 1827 Ae 8 months and 3 days.

In memory of Henry son of Melissa & Levi Benedict.

In Memory of Melissa Blackman wife of Levi Benedict who died May 2d 1823 in the 27th year of her age.

The Grave of George W. Bigelow who died Augt 2d 1838 Aged 21 years.

The grave of Mrs. Mary Boardman wife of Capt. George Boardman who died Feby 5th 1829 aged 64 years.

In memory of John Boyd Son To James & Alleda Boyd Who departed This Life The 14 Day Of November 1788 Aged 1 Year & 5 Days.

Hic Sepultae Jacent reliquiae Domini Samueli S. Brush Qui a terra ad coelum translatus fuit 8^o die Septembris A.D. 1801 et 25^o Anno Aetatis Suae Apud Huntington in Longam [sic] insulam [sic] natus Collegio Yalensi eductus et gaudens honoribus dignitatibusque Universitatis in eum Condonatis ad primum gradum in Artibus admissus fuit Anno Domini 1795

Margaret Little Wife of Enos Bunyon Deceased Died Dec. 20 1858 in her 80 yr.

The Grave of Elizabeth Sedgewick wife of Demetrius M. Chadsey Born at Kingsborough August 26th 1816 Died at Schenectady March 25th 1846 also William M. Chadsey their son Born March 10th 1846 Died July 12th 1846.

The Grave of Sarah Sturtevant wife of William Chandler who died Oct. 23th [sic] 1835 aged 30 years.

In memory of Phoebe Cody Consort of Isaac Cody who died May 8th 1810 in the 24th Year of her age.

The Grave of Elizabeth wife of Gideon Conant who died 6 April 1834 in the 46th year of her age.

To the Memory of Nathaniel Conant who died April 21st 1811 in the 24th year of his age after 5 days of intense suffering caused by the explosion of a steamboat on the North River This Monument is erected as testimonial of affectionate remembrance.

Erected by Aaron B. Courter To perpetuate the memory of Pheobe His deceased wife daugh. of Daniel & Martha Chandler who died Sept. 18th 1832 in the 24th year of her age

Also their son James Howard who died July 14th 1842 Aged 4 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Andrew Cowan a native of Scotland who departed this life June 11th 1833 in the 63d year of his life.

In Memory of Ephremia widow of Andrew Cowan who died 28, Jan 1852 Aged 88 years.

Mary Cowan Died July 9. 1892 In the 95 year of her age.

This stone is designed to perpetuate the remembrance of Margaret Craig wife

- of Archibald Craig & daughter of Abraham Oothout who departed this life Oct. 19th 1810 aged 28 years 4 months and 14 days.
- The Grave of Chauncey Lee Dibble who died March 11. 1828 Aged 13 yrs & 18 days.
- In Memory of George Dunbar who was born in Scotland and died in Schenectady city in the State Of New York on the 21st May 1824 In the 52 year of his age.
- In memory of Richard Duncan son of George and Alevia Ross Duncan Died March 29th 1833 Aged 12 years 11 months and 29 days.
- In memory of Eliza Willett wife of Thomas Dunlap who died March 16, 1820 in the 34 year of her age.
- In memory of Mary Dunlap daughter of William and Amy Dunlap who died Jan. 8th 1795 in the 16th year of her age.
- In Memory of William Dunlap Jnr who died Sept. 11. 1820: in the 57th year of his age.
- In Memory of William Dunlap who died July 11th 1826 aged 6 years.
- Selah Otis Durkee Born Feb. 3. 1816 Died March 26th 1859
- Edw. R. Durkee Born July 11. 1839 Died Apr. 7th. 1880.
- The Grave of Ephraim son of James & Lydia Fisk who was graduated at Union College July 1827 and died Oct. 19th 1827 aged 21 years 9 mos and 20 days.
- In Memory of Abijah Freeman who was killed on the Railroad near Canandaigua on the 21st day of Decr 1848 in the 50th year of his age.
- Daniel Fuller died Jan 3. 1849 Aged 70 years W.M.O.
- Sally Fuller wife of Daniel Fuller Died Jany 4. 1851 Aged 58 years P. Hood.
- Sybil Meacham Daughter of Daniel & Sally Fuller Died Novr. 1850 Age 18 years.
- Mrs. Mary Givens Mother of R. Givens died Sept. 1824 in the 75th year of her age.
- In Memory of Jane, Daughter of Wm. & Sarah Gorseline who departed this life Sept. 5th. 1836 Aged 1 year & 6 months.
- In Memory of Phebe Gree who departed this life the 30 day of December 1828 Aged 58 years 8 months and 4 days.
- In memory of Sally Guernsey Daughter of [illegible] who was departed [sic] of this life in Schenectady 17th January 1803 in the 20th year of her age.
- The Grave of Maria S. Hall relict of the late Wm. B. Hall who died Feb. 10th 1840 in the 38th year of her age.
- In Memory of Sarah daughter of Luther and Abigail Halsey She died June 17th 1793 aged 1 year and 1 month.
- . . . Maria Louise M. Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Hojabone Died Sept. 17th 1847 Aged 1 year & 9 days.
- Mahlon T. Horsford Born in Albany March 12, 1816 Died in Schenectady Sept. 8, 1855.
- In memory of Eliza Hudson wife of Robert Hudson and daughter of the Revd Joel Benedict and Sally his wife who departed this Life on the 16th of Janry 1813 aged 24 years 7 months and 27 days.
- In Memory of Esther Hudson Relict of John Hudson who departed this life May 1816 Aged 66 years 6 months and 9 days.
- In memory of Gertrude Craig wife of John T. Hudson of Buffalo and daughter of Archibald Craig & Anna Maria Robinson born at Schenectady November 20, 1820 Married there November 18, 1840 and died there September 1, 1851.
- In memory of John Hudson born on Long Island and died at Schenectady on the 4th day of April 1795 in the 45 year of his age.
- Here lies interred the body of Capt. John Topping Hudson who died in this Town on the 18th day of July 1808 in the 29th year of his age This stone

and the remains it commemorates were removed from Providence, R.I. July, 1880.

The grave of Robert Hudson who died July 23d 1825 Aged 45 years.

John Jarvis Born March 24th 1777 Died January 14th 1855.

Sacred to the Memory of Mary Kearns who departed this life Sept. 27th 1834 Aged 41 years 8 months & 9 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Catherine Van Allen Teller: consort of Alexander Kelly who departed this life Nov. 12th 1817 aged 52 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Sacred to the Memory of David Kinghorne Son of David & Anna Kinghorne who was drowned in Mill Creek the 24th March 1851 Aged 5 yrs. 1 day.

In Memory of Jane Grant wife of George Kinghorne who died March 11th 1851 Aged 61 years She was a native of Scotland.

The Grave of William Lassell who died April 30th 1810 aged 14 years and 8 months and 12 days.

In memory of Azuba Lee consort of Samuel Lee who died May 8th 1815 in the 41 year of her age.

Samuel Lee Departed this life Dec. 20, 1822: Aged 49 years 2 months And 21 days.

In Memory of Frances Matilda Daughter of Joseph & Jane Lyon who died 25 March 1835 Aged 3 years 5 months and 4 days.

John D. Lyon Born Oct. 5, 1812 Died March 26, 1881

Cornelia Peck wife of John D. Lyon Born Sept. 10. 1814 Died Aug. 14. 1861.

John Howard Son of John D. and Cornelia Lyon Died Sept. 26. 1849 Aged 8 years & 11 days.

In Memory of Wm Howard Son of Joseph and Jane Lyon who died Sept. 27. 1830 Aged 1 year 4 months and 8 days.

In memory of Isabela wife of John McAtyer who departed this life September 4th 1796 Aged 48 years.

Harry McEwan Died Nov. 8. 1866 Ae. 1 yr. & 3 mos.

Sacred to the Memory of George McGowan a native of Scotland who departed this life 27th July 1829 in the Sixty seventh year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Isabella wife of George McGowan a native of Scotland who departed this life Nov. 5th 1833 Aged 45 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Margaret Bell widow of George McGowan who died in the City of N.Y. January 7th 1850 in the 83d year of her age.

Here lies the remains of James McWilliam a native of Scotland who died Feby 7th 1813 aged 73 years

also Margaret his wife who died the 21st Novbr 1833 Aged 96 years.

. . . In Memory of Jane Main Daughter of William and Agnes Main who departed this life October 8th 1786 Aged 5 yrs.

In memory of Sophia Mallon who died April 27, 1810 in the 30th year of her age.

In memory of David Maxwell-Boyd Son of David and Margaret Maxwell-Boyd who died on the 26th of June 1801 aged 1 year 5 months & 3 days.

In memory of Alexander Mercer who departed this life the 18th of January 1798 [?] in the 66th year of his age . . .

In memory of Margaret Mercer who departed June 9th 1825 from this life aged 55 years.

In Memory of Christiana Wife of Jeremiah Miller Born Mar. 23. 1830 Died Jan. 28th 1863 Aged 32 yrs. 10 mos. & 5 da.

In Memory of Jane Briar relict of Richard Miller Born Aug. 4th 1794 Died Aug. 2. 1842.

In Memory of Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Christiana Miller Born Apr. 27, 1852 Died Aug. 2, 1853.

- In Memory of Jeremiah Miller Born Dec. 2. 1819 Died Aug. 26. 1892.
 In Memory of Richard Miller Born Feb. 11, 1789 Died April 15th, 1843.
 In Memory of Richard Esselstyn son of Richard & Jane Miller Born Aug. 24th 1821 & died Aug. 6th 1828 Aged 7 yrs.
 Here lies the Body of Agnes Mitchell who departed this life the 9th of August 1773 aged 1 year 7 months & 1 day.
 Spe requiesco M.S. Beneath this stone are deposited the Rem^{ns} of Hugh Mitchell Esqr who departed this life on ye 21st Febr. 1784 in the 43d year of his age.
 In memory of Sophia Peters relict of Hugh Mitchell Esqr who departed this life Octr 4th 1799 aged 48 years.
 Sacred to the memory of John Moore who died April 7th 1821 in the 70th year of his age.
 To the Memory of Mary Kent Widow of the late Malcum Morrison of Dutchess County who departed this life Feb. 12th 1801 Aged 60 yrs.
 Here Lieth the remains of John Morrow late from Ireland who departed this life 26th of December 1805 Aged 42 years and 9 months.
 In Memory of John Mune and his two consorts all of Guilforce Scotland John Mune was born October [?] 1733 and died February 7th 1817 Aged 83 years & 4 months his wives were Christiana and Nancy.
 In Memory of James Murdoch who was born at Red Hall in the County of Sterling in Scotland on the 18th day of December 1768 and died on the 9th of decr 1811 in the 43d year of his age.
 In Memory of Mary Myers Consort of James Myers who departed this life August 26th 1834 in the 36th year of her age.
 In Memory of Margaret Beckman widow of Rev. Stephen N. Rowan who died Jan. 3rd 1850 Aged 63 years & 11 days P. Hood.
 In Memory of Rev. Stephen N. Rowan who died Feb. 10th 1835 Aged 47 years 5 months and 9 days P. Hood.
 J. Sennett Died Aug. 20th 1855.
 The grave of Marctha W. Chandler wife of Nelson Serviss who died May 21st. 1836 in the 32 year of her age.
 The Grave of Nelson Serviss Who died Aug. 12th. 1839 in the 33 year of his age.
 In memory of Margaret Shuter Daughter of James and Margaret Shuter who died March 12th 1838 in the 60th year of her age.
 Here lys Interred Robert Shuter who departed this life August 6th 1772 aged 9 months & 5 days . . .
 In memory of Reuben Simonds who departed this life May 5th 1810 aged 74 years.
 In Memory of Hugh Sinclair A contractor on the Erie canal who departed this life at Schey 9th Jan 1822 in the 35 year of his age A native of Scotland from the Shire of Nairn.
 In memory of Elizabeth Stevenson Daughter of John & Hannah Stevenson died Jan 9 1809 aged one year & 14 days.
 In memory of George Steward who died Dec. 10th 1806, 6 years.
 In Memory of Jane Morrow Wife of William Strong who died March 10th 1851 Aged 36 years and 26 days.
 In Memory of William Strong a native of Ireland who died Novr 3rd 1844 aged 83 years & 9 months.
 Charles Sturtevant departed this life March 31st 1825 aged 17 years.
 Erastus Sturtevant departed this life Jan. 8th 1826 aged 25 years.
 In Memory of Grissal widow of Robert Tannahill who departed this life Octr 5th 1839 in the 88th year of her age.
 In Memory of Isabella Grier Widow of John Tannahill Born Gatehouse Scotland 1764 Died March 9th 1840 in the 82d [sic] year of her age.

- In Memory of John Tannahill Merch^t A native of Paisley in Scotland who departed this life June 16th A.D. 1867 in the 63d year of his age.
- In memory of John Taylor son of Elisha and Amy Taylor who died August 15th 1813 Aged 4 months and 19 days.
- In memory of William Taylor son of Elisha Taylor and Amy Taylor who Died Sept. 11th 1811 aged 9 months and 1 day.
- In Memory of Abby Daughter of Jacob & Martha Thurston who died June 5th 1841 aged 40 years.
- In Memory of Jemima B. Daughter of Jacob & Martha Thurston who died July 16th 1843 Aged 73 years.
- In memory of Mary Ann Todd daughter of Archibal and Dorothy Todd who departed this life Oct. 15th 1803 aged 1 year 8 months 13 days.
- In memory of William Tough a native of Scotland who died May 20, 1796 Aged 53 Years
likewise in memory of his wife Janet Ross a native of the same place who died Nov. 6, 1821 Aged 69 years.
- In Memory of Christiana wife of William Turner Born Jan. 6th 1786 Died Jan 30th 1863 Aged 77 yrs. 24 dys.
- In Memory of William Turner Born April 23, 1777 Died April 1st, 1852.
- In memory of William Henry son of John H. and Gersa Van der Veer who died June 16th 1846 aged 15 years.
- Sacred To the memory of William B. Van Vorst Son of Elizabeth & John Van Vorst who died 5th March 1830 Aged 2 years 10 months and 14 days . . .
- In Memory of Mary Jane Daughter of Peter & Caroline Waggoner who died 15th Octbr 1836 Aged 1 year 1 month and 20 days.
- In memory of Sally daughter of James & Roxena Watson who departed this life Sept. 2^d 1828 aged 18 yr. 2 m. & 8 days.
- In Memory of John Wells, Esq^r who Departed this life September the 2 Anno 1773 Aged 66 years.
- In memory of John Wiley who died Decr 3rd 1798 in the 60th year of his age . . .
- Beneath this stone lies the remains of George Wilkie [*illegible*] Sally Wilkie [*illegible*]
- Isaac Wilkinson Died Sept. 20. 1851 In the 77 year of his age . . .
- Sacred to the Memory of Isabella Wilkinson relict of John Wilkinson [*Stone broken and remainder of inscription missing.*]
- In Memory of Alletta Willett Born July 18th 1792 Died Sept. 3rd 1821 Aged 32 years, 1 month and 16 days.
- In memory of Mrs. Maria Wisner who departed this life October 2, 1825 in the 57th year of her age.
- To the Memory of Mary Kane daughter of John & Sybil Kane wife of Joseph C. Yates who departed this life 26th of October 1797 Aged 26 years.

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777-1824

FROM A CERTIFIED COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SEVERAL years ago the New England Historic Genealogical Society purchased, on the account of the John Harvey Treat Fund, a type-written copy of the earliest marriage licenses issued in Prince George's County, Md. This copy, containing 104 pages, is followed by a page bearing the following certificate:

STATE OF MARYLAND,
Prince George's County, Sct:

I hereby certify that the foregoing is truly taken and copied from the several Marriage License Records of said County, commencing with the earliest Marriage License Record extant, (May 31st., 1777) and ending April 30th., 1824. In testimony whereof, I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of the Circuit Court for the County aforesaid, this 15th. day of May, 1893.

[Seal of Circuit Court for Prince
George's County, Maryland.]

[Signed] John W. Belt,
Clerk.

In this typewritten copy a few mistakes of the typist have been corrected with pen and ink, apparently before certification. There are also here and there additions, suggestions about doubtful readings, and queries, in ink or in pencil, and these have been enclosed in brackets in the text of the printed copy given below or placed in footnotes. The word *sic*, in brackets, is inserted occasionally by the Editor to call attention to readings which may have been incorrectly copied from the original records.

The certified copy follows.

A LIST OF THE EARLIEST MARRIAGE LICENSES, EXTANT, ISSUED IN PRINCE
GEORGE'S COUNTY; COMMENCING MAY 31, 1777, AND COPIED FROM THE
MARRIAGE LICENSE RECORD OF THE SAID COUNTY

1777,	May 31,	James Nevitt and Ruth Conn.
	June 2,	Nathan Hutchinson and Tracy Tredwell.
"	" 11,	Thonas [<i>sic</i> , ? Thomas] Gordon and Ann Hardey.
"	" 17,	William Pirkins and Susanna Clarke.
"	" 20,	Thomas Brown and Sarah Taylor.
"	July 11,	Patrick Sim and Mary Carroll.
"	" 12,	Edward Perry and Lurana Clarke.
"	July 13,	Samuel Busey and Sarah Roberts.
"	" 18,	Dennis Coghlan and Rebecca Smith.
"	" 19,	Alexander Hawey and Rebecca Mc Cauley.
"	" "	James Wear and Sarah Smith.
"	" 21,	Elisha Hoskinson and Henrietta Brashears.
"	" 29,	William Cawler and Ann Earlie.
"	" 30,	Charles White and Susanna Smith.
"	Augt. 6,	Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth Webb.
"	" 18,	Thomas Smith and Ruth Evans.
"	" 20,	John Smith and Elizabeth Rawlings.
"	" 20,	John Mockbee and Mary Robinson.

1777,	Augt. 28,	William Cooke and Henrietta Beaven.
"	" 29,	Joseph Wilson and Ann L. Fergusson.
"	" 30,	John T. Fraser and Casandia Evans.
"	" 30,	Thomas Gill and Sarah Jones.
"	Sept. 6,	Chrsr. Hyatt and Lucy Peach.
"	" 18,	William Tracy and Mary Scissell.
"	Oct. 1,	William Wilson and Rebecca Fergusson.
"	" "	John Talbott and Ann Davis.
"	" 4,	Joseph Hatton and Martha Jones.
"	" 21,	John Grant and Ephana Claud.
"	" 22,	Thomas Rose and Mary Smith.
"	" 24,	Josephus Adams and Elizabeth Watson.
"	Nov. 7,	Daniel James and Catherine Hayse.
"	" 9,	Archibald Boyd and Ann Scott.
"	" 16,	Daniel Page and Leanora Piles.
"	" 19,	Isaac Simmons and Susanna Simmons.
"	" 25,	John King and Susanna Leach.
"	" 27,	Theadora Mitchell and Mary Wells.
"	Dec. 5,	William Reynolds and Ann Griffith.
"	" 6,	Thomas Church and Eliza. Bryan.
"	" 17,	Richard Hammerstone and Margt Wouster.
"	" 18,	William Cage and Mary Mahew.
"	" 20,	John Southerland and Nelly Fraser.
"	" 20,	Henry Clarke and Easter Beckett.
"	" 23,	Nathaniel Hall and Mary Hughes.
"	" 29,	Zacha. Danielson and Sarah Benson.
1778,	Jan. 6,	Buttler E. Stonestreet and Sarah Norton.
"	" 6,	George Upton and Elizabeth Pirkins.
"	" 13,	Charles Beaven and Sarah Sasser.
"	" 14,	Solomon Lanham and Charity Lanham.
"	" 17,	Benjamin Marshall and Sarah Upton.
"	" 17,	Thos. Watkins Jr. and Eliza. Sprigg.
"	" 20,	William Nicholls and Martha Smith.
"	" 21,	William Albey and Keziah Riston.
"	Feb. 11,	Benjamin Tucker and Ann Wornald.
"	" 21,	William Stewart and Pana Southwell.
"	" "	John Callahane and Susanna Sherwood.
"	" 24,	John Lusbey and Martha Wilson.
"	" 26,	William Green and Sophia Davis.
"	" 26,	Aquila Wheeler and Elizabeth Young.
"	Mar. 2,	Zacha. Prather and Rosamond Callahane.
"	" 3,	Nehemiah Stone and Sarah Wilson.
"	" 4,	Jeremiah Belt, Jr. and Priscilla Gantt.
"	" 24,	Thomas H. Hanson and Rebecca Addison.
"	" 23,	Philip Ryon and Joanna Alder.
"	" "	William Thos. Bryan and Lucy Smith.
"	" 27,	Charles Duvall and Cassia Brashears.
"	Apl. 8,	Richard Jacob and Susanna Wells.
"	" 10,	Colmore Beans and Milicent Tyler.
"	" 19,	William Vermilion and Mary Ann Sims.
"	" 21,	Josiah Moore and Charity Duckett.
"	" 23,	William Wallace and Alice Mahew.
"	" 25,	Theadora [sic] Niel and Sarah Kirby.
"	May 4,	John Robbette and Eleanor Miles.
"	" 5,	John Teasdale and Catherine Malone.
"	" 6,	George Cole and Priscilla Hooker.

1778,	May	20,	William Wynne and Milicent Smallwood.
"	"	25,	Jonathan Bedder and Martha Hooper.
"	June	2,	John Eversfield and Barbara Brooke.
"	"	3,	John Masters and Priscilla Bayne.
"	"	5,	Jas. Fraser Thompson and Sarah Moore.
"	"	19,	William Barry and Mary Ann Smith.
"	July	19,	Francis Osborn and Charity Pope.
"	"	20,	Jno. H. Gibbs and Mary Henrietta Dyer.
"	Aug.	6,	Elijah Rawlings and Elizabeth Macgill.
"	"	10,	Henry Roberts and Margt Kelly.
"	"	"	Samuel Wells and Martha Olliva.
"	"	12,	William Hurley and Mary Evans.
"	"	"	John Casey and Philorlea Edgeworth.
"	"	23,	Richard Walker and Mary Gilpin.
"	"	24,	Philip Selby and Catherine Botelor.
"	"	30,	Richard Gray and Rebecca Wilson.
"	Sept.	5,	Clement Wilson and Susanna Caicel.
"	"	23,	Wm. Sydebothan and Margt Leitch.
"	"	"	William Beckwith and Priscilla Jenkins.
"	"	29,	John Beckett and Mary Walker.
"	Oct.	17,	Robert Ogdon and Ann Wynn.
"	"	"	Charles Mc.Ever and Milder Clifford.
"	"	23,	Joseph Harrison and Racheal Perry.
"	"	29,	William Marica and Ruth Duvall.
"	"	"	Thomas Harwood, Jr. and Ann Whyte.
"	"	31,	George Alder and Lucy Ann Wynn.
"	Nov.	6,	Baston Naylor and Eleanor Austin.
"	"	9,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Edelen.
"	"	"	Thomas Brown and Mary Lowe.
"	"	14,	Rezin Harbin and Mary Macnew.
"	"	16,	William Lawson and Eleanor Simpson.
"	"	18,	John Beck and Sarah Hamilton.
"	"	19,	Walter B. Cox and Ann Hollyday.
"	Dec.	1,	John Cenner and Eleanor Tracy.
"	"	2,	John Ridgway and Rachel Mockbee.
"	"	"	Benja. Loather and Mary Ann Tylor.
"	"	3,	Charles Gray and Sarah Ware.
"	"	9,	Joseph Sparrow and Ann Smith.
"	"	9,	John Ranter and Sarah Ann Humphry.
"	"	"	John P. Brashears and Ann Pumphry.
"	"	12,	John Wynn and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	15,	Bennett Woodward and Eliza. Scissell.
"	"	16,	Alexander Mc.Kay and Ann Campbell.
"	"	23,	Anthony Drane and Ann Smith.
"	"	30,	Zaddock Talbort and Eliza. Standage.
"	"	31,	Geo. Gibbons and Margt. Grear.
"	"	"	Benj. Walker and Margt. Pumphry.
1779,	Jan.	1,	Wm. Jenkins and Dorcas Masters.
"	"	"	Wm. Miles Nevett and Priscilla Miles.
"	"	2,	Joshua Marr and Joanna Speak.
"	"	"	John Fitzgerald and Jane Digges.
"	"	8,	Electius Boone and Mary Smith.
"	"	11,	Elisha Riston and Aninta Albey.
"	"	12,	Hezekiah Wynn and Rebecca M. Smallwood.
"	"	13,	Thomas Beall and Catherine Brown.
"	"	"	William Hall and Martha Hall.

1779,	Jan.	14,	Richard Fowler and Ann Summers.
"	"	16,	Lewis Bryan and Margt. Church.
"	"	"	Wiseman Clagett and Priscilla Lyles.
"	"	18,	Basil Ridgway and Eliza. Brashears.
"	"	28,	James Price and Elizabeth Botelor.
"	"	"	Thomas Cimpton and Margery Waring.
"	"	31,	Wm. Butterworth and Eliza. Darbyshire.
"	Feb.	1,	Clement Ryon and Mary Northy.
"	"	"	Thos. Sherwood and Elizabeth Scott.
"	"	"	Rinaldo Johnson and Rebecca Truman.
"	"	8,	John Carr and Rachell Purnett.
"	"	9,	James Short and Mary Grimes.
"	"	15,	John Halsal and Lucy Downes.
"	"	16,	Elisha Ryon and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	17,	Thomas Swain and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	27,	John Saml. Peters and Comfort Anderson.
"	Mar.	6,	Zadock Moore and Ann King.
"	"	7,	Richard Simmons and Mary Willett.
"	"	20,	Jonathan Barrett and Margaret Gilpin.
"	"	"	Benj. Warman and Easter Perry.
"	Apl.	3,	Osborn Sprigg and Sarah Gantt.
"	"	5,	Allen Riston and Elizabeth Easton.
"	"	6,	Jesse Wharton and Ann Waring.
"	"	"	Henry Pickrell and Rebecca Lowe.
"	"	15,	Thomas Lyles and Eleanor Duckett.
"	"	20,	John Morgan and Hannah Wood.
"	"	24,	George Bayne and Ann Jones.
"	May	2,	Henry Tarman and Priscilla Ryon.
"	"	3,	William Sasser and Jane Beaven.
"	"	10,	Alexander Lovejoy and Mary Sullivan.
"	"	12,	Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	"	29,	Henry Thorn and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	June	5,	John King and Keziah Upton.
"	"	"	John Hooper and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	"	Zadock Moore and Mary Soper.
"	"	15,	Nathaniel Wilson and Martha Hanson.
"	"	19,	Brian Mahew and Ann Conley.
"	July	5,	Samuel Hull and Frances Mahew.
"	"	12,	Edward Sout and Mary Wilson.
"	"	24,	Richard Pickrell and Amelia Marlow.
"	"	26,	Samuel Silk and Elizabeth Collings.
"	Aug.	6,	Henry Piles and Elizabeth Wallingsford.
"	"	7,	Thomas Neal and Elizabeth Whitemore.
"	"	9,	Basil Wilson and Ann Scott.
"	"	8,	James Higdon and Ann Rawlings.
"	"	20,	John Davis and Mary Briant.
"	"	25,	Joseph Waters and Elizabeth Mier.
"	Sept.	2,	Samuel Mackness and Ann War.
"	"	6,	Abraham Marlow and Sarah Marlow.
"	"	13,	Henry Rozor, Jr. and Sarah Edelen.
"	"	16,	Guy Evans and Christian Swain.
"	"	23,	Dennis Magruder and Ann Contee.
"	"	"	John Baptis Kirby and Sarah Elson [? Edelin].
"	"	25,	Francis Moons and Ann Beckett.
"	Oct.	1,	Stephen Lanham and Eleanor Selby.
"	"	7,	Michael Deakins and Rebecca Cooke.

1779,	Oct.	8,	Walter Watson and Rachel Stone.
"	"	15,	Edward Burch and Ann Spinks.
"	"	18,	John M. Burgess and Eleanor Magruder.
"	"	20,	Richard Thompson and Rachel Burgess.
"	"	23,	Elijah Coe and Ann Smallwood.
"	"	22,	James Marshman and Rebecca Gordon.
"	"	26,	Benj. Danielson and Drusilla Pearce.
"	"	30,	Richard Peckrell and Amelia Marlow.
"	Nov.	3,	Zacha. Howse and Elizabeth Busey.
"	"	5,	Basil Mockbee and Ann Mockbee.
"	"	9,	Richard Lee and Mary Amblee.
"	"	10,	Robert Baden, Jr. and Frances Gover.
"	"	16,	David Jones and Susanna Bradly.
"	"	23,	William Patterson and Mary Jones.
"	"	26,	Mordica Miles Mitchell and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	29,	William Mc.Daniel and Priscilla Ann Wynn.
"	Dec.	1,	Robert Bradly Tylor and Henrietta Beans.
"	"	4,	Thomas Harrison and Jane White.
"	"	4,	Thomas Whitehead and Mary Waters.
"	"	6,	Thomas Watkins and Lucy Belt.
"	"	7,	Joseph Walker Jr. and Henrietta Maria Hepborn.
"	"	"	Charles Howse and Pamar Gibbons.
"	"	"	George Walker and Ann Gray.
"	"	8,	Benj. Bean and Rebecca Evans.
"	"	11,	John Briggs and Susanna King.
"	"	14,	Benj. Ridgway and Mary Hardey.
"	"	17,	John Lang and Ann Hooper.
"	"	22,	Garland Callis and Eleanor Addison.
"	"	27,	Elijah Ellis and Susanna Watson.
"	"	31,	Joseph Burgess and Sarah Gray.
1780,	Jan.	1,	Darby Ryon and Ann Sim.
"	"	"	Richard Martin and Ann Russell.
"	"	10,	William Wilson and Virlinda Mason.
"	"	11,	Christopher Beall and Ann Brooke.
"	"	18,	Charles Nevitt and Levinah Bowling.
"	"	"	Basil Green and Sarah Ann Lanham.
"	Feb.	9,	Thomas Hardey and Margt. Wilcoxon.
"	"	11,	Levin Wilcoxon and Mary Brashears.
"	"	12,	Elisha Fields and Margaret Naylor.
"	"	14,	William Willice and Ann Smith.
"	"	29,	William Mockbee and Ann Clarke.
"	Mar.	6,	William More and Mary Duke.
"	"	8,	John Owens and Sarah Howaton [or Houston].
"	"	8,	Edward Brown and Catherine Speake.
"	"	11,	Thomas Adkins and Lucy Berry.
"	"	22,	Edwd. Loyd Wailes and Sarah Biggs Oden.
"	"	25,	William Mullikin and Ann Barrett.
"	"	28,	David Kayhawley and Elizabeth Kerrick.
"	"	29,	John Filley and Mary Jones.
"	Apl.	14,	John Smith Selby and Sabinah Orme.
"	"	15,	Henry Wornald and Ann Simpson.
"	"	18,	William Hutchinson and Christian Willett.
"	"	19,	Jacob Simmons and Eleanor Cross.
"	May	6,	James Muran and Jane Hellen.
"	"	10,	Edward Stonestreet and Margery Weight.
"	"	20,	Robert Morgan and Martha Hamilton.

1780,	June 10,	Ignatius Fenwick and [Mrs.] Mary Carrell.
"	" 14,	Charles Stuart and Elizabeth Calvert.
"	" 19,	Edward Ross and Elizabeth Scott.
"	" 22,	William Millard and Elizabeth Webb.
"	" 25,	Joseph Jenkins and Margery Wilson.
"	July 15,	John Vermilion and Janephen McDaniel.
"	" 26,	Thomas Burch and Susanna Talbert.
"	" 31,	Charles Pearce and Ann Pearce.
"	Augt. 14,	Electius Thompson and Eliza. Alexander.
"	" 15,	Edward Nicholls and Wilemina Hamilton.
"	" 18,	Michael Wallace and Elenor Contee.
"	" 23,	James Fergusson and Ruth Halrall.
"	" "	John Taylor and Rebecca Jones.
"	" 24,	Elisha Hardesty and Sarah Wells.
"	" "	Leonard Eddis and Sarah Cave.
"	Sept. 6,	William Keech and Jane Williams.
"	" 14,	Cephas Shekells and Eleanor Pratt.
"	" 18,	Joseph Hickman and Margeret Jenkins.
"	" 20,	John White and Ursula Smith.
"	" 26,	Henry Talburt and Margaret Standage.
"	Oct. 15,	Thomas Cross and Elizabeth Vermilion.
"	" 20,	James Molan and Catherine Montgomery.
"	" "	Isaac Brooke and Sarah Ann Magruder.
"	" 25,	John Crow and Priscilla Beall.
"	" 26,	Mareen Duvall and Mary Duvall.
"	" 27,	Samuel Wheeler and Eleanor Wheeler.
"	" 28,	Francis Jenkins and Martha Day.
"	" 30,	Francis Burch Vermilion and Ann Wood.
"	" 31,	John Smith Brookes and Ann Bowie.
"	Nov. 1,	Francis Wheat and Sarah Upton.
"	" 6,	Clement Edelen and Ann Simpson.
"	" 15,	Leonard Ellis and Jane Peerce.
"	" "	Leonard King and Susanna Watson.
"	" 23,	John Baptis Fan and Mary Vermilion.
"	" 28,	John Plummer and Ann Digges.
"	" "	Hugh Crawford and Mary Jeans.
"	" 30,	John Sutherland and Margaret Murray.
"	" "	John Miles and Jane Pearce.
"	Dec. 4,	John Constable and Ann Fuller.
"	" 7,	William Wood and Elizabeth Gray.
"	" 8,	Henry Walker and Keziah Burgess.
"	" 10,	Joseph Brashears and Mary Cross.
"	" 12,	John Cheney and Elizabeth Ferrall.
"	" 14,	John Lucas and Mary Simmons.
"	" "	Thomas Bird and Jemima Wheeler.
"	" 15,	Moses Harvey and Clarissa Macatee.
"	" 19,	William Newcome and Sarah Beckett.
"	" "	Bayne Smallwood and Marsilva Coe.
"	" 20,	John White and Mary Brown.
"	" 22,	William Wells and Rebecca Wells.
"	" 24,	William Mockbee, Jr. and Margt. Henness.
1781,	Jan. 1,	Thomas Walker and Mary Lusleford.
"	" 17,	James Watson and Sarah Watson.
"	" "	Joshua Naylor and Martha Nutwell.
"	" 20,	Christopher Parrott and Martha Clarke.
"	" 29,	Jacob Vermilion and Alice Hanson.

1781,	Jan.	29,	James Sappington and Jemima Fowler.
"	"	31,	Edward Boteler and Elizabeth Saunders.
"	"	"	Gerrard Darnall and Sarah Hurley.
"	Feb.	3,	Thomas Conner and Elizabeth Hutchinson.
"	"	6,	Annaias Grear and Ann Lang.
"	"	9,	James Clarke and Rachel Hagan.
"	"	11,	William Long and Rebecca Pussell.
"	"	17,	Philip Russell and Elizabeth Dove.
"	"	19,	Richard Watson and Ann Eastatia Steuart.
"	"	21,	John Lane and Margaret Burns.
"	"	"	Samuel B. White and Lethea Beall.
"	"	23,	George Lanham and Ann Jarman.
"	"	27,	Enoch Magruder and Elizabeth Sprigg.
"	Mar.	2,	James McKenzie and Casandia Magruder.
"	"	2,	William Tarman and Milicent Alare.
"	"	17,	William Iglehart and Susanna Soper.
"	"	23,	Thomas Kidwell and Mary Ann Wentfield.
"	"	30,	Stephen Allinghame and Jemima Richards.
"	"	"	James Mullikin and Eleanor Beans.
"	Apl.	14,	Thomas Mahew and Mary Glover.
"	"	"	John Mitchell and Peggy Newton.
"	"	17,	Thomas Hamilton and Ann Hodgkin.
"	"	19,	John Reives and Sarah Mason.
"	"	21,	Farguire McCray and Susanna Fergusson.
"	"	23,	Thomas Wilcoxon, Jr. and Mary Hardey.
"	"	"	Henry Hill and Hetta Brooke.
"	"	24,	John Hoofman and Mary Scott.
"	"	31,	Jonas Winfield and Ann M. Stewart.
"	May	5,	William Molleson and Rebecca Gunn.
"	"	6,	Bartholomew Terrasson and Margaret Pierce.
"	"	9,	Robert Simmons and Catherine Baldwin.
"	"	11,	Elias Nutwell and Deborah Shekells.
"	"	"	Peter Brown and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	21,	Edward Griffin and Agnes Shekells.
"	"	27,	John Newton and Eleanor Callahan.
"	June	1,	Joseph Prather and Elizabeth Welsh.
"	"	2,	Thomas Gray and Mary Bonifant.
"	"	"	Luke Adams and Susanna Thorn.
"	"	7,	Benjamin C. Stoddart and Rebecca Lowndes.
"	"	12,	Jonathan Brashears and Mary Brown.
"	"	"	Joseph Owen and Rebecca Latten.
"	"	25,	Edward Burgess and Margaret Thompson.
"	"	29,	James Lowe and Ann Wilcoxon.
"	"	"	Joshua Sheriff and Rhoda Shearwood.
"	July	3,	Basil Manders and Mary Piles.
"	"	13,	James Smith and Rachel Pirkins.
"	"	16,	Stephen Ball and Monica Jones.
"	"	18,	Philip Moreland and Lydia Southwell.
"	"	19,	Henry Hatton and Ann Davidson.
"	Augt.	7,	Job Shearwood and Casandia Shreves.
"	"	10,	James Thomas and Ann Willett.
"	"	10,	John Roberts and Sarah Barrett.
"	"	20,	Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Wood.
"	"	25,	Thomas Berry and Susanna Smallwood.
"	"	27,	Samuel Townsend, Jr. and Mary Hodgkin.
"	"	29,	Thomas Forster and Catherine Watson.

1781,	Augt. 29,	Henry Jones and Rose Collings.
"	" "	Josias Harris and Catherine Martin.
"	Sept. 9,	Leonard Wood and Elizabeth Crown.
"	" 13,	Jesse Simmons and Rachel Wells.
"	" 29,	George Robertson and Virlinda Johnson.
"	Oct. 1,	Richard Welsh and Massey Prather.
"	" 1,	Benjamin Leitch and Mary Wells.
"	" 12,	Joseph Yates and Mary Johnson.
"	" 18,	William Watson and Elizabeth Wells.
"	" 22,	Moses Orme and Elizabeth Davis.
"	" 29,	John Allen and Virlinda Lanham.
"	" 31,	James White and Mary Beall.
"	Nov. 5,	John Francis and Alice Cramptin.
"	" 7,	William Wilson and Margaret Jones.
"	" 13,	George Hutchinson and Rachel Lowe.
"	" 22,	Joseph Wells and Elizabeth Warfield.
"	" "	Richard Brice and Hannah Isaac.
"	" "	Thomas Humphries and Margaret Burch.
"	" 27,	Abraham Turner and Rebecca Sadler.
"	" 29,	George Hillary and Sarah Smith.
"	Dec. 5,	Joseph Callicoe and Amelia Demar.
"	" "	William Sasser and Elizabeth Beaven.
"	" 11,	John Barrett and Mary Price.
"	" 13,	William Childs and Mary Willett.
"	" 15,	Henry Lee and Elizabeth Cave.
"	" 18,	Nathan Maddocks & Meshal Robey.
"	" "	William S. Bowie and Elizabeth Spriggs
"	" 20,	Mathew Kidwell and Priscilla Moore.
"	" 21,	Thomas Clark and Ann Hall.
"	" 31,	Frederick Miles and Elizabeth White.
1782,	Jan. 2,	Hezekiah Gray and Ann Fair.
"	" 5,	Bernard Oneil and Elizabeth Waring.
"	" "	George Allen and Sarah Lowe.
"	" "	John S. Linch and Rebecca Watson.
"	" 9,	John F. Williams and Ann Mudd.
"	" "	Tilgham Hillary and Ann Wheeler.
"	" 12,	John Boone and Ann Hardey.
"	" "	John Baden and Willimena M. Maulton.
"	" 15,	Thomas Townley and Henrietta Stewart.
"	" "	Benjamin Prather and Rachel Walker.
"	" 18,	John Mills and Elizabeth Waters.
"	" 19,	Richard Hunter and Rachel Whiten.
"	" "	Samuel Tyler and Virlinda Riddle.
"	" "	Basil Ray and Rebecca Wall.
"	" 24,	Jesse Ray and Mary Wall.
"	" 30,	Anthony Thomas and Susie Lupell.
"	" 30,	John Rhodes and Mary Bernett.
"	Feb. 1,	James C. Wilson and Mary A. Barnes.
"	" 4,	Zachariah Wheat and Priscilla Reynolds.
"	" 4,	Howard Griffith and Jemima Jacob.
"	" 6,	Benjamin Belt and Margaret Wells.
"	" 7,	Richard Davis and Margaret Lansdale.
"	" 7,	George Hardey and Eleanor Stone.
"	" 7,	John Tucker and Jane Weeden.
"	" 10,	Barton Lowe and Susanna Wallingsford.
"	" 11,	Isaac Rawlings and Priscilla McCoy.

1782,	Feb.	16,	Feilder White and Sarah Sansbury.
"	"	21,	Francis Tolson and Ann Middleton.
"	"	25,	Joseph Wallingsford and Esther Lowe.
"	"	26,	William Worthington and Jane Contee.
"	Mar.	5,	Richard Marshall and Margaret Hardey.
"	"	8,	James Froumay and Margaret Love.
"	"	30,	Nathanial Wilson and Elizabeth Nelson.
"	Apr.	2,	William Weaver and Isabella Simpson.
"	"	15,	Thomas Cave and Mary Brightwell.
"	"	22,	James Parsons and Susanna Mitchell.
"	May	15,	James Handling and Brigett Garden.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Greentree and Sarah Roberts.
"	"	17,	Richard Bryant and Eleanor Harris.
"	"	21,	Thomas Simpson and Sophia Mary Kidwell.
"	"	"	Joseph W[white] Clagett and Eleanor Diggs.
"	"	22,	Edward Magruder and Elizabeth Wade.
"	"	25,	Thoma[s] Wood and Ann Hall.
"	June	15,	Owen Cofield and Bridget Barnes.
"	"	24,	John Lowe and Sarah Darnall.
"	July	19,	Edward Clarkson and Lucy Edelen.
"	Augt.	1,	John Plummer and Sarah Hodge.
"	"	24,	John H. Wilson and Eleanor King.
"	"	26,	Middleton Belt and Ann Belt.
"	Sept.	6,	John L. Brightwell and Eleanor Swann.
"	"	14,	Christopher Nash and Mary Young.
"	"	17,	Richard Burgess and Mary Coolidge.
"	"	30,	Mareen Carrech and Elizabeth Jones.
"	Oct.	5,	William Lawson and Susanna Ball.
"	"	"	Richard Waters and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	8,	Lelburn Williams and Mary Thomson.
"	"	10,	Hezekiah Robinson and Mary Robinson.
"	Nov.	2,	John Ogden and Salome Willett.
"	"	"	Archibald Elson and Hannah Roberts.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Brookes and Sarah Johnson.
"	"	9,	Andrew Beall and Mary Beall.
"	"	18,	Peter Savary and Jane Smith.
"	"	22,	Jadock Moore and Rachel Elson.
"	"	29,	John Ballett and Joanna Gloyd.
"	Dec.	3,	Elisha Richardson and Sarah Worrald.
"	"	4,	Samuel Wheeler and Ann Hiliary.
"	"	5,	James Johnson and Catherine West.
"	"	11,	John Darnall and Barsheba Hurley.
"	"	17,	Richard Price and Rachel Willett.
"	"	21,	Buttler Marlow and Charlotte Foard.
"	"	23,	John Summers and Ann Guinn.
"	"	"	Benjamin Ray and Amelia Mitchell.
"	"	27,	Gerrard Keith and Eleanor Lusby.
1783,	Jan.	1,	William Martin and Ann Gates.
"	"	"	Richard Jones and Priscilla Ladyman.
"	"	4,	Witticim Kidwell and Eleanor Gray.
"	"	5,	Zepheniah Beall and Virlinda Fergusson.
"	"	8,	Milburn Coe and Mary Tongue.
"	"	11,	Bareech Duckett and Mary B. Beans.
"	"	"	Francis Kirby and Elizabeth Collard.
"	"	20,	Peter B. Cage and Mary Parker.
"	"	21,	George Adams and Mary Wright.

1783,	Jan.	21,	John Stiles and Rebecca Pearce.
"	"	"	Thomas Pearce and Elizabeth Amblee.
"	"	24,	Francis Burch and Penelope Vermilion.
"	"	25,	George Owen and Susanna Darnall.
"	"	31,	Henry Waters and Mary Waters.
"	"	"	Thomas Blacklock and Sarah Sansbury.
"	Feb.	4,	Benjamin Morris and Rebecca Galwith.
"	"	8,	James Atchinson and Ann Daivas.
"	"	"	Samuel Walles and Ann Naylor.
"	"	15,	Nicholas Naylor and Mary Selby.
"	"	21,	Jachary Baldwin and Margaret Beckett.
"	"	"	Daniel Barron and Ann Wilson.
"	"	"	John Creaton and Massey Ann Lanham.
"	"	25,	Alexander Mc.Dougall and Margaret Narwood.
"	"	25,	George Walls [or Wells] and Martha Naylor.
"	"	26,	Martin Wells and Mary Robinson.
"	"	"	William Ferrall and Elizabeth Hyatt.
"	"	"	Walter Albey and Elizabeth Smith.
"	Mar.	1,	Elisha Green and Mary Clarke.
"	"	3,	John Moore and Elizabeth Keadle.
"	"	4,	Benjamin Gardiner and Sarah Hardey.
"	"	17,	Robert B. Tyler and Dreyden G. Belt.
"	"	21,	Richard Higgins and Eleanor Macgill.
"	"	29,	Isle of [sic] Wight and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Apl.	5,	Abraham Gardiner and Sarah Webb.
"	"	"	Hilliary Lanham and Elizabeth Upton.
"	"	14,	Henry Howsley and Martha Bayne.
"	"	17,	Andrew Hamilton and Jane Burch.
"	"	19,	Nathan Talburt and Leanoa Stone.
"	"	"	William Lowe and Mary Henry.
"	"	20,	James Fling and Rebecca Fracer.
"	May	4,	Peter Boswell and Ann Findley.
"	"	"	Joseph Coombes and Dorothy Sherkliff.
"	"	15,	Benjamin Smith Bentening and Susanna Willett.
"	"	16,	Nathan Hardey and Terissa Coombes.
"	"	20,	Joseph Cross and Lucy Brashears.
"	"	"	Clark Thompson and Mary Lewis.
"	"	27,	Ralph Forster and Terissa Digges.
"	"	30,	Thomas Harrison and Mary Stamp.
"	June	6,	William Steuar[t] and Jane Bryant.
"	"	9,	Henry Miles and Henrietta Blanford.
"	"	19,	William Slye and Ann Northey.
"	Augt.	4,	Thomas Bowling and Ann Nevitt.
"	Sept.	7,	Thomas Wilson and Ann Beall.
"	"	9,	Richard Kirby and Susanna Talburt.
"	"	29,	John T. Sasser and Elizabeth Sasser.
"	Oct.	9,	Walter Boone and Mildred Edelen.
"	"	11,	Joshua Higdon and Mary Roberts.
"	"	11,	William White and Rebecca Blanford.
"	"	22,	John Rollings and Catherine Estep Rollings.
"	Nov.	17,	Humphry Pope and Eleanor Thompson.
"	"	22,	Thomas Blacklock and Ann Wynn.
"	Dec.	9,	Jachary Thompson and Eleanor Davis.
"	"	22,	Moses Thompson and Rachel Lowden.
"	"	"	Joseph Botelor and Sarah Reynolds.
"	"	"	Alexander Francis and Milicent Ann Loveless.

1783,	Dec. 22,	Thomas Mitchell and Eleanor Mockbee.
"	" 23,	Walter Watson and Ann Naylor.
"	" "	Eleazor Standage and Mary Wigfield.
"	" 24,	John Waine and Mary Lenton.
1784,	Jan. 1,	Thomas Early and Willemina Slye.
"	" 9,	Cornelius Oliver and Elizabeth Wells.
"	" 13,	Edward Taylor and Mary Stone.
"	Feb. 11,	Frederick Miles and Ruth Brashears.
"	" "	Jonathan Mahew and Eleanor S. Mahew.
"	" "	Thomas Watson and Catherine Nutwell.
"	" 13,	Samuel Long and Martha Ranson.
"	" 16,	John Taylor and Sarah Hinton.
"	" "	Richard Hay and Sarah Mason.
"	" 21,	William Turner and Dorcas Batt.
"	" 10,	Jackin Jenkins and Mary Edelen.
"	" 20,	John Hooper and Mary Ann Dove.
"	" 22,	Richard Tarman [? Truman] and Mary A. Turton.
"	" "	Benjamin Burch and Mary Townsend.
"	" "	John E. Winclar and Margaret Reily.
"	" "	John Kidwell and Mary Lawson.
"	" 24,	Thomas Reynolds and Ann Jones.
"	Mar. 10,	John Beans and Rebecca Brightwell.
"	" 22,	William Harding and Rachel Lamar.
"	Apl. 2,	Thomas Bassford and Cassandia Waters.
"	" 5,	Richard Forster and Priscilla Tyler.
"	" 17,	Gassaway Watkins and Mary Lofin.
"	" 23,	John F. Bowie and Susanna A. Hawkens.
"	" 30,	Alexander Jackson and Margaret Mc.Lish.
"	May 8,	Richard Coe and Margaret Wood.
"	" 15,	Elijah Jones and Elizabeth Mauley.
"	" 18,	Stephen Watkins and Frances Hanstep Warman [or Norman].
"	" 24,	Thomas Boteler and Ann Clarke.
"	" 26,	William Laws and Martha Walker.
"	" 27,	George Dyer and Sarah Clarkson.
"	June 2,	John Nevin and Eleanor Stonestreet.
"	" 3,	Edward Pearce and Deborah Mc.Seney.
"	" 12,	Gilbert Younger and Rebecca Hardey.
"	" 15,	Thomas Keadle and Mary Perry.
"	" 16,	Nicholas Berry and Eleanor Eversfield.
"	" 27,	Samuel Willett and Ann Orme.
"	July 10,	John Lowe and Susanna Riddle.
"	" 17,	Benjamin Ward and Mary Foard.
"	" 20,	William Watson and Elizabeth Bight.
"	Augt. 18,	Thomas Hooper and Elizabeth Bedder.
"	Sept. 4,	John Pool and Frances Mitchell.
"	" 6,	Benjamin Burch and Rebecca Barron.
"	" 9,	Thomas Hayes and Rebecca Padget.
"	" "	John Simpson and Rebecca Whiting.
"	" 10,	Robert Aryes and Ann Hardey.

The following three names were omitted, by the Clerk, in their proper place, and afterwards substituted, as follows.

1783,	Dec. 16,	George Hide and Sarah Webster.
"	" 25,	Samuel Popham and Delia Crutchly.
"	" "	Samuel Tyler and Susanna Waters.
1784,	Nov. 2,	John Baynes and Catherine Beall.

1784,	Nov. 7,	John Demcey and Margaret Frowmay.
"	" 19,	Robert Soper and Elizabeth Hardey.
"	" 28,	Samuel Scott and Ann Dickson Wilson.
"	Dec. 11,	Charles Pye and Sarah Rozer.
"	" 14,	Dennis Osborn and Lucy Hodge.
"	" 16,	Thomas Dorsell [<i>or</i> Dorsett] and Ann Selby.
"	" 17,	David Young and Henrietta Smith.
"	" 18,	Clement Holliday and Hedivick Spriggs.
"	" "	Richard Barrett and Lucy Brown.
"	" 19,	John Warfield and Ann Carrick.
"	" 20,	William Strickland and Sarah Kidwell.
"	" 21,	Daniel Hurley and Amelia Bayne.
"	" 24,	John Webster and Margaret Kidwell.
"	" 27,	Cephas Hoyer and Sarah Collings.
"	" 29,	Caleb Thomas and Mary Cave.
1785,	Jan. 4,	George Jones and Ann Roberts.
"	" 5,	John Kidwell and Eleanor Hays,
"	" 8,	Thomas Bedder and Sarah Sullivan.
"	" 11,	John Grimes and Martha Clements.
"	" 12,	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Church.
"	" 14,	Nathan Wells and Mary Askey.
"	" 15,	Thomas Manley and Priscilla Ray.
"	" "	William Stephens and Rebecca Tilley.
1784,	Nov. 28,	John Smith Suit and Eleanor Scissell.
"	Dec. 8,	Salem Hurley and Amma Summers.
1785,	Jan. 18,	Peter Dijean and Letitia Dent Stoddert.
"	" 22,	Charles Boteler and Sarah Robinson.
"	" "	Zachariah Brashears and Ann Cutchly.
"	" 24,	Joseph Mattenley [<i>Matingly written in pencil above</i> Mattenley] and Margaret Scott.
"	" 27,	Francis Hamilton and Susan Blanford.
"	Feb. 2,	Thomas Smith Cox and Ann Boteler.
"	" 3,	Bernard Shanley and Sarah Magruder.
"	" 7,	James Gray and Linny Osborn.
"	" "	Thomas Leckor and Rebecca Beane.
"	" "	Thomas Thompson and Sarah Cater.
"	" 8,	Oliver Barne and Sarah Wilson.
"	" 14,	Benjamin Yearley and Minta Thompson.
"	" 15,	Robett Pottinger and Mary Buchanan.
"	" 19,	John Barnes and Sarah Avans.
"	" 25,	Philip Locker and Margaret Tongue.
"	" 28,	Richard Johnson Coughland and Elizabeth Mitchell.
"	Mar. 3,	Labrett Sollars and Ann Russell.
"	" 17,	William Powell and Sarah Green.
"	" 19,	James Jones and Rosamanah Smith.
"	" 23,	Josias Jones and Arey Jones.
"	" 25,	Thomas Parker and Mary Shekells.
"	" 27,	Jonathan White and Sarah Tarman.
"	Apl. 11,	Elias Gray and Mary Far.
"	" 16,	Joshua Pearce and Deborah Dove.
"	" 23,	Joseph Wheeler and Ann Brooke.
"	May 3,	Richard Brightwell and Mary Peerce.
"	" 14,	John Mahony and Elizabeth Moore.
"	" 30,	Richard Tarman [<i>? Truman</i>] and Ann Hopkins.
"	June 1,	Osburn Brashears and Martha Oden.

1785,	June	2,	George Naylor and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	4,	Marsh M. Duvall and Susanna Jeans.
"	"	16,	Richard A. Contee and Mary Crawford.
"	"	17,	Elisha Duvall and Rachell Belt.
"	July	9,	Allen White and Mildred Burgess.
"	"	14,	Ignatius Key and Henrietta Queen.
"	Aug.	4,	John Mangum and Elizabeth Piles.
"	"	9,	Elias Lowe and Sarah Henry.
"	"	15,	Basil Lowe and Tracey Wood.
"	"	31,	Benjamin Naylor and Deborah Selby.
"	Sept.	5,	Robert Smith and Elizabeth Lanham.
"	Oct.	11,	Levin Watson and Jane Rallings.
"	"	"	Joseph Padgett and Mary Reives.
"	"	14,	Francis Bird and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	"	15,	Allen Brightwell and Rebecca Maran.
"	"	16,	Francis Boone and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	22,	Walter Beane and Mackey Wade.
"	"	27,	Matthias Readmond and Mary Eversfield.
"	"	29,	James Jones and Deborah Griffin.
"	Nov.	1,	Lancelot Wade and Martha Hawkins Fenley.
"	"	7,	Gerrard Darnall and Henrietta Summers.
"	"	3,	Samuel Brooke Beall and Eleanor Berry.
"	"	16,	Alexander Wilson Magruder and Mary Conte[e].
"	"	21,	Benedict Hardey and Charity Jones.
"	"	28,	Henry Cheney and Susannah Duvall.
"	Dec.	1,	Charles Green and Barbara Mackay.
"	"	3,	Dennis Lowe and Ann Wood.
"	"	"	Judson Scott and Eleanor Clagett.
"	"	11,	John Summers and Elizabeth Manley.
"	"	13,	Richard Walker and Rachel Beall.
"	"	14,	Robert Mc.Clish and Catharine Beddow.
"	"	"	Richd Mullikin and Nansey Beall [wid Ninian <i>written in pencil after Beall</i>].
"	"	"	Jeremiah Cooke and Mary Beanes.
"	"	15,	Walter Butteler and Jemima Davis.
"	"	21,	Thomas Taylor and Mary Grimes.
"	"	"	Edward Wheeler and Sarah Hilleary.
"	"	22,	Edward Griffen and Tomsey Harbey [? Harvey].
"	"	23,	John H. Beanes and Henrietta Dyar.
"	"	24,	Benjamin Brookes, Jr. and Margaret S. Bowie.
"	"	26,	Norando Wilson and Eleanor Mangun.
"	"	31,	William Stephens and Ann Taylor.
"	"	"	Samuel Hooper and Ann Ryon.
1786,	Jan.	5,	George Lebbald and Rachel Hanson.
"	"	"	Robert Simm and Elizabeth King.
"	"	7,	Zadock Riston and Elizabeth Bartly.
"	"	9,	Philip Evans and Mary Hurley.
"	"	"	Samuel Wright and Catherine Cammons.
"	"	"	William Wall and Elizabeth Piles.
"	"	10,	William Newhouse and Actera Conley.
"	"	11,	Barnaba Wilson and Elizabeth Maginnes.
"	"	"	George Grimes and Elizabeth Parrett.
"	"	"	Richard Lyles and Harriette Magruder.
"	"	13,	John Farrall and Susanna Wheeler.
"	"	18,	Stephen Belt and Rebecca Hilleary.
"	"	25,	Edward Thursby and Ann Saucer.

1786,	Jan.	27,	Richard Bryan and Ann Busey Ball.
"	"	29,	Francis Hopkins and Mary Sansbury.
"	"	30,	Luke Rawlings and Elizabeth Kingsbury.
"	Feb.	3,	John Peerce and Elizabeth Hines.
"	"	4,	Thomas Drane and Martha Wells.
"	"	10,	Jacob Wheeler and Sarah Austin.
"	"	13,	Charles Eversfield and Elizabeth Gantt.
"	"	21,	Richard Pumphry and Elizabeth King.
"	"	22,	Humphry Beckett and Mary Shreives.
"	"	24,	William Fowler and Eleanor Lovejoy.
"	Mar.	7,	John Ryon and Eleanor Gates.
"	"	21,	Isaac Watson and Mary Mayhew.
"	Apl.	3,	Baptist Hardey and Ester Osborn.
"	"	3,	Joseph Edlin and Catherine Wathen.
"	"	4,	John Wedderal and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	15,	John Wight and Rebecca Hennis.
"	"	22,	Thomas Hoyer and Agnes Scott.
"	"	26,	Francis Mitchell and Mary Miles.
"	May	6,	James Wm. Loch Weems and Mary Hall.
"	June	3,	John Smith Brookes and Eleanor Harwood.
"	"	"	Samuel Hutchinson and Ann Brown.
"	"	27,	George Hatton and Eleanor Dent.
"	"	30,	John Ohio and Susannah Tarman.
"	July	13,	George Hardey and Priscilla Jenkins.
"	"	22,	John Manley and Mary Shagnasha.
"	Aug.	21,	John Bignell and Catherine Weider.
"	Aug.	25,	Levin Club and Rhoda Short.
"	"	30,	William Arnold and Elizabeth Allen.
"	"	"	William D. Beall and Sarah A. Brooke.
"	Sept.	9,	Cephus Hoyer and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	Oct.	11,	Thomas Allen and Jemima Piles.
"	"	"	Benjamin Jones and Ruth Young.
"	"	21,	John Olbee and Ann Hennis.
"	Nov.	6,	Anthony Luxon and Barsheba Lowe.
"	"	7,	William Colbea and Ann Trass.
"	"	13,	John Magill and Elizabeth Belt.
"	"	18,	Thomas Cave and Elizabeth Peerce.
"	"	21,	John Darcey and Rebecca Hardey.
"	"	24,	Nicholas Blacklock and Elizabeth Caiwood.
"	Dec.	6,	Joshua Perry and Margaret Woodward.
"	"	14,	Abraham Clarke and Priscilla Willett.
"	"	18,	Edward Mahoney and Alis Taylor.
"	"	19,	John Evans and Virlinda Wilcoxon.
"	"	23,	James Pumphry and Usley Osborn.
"	"	"	Francis Magruder and Barbara Williams.
"	"	25,	Quilla Tarman and Sarah Randal.
"	"	29,	William Marlow and Mary Willett.
"	"	30,	Eleven Summers and Elizabeth Wilcoxon.
1787,	Jan.	4,	James Waring and Elizabeth Hilleary.
"	"	8,	Joseph Wilson and Sarah Wilson.
"	"	13,	William Brian and Sarah Padgett.
"	"	15,	Mareen D[uwall] Walker and Ann Berry.
"	"	24,	Richard A. Peirce and Susanna Estep.
"	Feb.	1,	Joseph Wells and Peggy <i>[Margrett written in pencil above Peggy]</i> Watkins.
"	"	2,	William Beaven and Ann Mexon.

1787,	Feb.	3,	Joshua Beall and Elizabeth Waring.
"	"	"	James Stephens and Winifred Steward.
"	"	4,	John Blackburn and Elizabeth Magruder.
"	"	6,	Benjamin Hodges and Susanna Oden.
"	"	16,	Benjamin Farall and Martha Egleheart.
"	"	17,	Charles Grimes and Ann Stone.
"	"	19,	Joseph Owens and Jane Waters.
"	"	"	Samuel Anderson and Martha Taylor.
"	"	26,	Philip Stuart and Mary Marshall.
"	Mar.	10,	Thomas D. Marlow and Margaret Clagett.
"	"	"	Thomas Wood and Priscilla Clagett.
"	"	10,	Timothy Mayhew and Mary Higdon.
"	"	24,	John Ray and Sarah Isaac.
"	Apl.	4,	John F. Beall and Margaret B. Hanson.
"	"	"	Jachriah Brown and Jane Rickitts.
"	"	7,	Thomas Simpson and Ruth King.
"	"	9,	Theodore Hodgkin and Mary J. Curcaurd.
"	"	10,	John Adam Rallings and Sary Cave.
"	"	25,	Richard Additon and Elizabeth Clarke.
"	"	9,*	James Beall and Ann Mitchell.
"	May	10,	Labret Sollars and Mary Gorden.
"	"	19,	George Summers and Jane Smith.
"	"	22,	James Handling and Priscilla Magruder.
"	"	23,	Jonathan Jarvis and Edelburgodis. [sic] Maherney.
"	"	26,	Thomas Wells and Sarah Wall.
"	June	2,	Jacob Wheeler and Susannah Igleheart.
"	"	"	Joseph Mudd and Elizabeth Hill.
"	"	5,	Isaac Jenkins and Mary Galwith.
"	"	27,	Allen Beddo and Catherine Rawlings.
"	July	4,	Benjamin Duvall and Eleanor Higgins.
"	"	14,	Thomas Jones Waters and Alice Jacob.
"	"	21,	Thomas Mason and Sarah Hyde.
"	"	25,	Wiseman Keadle and Ann Wightt.
"	"	"	Thomas Belt and Sarah Hodge.
"	Aug.	4,	John Goddard and Susanna Thorn.
"	"	25,	Joseph Estep and Mary Ann Boteler.
"	"	"	George Jones and Elizabeth Sinclair.
"	"	28,	Patrick Simm and Areanna Henderson.
"	Sept.	10,	Richard Nevett and Eleanor Ridgway.
"	"	12,	John Lucas and Rachel Duvall.
"	"	14,	Philip Turner and Rachell Williams.
"	"	17,	Thomas Simpson and Amelia Linch.
"	Oct.	5,	Philip Pindell and Lucy Pratt.
"	"	15,	Osborn Williams and Elizabeth Magruder.
"	"	16,	Thomas King and Mary Mitchell.
"	"	17,	Josephus Amblin and Elizabeth Pearce.
"	Nov.	10,	Thomas Jenkins and Mildred Atcherson.
"	"	24,	William Simms and Jane Hughes.
"	Dec.	1,	Thomas Wise and Milley Robinson.
"	"	4,	Basil Riston and Ann Bonnafell.
"	"	11,	Joseph Pope Jr. and Amelia Pope.
"	"	14,	Samuel Edelen and Mary Smith.
"	"	15,	John Smallwood and Clowe Wilson.
"	"	18,	Charles Selby and Layer Lanham.

1787,	Dec.	19,	John Hurley and Sarah Evans.
"	"	21,	Zachariah Mills and Elizabeth Waters.
"	"	24,	Isaac Swain and Mary Cassell.
"	"	27,	Thomas Pownall and Sybal Selby.
"	"	26,	Jonathan Davis and Sarah Watson.
"	"	31,	Richard Thralls and Lucy Mullikin.
1788,	Jan.	2,	John H. Lowe and Barbara Magruder.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Vermillion and Priscilla Farr.
"	"	11,	John Mackall and Jane Magruder.
"	"	12,	John Osborn and Sarah Magruder.
"	"	16,	Thomas Barton Smith and Levisa Adams.
"	"	19,	John Havener and Linney Wheat.
"	"	28,	Aquilla Lanham and Ann Thompson.
"	"	29,	George Jones and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	"	31,	Joseph Simpson and Rachel Galwith.
"	Feb.	1,	John Jackson and Cave Williams.
"	"	2,	John Johnson and Susannah Devaughn.
"	"	4,	Wilkinson Brashears and Hannah Brown.
"	"	"	Thomas Abbigell and Sarah Hughes.
"	"	11,	Magruder Selby and Agness Hodskinson.
"	"	26,	Joseph Edelen and Catherine Edelen.
"	"	"	Joseph Wrightt and Ann Naylor.
"	"	27,	John Willing Smith and Rachel Lowe.
"	Mar.	8,	Thomas Carroll and Sarah Carrick.
"	"	25,	David Clark and Eleanor Hall.
"	"	"	Benjamin Neill Walker and Mary Littleford.
"	Apl.	10,	John Simpson and Mary Dent Morris.
"	"	11,	Joseph Clarkson and Jane Eaglin.
"	"	18,	George Anderson and Barbara Sutherland.
"	"	"	Thomas Woodward and Eleanor Hilliary.
"	"	29,	William John Jackson and Mary Belt.
"	May	10,	John Mitchell and Drury Sweney.
"	"	14,	James Mayhew and Mary Ryon.
"	June	11,	Breck Mockbee and Mary Miles.
"	"	17,	Basil Talbott and Keziah Lowe.
"	"	22,	Joseph Delehaye and Mary Miles.
"	July	7,	John Hooper and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	23,	John Hardesty and Henrietta Cheney.
"	"	29,	Samuel Hanson and Elizabeth Fendall Marshall.
"	Sept.	5,	John Bird and Elizabeth Swain.
"	"	16,	John Chew Thomas and Mary Snowden.
"	"	22,	Edmund Warman and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	24,	Nathaniel Weckin and Catherine Ogden.
"	Oct.	1,	Michael Lovejoy and Christian Poston.
"	"	13,	Thomas Boyd, Jr. and Mary Magruder.*
"	"	24,	William Mc.Dowell and Mary Mitchell.
"	Nov.	4,	Samuel Jones and Darcus Welch.
"	"	5,	John Ducker Brashears and Taris Beall.
"	"	22,	Henry Berckley and Frances Nicholdson.
"	"	24,	Elijah Robinson and Ann Talburt.
"	"	25,	James Thompson and Rhoda Athey.
"	"	"	William Fowler and Lydia Sanders.
"	Dec.	10,	John Riley and Mary Grant.

* To this entry additions have been made in pencil, so that the entry, including the additions, reads: "Thomas Duckett Boyd, [Jr.] of Thos & Charity Duckett and Mary Magruder of James & Mary Bowie."

1788,	Dec.	18,	John Clerk and Amelia Willett.
"	"	"	John Mc.Clerren and Ann Macgill.
"	"	19,	Nathan Edmonston and Deborah Welsh.
"	"	20,	William Beanes and Catherine Beall.
"	"	24,	John Wills and Margaret Fields.
"	"	29,	Arthur Campbell and Ann Lovejoy.
"	"	"	Gedion Taylor and Rachel Peirce.
1789,	Jan.	3,	Colmore Duvall and Margaret Clarke.
"	"	"	John Grimes and Sarah King.
"	"	6,	Bennett Ball and Ann Morriss.
"	"	"	Elisha Loveless and Anne Jones.
"	"	7,	William Manley and Sarah Brown.
"	"	8,	Henry Swann and Minty Davis.
"	"	10,	John Hunt and Priscilla Brown.
"	"	14,	Walter White and Sarah Davis.
"	"	17,	Benjamin Grimes and Mary Grimes.
"	"	19,	Joseph Strickland and Virlinda Page.
"	"	27,	Benjamin Early and Jane Cooley.
"	"	31,	Domeneck Havener and Eleanor Upton.
"	"	"	William Jackson and Jane Virmier.
"	Feb.	3,	Basil Hurley and Mary Soper.
"	"	9,	Henry Bottler and Priscilla Biggs.
"	"	16,	Robert Sewell and Mary Brent.
"	"	"	Elexius Sansbury and Elira Hamilton.
"	"	18,	James Drane and Priscilla Lamar.
"	"	19,	Josias Lovejoy and Sarah Campbell.
"	"	23,	Zachariah Mackseney and Martha Simmons.
"	"	28,	John Watson and Susannah King.
"	Mar.	18,	Allen Burrell and Susannah Wood.
"	"	19,	Thomas Smith and Virlinda Leach.
"	Apl.	1,	Josiah Wilson and Elizabeth Burns.
"	"	9,	John Pearce and Elizabeth Taylor.
"	"	11,	Paul Summers and Susannah Ranter.
"	"	"	Ezekiel Masters and Cassandia Norton.
"	"	13,	Benedict Padgett and Catherine Gray.
"	"	28,	Robert Macgill and Eleanor Beall.
"	May	2,	William Baker and Susannah Greenfield.
"	June	5,	Patrick Mc.Elderry and Mary Claggett.
"	"	"	Nathaniel O Neall and Ann Taylor.
"	"	6,	Modicai Jacob and Mary Cole.
"	"	20,	Thomas Linsey and Rebecca Fraser.
"	"	24,	Basil Ragon and Sarah Trott.
"	July	11,	Thomas Leach and Bridgett Wells.
"	"	16,	Solomon Conner and Susannah Griffin.
"	"	29,	Richard Shekell and Margaret Griffin.
"	Aug.	1,	John Underwood and Mary Hardey.
"	Sept.	8,	Adam Robb and Ann Lansdale.
"	"	15,	Richard Forrest and Sarah Crawford.
"	"	19,	Joseph Chuley and Rachel Thompson.
"	"	25,	Jesse Duvall and Elizabeth Craycroft.
"	"	24,	John Turnbull and Rebecca Magruder.
"	Oct.	8,	Edward Spalding and Juliat Boarman.
"	"	22,	Leonard Covington and Susannah Somerville.
"	"	24,	John Fraser and Mary Lanham.
"	"	31,	Jesse Hardey and Sarah Wheat.
"	"	"	William Rugless and Elizabeth Lowe.

1789,	Nov. 4,	Morris Jas. McDonough and Elizabeth Wheeler.
"	" 20,	Theodore Middleton and Julia Hoxton.
"	Dec. 1,	Josiah Simpson and Sarah Philips.
"	" 8,	Leonard Townsend and Sarah Eleanor Young.
"	" 10,	John Murray and Eleanor Thompson.
"	" 11,	John Downs and Sarah Underwood.
"	" 15,	Thomas Hewitt and Nancy Dent Beall.
"	" 17,	Levin Covington Wailes and Sarah Perrie.
"	" 21,	William Amberson and Mary Ann Simpson.
"	" 6,	Philip Hodgkin and Sophia Boteler.
"	" "	Thomas Jones and Winny Thorn.
1790,	Jan. 4,	William Wells and Rhoda Oliver.
"	" "	John Carron [or Barron] and Ann Page.
"	" "	William Hurley and Sarah Taylor.
"	" 6,	James Alder and Rebecca Atchinson.
"	" "	John Tilley and Barbara Wert.
"	" "	Jesse Grenwell and Leithy Lowe.
"	" 12,	Hugh Lewis and Susannah Gregory.
"	" "	Samuel Philips and Eleanor Butt.
"	" 13,	James Leach and Jane Watson.
"	" 18,	Thomas M. King and Rebecca Gray.
"	" 21,	Charles Robinson and Littey Jones.
"	" 22,	James Hodge and Martha Braeshears.
"	Feb. 3,	John Stuart and Mary Dove.
"	" "	Henry Barnes and Ann Lanham.
"	" 6,	Elisha Riston and Ann Mayoh.
"	" 8,	Butlor Jones and Elizabeth Lensey.
"	" "	John Strickland and Sarah Stallings.
"	" 9,	Edward Scott and Mary Clagett.
"	" "	Zadock Brashears and Elizabeth Drane.
"	" 10,	Lloyd Sweeney and Mary Mangun.
"	" "	Samuel Thompson and Ann Walker.
"	" "	Joseph Milburn Simms and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	" 11,	Thomas Benson and Margaret Tate.
"	" "	Hugh Mackay and Catherine Grant.
"	" 14,	Josias Lanham and Chloe Mason.
"	" 25,	Henry Burch Thorn and Mary Thorn.
"	" 27,	Alexander Magruder and Mary Mackall.
"	Apl. 3,	Henry Trueman and Ann Beavin.
"	" 13,	Hugh McShery and Susannah Lanham.
"	" 21,	Ignatius Boone and Martha Boone.
"	" 28,	Joseph Sprigg Belt and Sarah Burgess.
"	May 29,	David Slator and Sarah Contee.
"	" 30,	Thomas Pennifield and Easter Beanes.
"	" 23,	Thomas Baldwin and Christian Webster.
"	" 26,	James Low and Elizabeth Wig.
"	" 27,	Isaac Walker and Eleanor Bradford.
"	" "	Robert Cooke and Henrietta Hagan.
"	Aug. 2,	John Riley and Willicy Clarke.
"	" 12,	Nathan Magruder and Elizabeth Bevin.
"	" 21,	Robert Gantt and Elizabeth Maynard.
"	" 30,	Thomas Griffin and Ann Nothy.
"	Sept. 21,	Thos. Jas. John Stoddert and Cloe Hanson Dent.
"	Oct. 23,	Henry Davis and Mary Norman Morris.
"	" "	Nicholas Smith and Martha Ann Dyer.
"	" "	Thomas Lyles and Mary Jones.

1790,	Oct. 25,	John Emberson and Rebecca Simpson.
"	" 27,	Philemon Lloyd Chew and Ann Bowie.
"	Nov. 9,	Richard Lamar and Ann Drane.
"	" 11,	Zephaniah Athey and Lucy Duckett.
"	" 13,	Dominick Habiner and Sarah Forguson.
"	" 24,	Nathaniel Washington and Margaret Hawkins.
"	" 30,	Caleb Normen and Chloe Atchison.
"	" "	Moses Jones and Druscilla Ball.
"	Dec. 18,	James Kidwell and Mary Mudd.
"	" 21,	Michael Robey and Elizabeth Jarman.
"	" "	Samuel Ridout and Mary Addison.
"	" 21,	William Hurley and Rebecca Soaper.
"	" 23,	Abraham Fowler and Willey Stamp.
"	" 26,	Henry Hawkins and Jennett Swann.
"	" 27,	James Thompson and Mary Philips.
"	" 30,	James Steward and Massey Burgess.
"	" 31,	James Prather and Ann Hodges.
"	" "	George Edelen and Rebecca Boarman.
1791,	Jan. 5,	Robert B. Beall and Elizabeth E. Berry.
"	" 10,	Richard Turner and Eleanor Williams.
"	" "	Walter Skinner and Mary Hodgkin.
"	" 12,	Joseph Belt and Rachel Brashears.
"	" 21,	Henry Spavie and Ann James.
"	" 22,	Basil Barnes and Mary Lanham.
"	" 25,	Benjamin Oden and Rachel Sophia West.
"	" 29,	Thomas Fenley and Chloe Baynes.
"	" "	John Mitchell and Rebecca Clubb.
"	" "	John Nicholls and Thompsey Knighton.
"	Feb. 3,	John Bowie Magruder and Sarah Jones.
"	" 11,	Samuel Knighton and Susannah Ryon.
"	" 22,	John Henry Hall and Tarrisa Straw.
"	" "	John Hilleary and Virlinda Williams.
"	" 23,	Mareen Carrick and Mary Duvall.
"	" 25,	John Wrightt and Mary Ann Webster.
"	" 26,	Thomas Lawson and Priscilla Hyde.
"	" "	Thomas Phenix and Elizabeth Symmer.
"	Mar. 4,	Paul Talbutt and Sarah Ann Bryan.
"	" 7,	Benjamin Tarman and Letter Fields.
"	" 8,	Thomas Davis and Sarah Collins.
"	" 9,	Robert Hay and Anna Magruder.
"	Apl. 1,	Zadock Duvall and Elizabeth Beall.
"	" 20,	Henry Harvey and Sarah Mc.Daniel.
"	May 7,	William Hughes and Elizabeth Wynn.
"	" 20,	James Newburn and Mary Gantt.
"	" 21,	Matthias Redmond and Terrasa Catherine Hardey.
"	June 20,	Thomas F. Brooke and Ann Duckett.
"	" 25,	William Jones and Darkey Mockbee.
"	" "	Francis Hall, Jr. and Eleanor Hall.
"	" 29,	Henry V. Mum and Sarah Togood.
"	July 30,	John King of Richard and Elizabeth Mc.Dowell.
"	Aug. 31,	Thomas Cater and Sarah Baden.
"	Sept. 16,	John Howard and Martha Linton.
"	" "	Dennis Mc.Carthy and Mary Tabethar Mudd.
"	" 26,	Daniel Billings and Jane Thompson.
"	Oct. 18,	Benjamin Berry Jefferies and Eleanor Berry.
"	" 29,	Thomas Clarke and Ann Wailes.

1791,	Oct.	29,	John Marlow and Elizabeth Baden.
"	Nov.	5,	Joseph Adams and Ann Nevett.
"	"	21,	Nathan Soper and Ann Darcey.
"	"	"	Aquila Wilson and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	25,	Thomas Stallings, Jr. and Sarah Mitchell.
"	Dec.	2,	Samuel Riddell and Susannah Baldwin.
"	"	5,	Thomas Wall and Susannah Hellen.
"	"	12,	Joseph Wheat and Rachel Brian.
"	"	"	James Short and Mary Maccastle.
"	"	13,	Charles Beavin and Amy Soper.
"	"	"	John Stewart and Aricina Ross.
"	"	16,	George Dement Robey and Elizabeth Athey.
"	"	24,	Jerimiah Ryon and Fanny Smith.
"	"	28,	Conelius Watson and Susannah Lamar.
"	"	31,	Walter Ray and Rebecca Brashears.
"	"	"	Andrew Fraser and Catherine Lanham.
1792,	Jan.	2,	Daniel Lewis and Mildred Martin.
"	"	7,	Leonard Watson and Sarah Cooksey.
"	"	11,	Samuel Magruder and Mary Hilleary.
"	"	24,	Isaac Duckett and Margaret Bowie.
"	"	28,	Ignatius Hagan and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	Feb.	1,	William Cater and Elizabeth Clubb.
"	"	4,	William Pumphray and Mary Rollings.
"	"	"	Humphrey Belt, Jr. and Elizabeth Tyler.
"	"	11,	Benjamin Johnson and Anne Sansbury.
"	"	"	Jeremiah Edelen and Sally Jenkins.
"	"	"	John Forster and Limy Smith.
"	"	13,	Charles Crabb and Susannah Smith.
"	"	14,	Lancelot Wilson and Rachel Trunnell.
"	"	17,	Nathaniel Brashears and Mary Page.
"	"	20,	William Scott and Rebecca Hardey.
"	Mar.	27,	Isaac Lansdale and Catherine Brooke.
"	"	29,	Anthony Drane and Catherine Scott.
"	Apl.	6,	James Carroll and Susannah Galwith.
"	"	7,	Henry Brashears and Aggy Ferguson.
"	"	"	William Berry and Martha Walls.
"	"	12,	John Rawlings and Virlinda Watson.
"	"	21,	Middleton Mitchell and Rebecca Riston.
"	"	23,	Ezekial Gott and Susannah Jackson Soper.
"	May	26,	Thomas Quinn and Elizabeth Batt.
"	June	1,	John Barton and Judy Adams.
"	"	13,	Stephen Cawood and Elizabeth Ann Fendall.
"	"	28,	William Peacock and Penelope Holly.
"	July	6,	George Borroughs and Rebecca Wailes.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Norry Soper and Elizabeth Ridgeway.
"	Aug.	4,	John Cunningham and Margaret Simms.
"	"	13,	William Webster and Hetta Wade.
"	"	21,	Francis Essex and Deborah Shekell.
"	Sept.	3,	Christian Wirt and Mary Weaver.
"	"	13,	Quintin Baine and Mary Brewer.
"	"	29,	Thomas Lee Mitchell and Elizabeth Wilson.
"	Oct.	2,	Alexander Gibbons and Rebecca Keith.
"	Nov.	7,	James Summerville and Elizabeth Hawkins Ma- gruder.
"	"	19,	George Moore and Eleanor Drane.
"	"	13,	Aquila Emmerson and Susannah Simpson.

1792,	Dec. 10,	William Mitchell and Mary White.
"	" 11,	Joseph Cooke Jr. and Elizabeth Russell.
"	" 11,	Casper Everheart and Mary Keadle.
"	" 11,	John Wheeler and Letitia Brown.
"	" 11,	William Williams and Ruth Beck.
"	" 12,	Adam Havener and Sarah Bonafin.
"	" 13,	James Gregory and Ann Jones.
"	" 13,	Robert Fry and Elizabeth Alder.
"	" 15,	Francis H. Rozer and Maria Rozer.
"	" 15,	Hendley Boswell and Henrietta Johnson.
"	" 15,	Philip Stuart and Mary Fell Baynes.*
"	" 15,	Richard Brandtt and Lucy Ann Mitchell.
"	" 19,	Presley Sanford and Mary Taylor.
"	" 20,	Calvert Williams and Eleanor Oden.
"	" 21,	Ignatius Winsor and Mary Mobberly.
"	" 24,	Osborn White and Rebecca Sansberrie.
"	" 29,	Patrick Reynolds and Anastasa Hardey.
"	" "	William Richard Sansbury and Ann Ryon.
"	" 31,	Elisha Walker and Elizabeth Roberts.

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 January 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the names of seven persons who had been elected resident members.

On behalf of and by direction of the Council the Recording Secretary submitted certain proposed amendments to Articles 1, 2, and 3 of Chapter II of the By-Laws, and on motion these proposed amendments were referred to the Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws, with a request for a report at the February meeting of the Society.

The Chair then presented the speaker of the afternoon, Fred E. Marble, Ph.D., of Cambridge, Mass., who gave a popular and entertaining paper entitled *In the Wake of the War*, which was illustrated with many interesting lantern slides.

After a vote of thanks to Dr. Marble the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and a social hour in the tea room followed.

5 February. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

5 March. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Charles William Eliot, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass., as an honorary member of the Society, and the election of two resident members, whose names were read.

* To this entry additions have been made in pencil, so that the entry, including the additions reads: "Gen. Philip Stuart of Rev. War and Mary Fell Baynes 2nd wife."

A report of the Committee on Papers and Essays was read, which stated that Mrs. Belle Seavey Floyd had presented to the Society, for use in the smaller hall, an antique mahogany desk and a rare piece of Wedgwood, and on motion it was

Voled, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mrs. Floyd for her valuable gifts.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Capt. H. D. Cormerais, U.S.A., of the One Hundred and First Infantry, whose subject was *The Training of the Twenty-Sixth Division*. He emphasized the fact that the Twenty-Sixth Division, originally composed chiefly of members of the New England National Guard, was the first completely equipped division to go to France. He described its training in France and its experiences at the front, and paid a sincere tribute to General Edwards, whom he called "the soul of the Division." The audience showed its appreciation of Captain Cormerais's narrative by frequent applause, and by a unanimous vote the thanks of the Society were extended to him for his interesting and instructive address.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

2 April. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of Arthur Twining Hadley, LL. D., of New Haven, Conn., as an honorary member of the Society, and the election of eight resident members, whose names were read.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, George William Tupper, Ph. D., of Brookline, Mass., who read an instructive and interesting paper on *Backgrounds of Present-Day Immigration*. Carefully selected lantern slides showed types of immigrants of many races who come to this country and also unique illustrations of their primitive homes in the Old World.

President Baxter made a few remarks on the necessity of restricting the immigration of undesirable aliens; and then, on motion of Hosea Starr Ballou, it was voted to extend to the speaker the thanks of the Society for his interesting address.

The Chair then declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

WATERS-BLANCHARD-EDMANDS-HALL.—The following records have been copied from a Bible, printed in Edinburgh in 1791, and presented to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 20 June 1913, by Miss Mary E. Blanchard of Haydenville, Mass., in memory of Mrs. Mary Waters Blanchard of Medford, Mass., who died in Feb., 1851, aged 87 years, wife of Andrew Blanchard.

Births.

Mr. Abarham Waters, Born March the 14th, 1729.

Mrs Mary Waters, Born November the 22nd, 1729.

Mary Waters, Born March the 29th, 1764.

Abarham Waters Jr, Born November the 20th, 1767.
 Martha Waters, Born March the 2nd, 1771,
 Rachel Draper Waters, Born October the 10th, 1773.
 Mr James Capen Edmunds Born November the 25th, 1768. Married, June
 20th, 1793. to Miss Martha Waters,
 Martha Edmands Born March the 10th, 1804.
 Martha Capen Edmands, Born October the 7th, 1809
 Mr Andrew Hall, Born February 29th, 1800, Married November 25, 1828.
 to Miss Martha C Edmands
 James Capen Edmands Hall Born August the 4th, 1829.

Deaths.

Mr Abarham Waters, died June the 9th, 1789. at sea; aged 60 years,
 Mrs Mary Waters, died May the 1st, 1815, aged 86 years.
 Capt'n Abarham Waters Jr, lost at sea August the 8th, 1819. aged 51 years.
 Mr James C. Edmands died January the 1st, 1814 aged 45 years —
 Martha Edmands, died September the 12th, 1809. aged 5 years and six months
 Mrs Sarah Grey died October the 9th, 1809.
 Mrs. Martha C. E. Hall, died February 27th, 1832. aged 22.*
 Mrs. Mary E. Runey, died July 18th, 1848, aged 85.
 Mrs Mary W Blanchard, died February 9th, 1851, aged 87.†
 Mrs, Susan G. Waters Died April the 17, 1830 Aged 64‡
 James C. E. Hall Died November the 13. 1856 Aged 27
 Mrs. Sarah R. Hall, Died December the 22 1856 Aged 27
 Mrs. Martha Edmands, Died May 1st, 1859 Aged Eighty Eight years two
 months

BANISTER.—In the REGISTER, vol. 69, page 352, the only information given about Thomas³ Banister (Thomas,² Thomas¹ of Boston, Mass.) is that he was born 2 June 1706, and that administration on the estate of Thomas Banister of Boston, mariner, was granted 14 June 1726 to John Crisde of Boston, gardiner, according to Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 24, page 523. The following additional facts concerning this Thomas Banister have recently been found.

On 19 June 1725, in the papers in a civil suit brought for Thomas³ Banister against his uncle, Samuel Banister, the surviving executor of his (Thomas's) grandmother Sarah's will, for a bequest at his marriage or coming of age, it is stated that the said Thomas had contracted marriage "and for five or six months last past [had] been joined together in marriage with Rebecca—ye daughter of John Green of Bradford." (Suffolk Court Files.) The Vital Records of Bradford (Mass.) show that Rebeckah Green, daughter of John and Rebeckah, was born 9 May 1701, that Sarah Banester, daughter of Thomas and Rebeca, was born 28 Dec. 1725, and died (as Sarah Bannester, daughter of Thomas and Rebecka) 25 Jan. 1729 (that is, 1728/9, the inscription on her gravestone stating that she died 25 Jan. 1728, aged 3 years, 6 weeks), and that Thomas Banister died 8 Feb. 1725/6. The manner of Thomas Banister's death is described in a deposition by Nathaniel Welsh, aged 30, which states that Banister and others sailed for Martinico (Martinique) 5 Feb. 1725/6, in the brigantine *Katherine*, of 130 tons, John Mainwaring, master, and that on 8 Feb., in latitude 39 North, that is, off the mouth of Delaware Bay, the vessel shipped a prodigious sea, which swept overboard the captain and several of the crew, including Thomas Banister. (Suffolk Probate Files.)

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

CUNNINGHAM-JARVIS-HOPKINS.—On 11 July 1830 Sarah (Jarvis) Hopkins, wife of William Hopkins of West Jefferson, Me., wrote to her brother, John Jarvis of West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., as follows:

* The preceding entries are in one handwriting; but this entry and the two following entries are in different handwriting, although it is by no means certain that they were written by one and the same person.

† Andrew Blanchard and Mary Waters were married 14 Sept. 1786. (Vital Records of Medford, Mass.)

‡ This and the remaining entries are in still another handwriting.

"I have three children: Lucetta Hopkins Born May the 23, 1824, Elethera Hopkins Born Oct 8th 1826, John Jarvis Hopkins Born April 24th 1829, And he is as fine a Boy as there is in the State of Maine when he was five months Old he Weigh'd 25 pounds and run alone when he was Eight months.

"I will give you as correctt an account as I can of Grandfathers family. Grand-father died January 9, 1815 Grandmother died February 18th 1825 Aged 82 yrs.

"A Record of Mr James Cunningham's Family Beginning from January the 12 1765

Sarah Cunningham born January 12th 1765.

John Cunningham born November 17th 1766.

James Cunningham born May the 17 1769.*

Hannah Cunningham born August the 19 1771.

Ann Cunningham born November the 5 1773.

William Cunningham born August the 22, 1776

David Cunningham born December the 23 1778

Thomas Cunningham born February the 6 1782."

The mother of Mrs. Sarah (Jarvis) Hopkins was Sarah Cunningham, born 12 Jan. 1765 (see above). Sarah Cunningham was married in Boston, Mass., 7 Apr. 1793, to John Jarvis, 2d, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, pastor of the Second Baptist Church.

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

DR. ELISHA STORY'S DAYBOOK.—In the daybook of Dr. Elisha Story, which he kept in Boston, Mass., various individuals are mentioned, as follows:

24 Apr. 1766,	Widow Woolgreen—an Armstrong.
16 May 1766,	Laise Goodhue, a Frenchman.
25 June 1766,	William Story, Esq., my honored father.
15 July 1766,	Isaac Goodhue, a Frenchman.
14 Nov. 1766,	Abigail Thornton, Bety Eustis's sister.
4 Mar. 1767,	Marine Goodhue, a Frenchman.
16 May 1767,	Lewis Prosper Channel, a Frenchman.
11 June 1767,	Katherine Allen, an Indian woman, a Mulatto.
3 July 1767,	Katherine Cooper, my cousin.
7 Oct. 1767,	John Henry Allen, a Dutchman, on Blower's wharf.
1 Nov. 1768,	Jacob Whipple, a Dutchman.

Milton, Mass.

EDWARD GRAY.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

* For the family of James Cunningham *vide supra*, p. 93 (Early Vital Records of Jefferson, Me.).



ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES.—The following circular, dated at Caius College, Cambridge, 1 Feb. 1919, has been received from Dr. John Venn, F.R.S., of Vicarsbrook, Chaucer Road, Cambridge, by whom it is signed:

"A NOTICE has been issued, by the Cambridge University Press, that an *Alumni Cantabrigienses* is in preparation. It will be on the general lines of Mr Jos. Foster's well-known *Alumni Oxonienses*, but will be, it is hoped, in several respects more complete in its extent. It is, in fact, proposed to include every known Cambridge name, from the earliest historical date, i.e. from about 1250.

"The experience I have gained from similar work in the case of a single College (Gonville and Caius) has convinced me that much loss would be avoided if those interested in such an undertaking could send information *before* publication. What I have found is that after publication the compiler receives a large amount of useful information and many corrections when it is too late to make public use of them.

"What I would suggest is that every one who can supply facts about any Cambridge man, of a private kind, or which from any cause do not get into ordinary printed records, should communicate them to me. This would apply especially to family histories and pedigrees. Further assistance would be welcomed from those who have devoted attention to such special branches of research as county or parochial history, the records of any particular school or profession, members of Parliament, titled persons, etc. The sooner such information can be sent the better.

"These remarks apply especially to Part I of the work, 1250-1752, which contains nearly 80,000 names, as to many of which we have, at present, no further information beyond what is contained in the College Admission Registers and *Graduati*."

In a letter, dated 18 Apr. 1919, which accompanies the circular, Dr. Venn writes that he is sure that the circular will "meet with a response from many on your side of the water. . . . Cambridge played such an important part in the early life of New England that I hope to get many suggestions."

VITAL RECORDS OF VERMONT.—William Taft Slayton, M.D., of Morrisville, Vt., a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, as Chairman of the Committee on Public Health in the Vermont House of Representatives, introduced in the recent session of the Legislature a bill to provide for the completion of the vital records of the State, and this bill was enacted into law and reads as follows:

No. 92. An Act to provide for the Completion of the Vital Records of the State and to require Town Clerks to transmit Certain Records to the Secretary of State.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

Section 1. The secretary of state shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, ascertain from what towns and for what years complete returns of births, marriage and deaths have not been made to the state, or are not to be found among the records of his office, and shall convey this information to the clerks of such towns, together with suitable blanks upon which to make returns.

Sec. 2. Such town clerks shall, under the direction of the secretary of state, cause to be transcribed in full upon said blanks all records of births, marriages and deaths in the possession of the town, and churches, not already returned, and to transmit the same, properly certified, to the secretary of state within such reasonable time as may be allowed by him, and for such service the town clerk or person performing the service shall receive from the town the sum of five cents for each record so transcribed, certified and transmitted. If the death records of a town prior to 1870 are incomplete, the secretary of state shall notify the selectmen of said town to that effect. The selectmen of such town shall, before October 1, 1919, cause to be copied at the expense of the town under the direction of the secretary of state, the inscription[s] on all gravestones in their town erected to the memory of any person who died prior to 1870 so far as relates to name of deceased, date of death, age or date of birth, if given, and the name of the cemetery where buried and shall cause such records to be recorded in the town records. The secretary of state shall furnish the town clerk of said town suitable blank

cards for the return of such records which shall be returned as before provided in this section, not later than January 1, 1920.

Sec. 3. All records returned in accordance with the provisions of this act shall be so filed and indexed as to be made readily available for reference.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved March 26, 1919.

In a letter transmitting a copy of the act Dr. Slayton writes: "You will note that it [the act] calls for the copying of all gravestone inscriptions bearing date prior to 1870, the death records of no towns prior to that date being complete, as well as all town and church records not previously returned to the Secretary of State."

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Ellis.—John, born in England in 1615 (?), died at Medfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1697, by Walter F. Ellis, Shawmut Bank Building, Boston, Mass.

Hale.—Robert, born in England, died at Charlestown, Mass., 16 July 1659, by Samuel B. Shackford, Dover, N.H.

North.—John, born in England in 1615, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1690, by Dexter North, 2 Jackson Place, Washington, D.C.

Shippen.—Edward, Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania, born in Yorkshire, Eng., in 1639, died in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Oct. 1712, by George Schuyler Bangert, M.D., 286 North Walnut Street, East Orange, N.J.

Stetson.—Cornet Robert, born in 1613, died at Scituate, Mass., 1 Feb. 1702/3, by Nelson M. Stetson, Abington, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Ayars genealogy. Robert Ayars and his descendants. By Frank D[e Wette] Andrews. Privately printed. Vineland, N. J., 1918. 98 p. 8°

Boddie genealogy. Boddie and allied families. By John Thomas and John Bennett Boddie. Privately printed, 1918. 8 + 250 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

Elliot genealogy. The John Elliot family of Boscawen, N. H. By Henry Ames Kimball. Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1918. 8 + 124 p. por. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 6, 1917. [New York, 1917.] 24 p. il. 8°

Fox genealogy. Fox Family News. Vol. 7, 1918. [New York, 1918.] 24 p. il. 8° Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

George genealogy. History of one branch of the George family in America, together with a history of some of the families connected with it by marriage. By Jasper P. George, Manchester, N. H. With additions and corrections made and brought to the end of the year 1918, by Hiram M. George, Master of the Roger Wolcott School, Boston, Mass. n. p. 1918. 41 p. 8°

Hubbard genealogy. Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. [By Frank Allison Hubbard.] n. p. [1918.] 10 + [2] p. 8° Address the author, Sandusky, Ohio.

Jackson genealogy. Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, Jr., born February 4, 1876, Brownsville, Pa. By Lawrence Brainerd. Boston, Mass., 1918. Chart.

Magruder genealogy. Nathaniel Magruder of "Dunblane." By Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr. Richmond, Va., Appeals Press, Inc., 1917. 29 p. 8°

Reprinted from Yearbook of the American Clan Gregor Society, 1916.

Nichols genealogy. The Nichols families in America. By Leon Nelson Nichols. [New York, 1919.] 16 p. 8° Address the author, 476 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Park genealogy. Some account of the Park family and especially of the Rev. Joseph Park, M.A., 1705-1777, and Benjamin Parke, LL.D., 1801-1882. Westerly, R. I., The Westerly Historical Society, 1917. 9 + 36 p. pl. por. 8°

Plumer genealogy. The Plumer genealogy: Francis Plumer, who settled at Newbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. By Sidney Perley. Salem, Mass., The Essex Institute, 1917. 259 p. il. 8°

Reynolds genealogy. 1620-1918. Twenty-sixth and twenty-seventh annual report. The Reynolds Family Association Reunion, Hotel McAlpin, New York, July 13, 1917 and October 3, 1918. n. p. n. d. [1] + 56 + [2] p. por. 8°

This report gives partial lists of Civil War veterans in the Reynolds line.

Sargent genealogy. Cape Ann in story, legend, and song. Section five. The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. By Charles Edward Mann. Lynn, Frank S. Whitten, 1919. 64 p. 8°

Seymour genealogy. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants. By Seymour Morris. [Boston, 1918.] 15 p. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1918.

Stratton genealogy. A book of Strattons. A collection of records of the descendants of the early Colonial Strattons in America from the fifth generation to the present day. Vol. 2. By Harriet Russell Stratton. New York, Frederick H. Hitchcock, genealogical publisher, 1918. 18 + 528 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$10. Address the author, 321 Poplar St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Vail genealogy. Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. [By M. D. Vail.] Privately published. 31 p. 4° Address M. D. Vail, Binghampton, N. Y.

Wellman genealogy. Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Mass. By Rev. Joshua Wyman Wellman, D.D. Boston, Mass., published by Arthur Holbrook Wellman, 1918. 15 + 581 p. fcs. pl. por. 8° Price \$10. Address Arthur H. Wellman, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Southern Families. Notable Southern families. Vol. 1. By Zella Armstrong. Published by The Lookout Publishing Co., Chattanooga, Tenn. [1918.] 247 + [1] p. por. 8° Price \$3. Address Zella Armstrong, Chattanooga, Tenn.

The following families are included in this book: Armstrong, Banning, Blount, Brownlow, Calhoun, Deaderick, Gaines, Howard, Key, Luttrell, Lyle, McAdoo, McGhee, McMillan, Pinizy, Polk, Sevier, Shields, Stone, Turnley, and Van Dyke.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Williams, Roger, burial place. Rhode Island Historical Society. Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams. By Howard M. Chapin. Providence, R. I., 1918. 30 p. fcs. maps F°

Yale College, Class of 1888. Tricentennial record of the Class of 1888, Yale College; 1888—Class history—1918, vol. 7. By Bernard C[hristian] Steiner, Class Secretary. Printed for the Class, 1918. 4 + 88 p. pl. 8°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 2. The frontier State, 1818-1848. By Theodore Calvin Pease. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1918. 2 + 475 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Illinois, history. The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 3. The era of the Civil War, 1848-1870. By Arthur Charles Cole. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1919. 5 + 499 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

Irish Wills, indexes. Irish Record Series. Indexes to Irish wills. General editor, Thomas M[atthew] Blagg, F. S. A. Vol. 4. Dromore, Newry, and Mourne. Edited by Gertrude Thrift. London, Phillimore & Co., Ltd., 1918. 7 + [1] + 178 p. map 8° Price one guinea. Address Phillimore & Co., Ltd., 120 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

This volume contains indexes to the Courts of Dromore, 1678-1858, and Newry and Mourne, 1727-1858, being the first volume for the Province of Ulster.

Massachusetts, Court, General. General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1918, together with the constitution, list of the officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 76 + 930 p. 8°

Massachusetts, Court, General. Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1918. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 401 p. fcsm. 8°

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Thirty-first report of the commissioner of public records, 1918. By Henry E[lnest] Woods. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 7 p. 8°

New York State Library, history bulletin 10. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library, history bulletin 10, early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 3. (Notarial papers 1 and 2, 1660-1696.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1918. 644 p. 4°

New York State Library, history bulletin 11. The University of the State of New York. New York State Library, history bulletin 11, early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. Vol. 4. (Mortgages 1, 1658-1660, and wills 1-2, 1681-1765.) Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson, revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany, The University of the State of New York, 1919. 220 p. 4°

(b) LOCAL

Auburndale, Mass., history. Early days in Auburn Dale. A village chronicle of two centuries, 1665-1870, containing reminiscences of early settlers. Published under the auspices of the Education Committee of the Auburndale Woman's Club. Copyright 1917, Louise Peloubet. 116 p. fcsm. il. map pl. 12° Address Miss Louise Peloubet, Auburndale, Mass.

Peterborough, N. H., Freemasonry. Altmont Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Peterborough, N. H., an historical sketch, 1815-1915. By Fred Smith Piper. Peterborough, Transcript Printing Co., 1918. 69 p. pl. por. 8°

Schenectady, N. Y., history. A history of Schenectady during the Revolution, to which is appended a contribution to the individual records of the inhabitants of the Schenectady District during that period. By Willis T. Hanson, Jr., A. M. Privately printed, 1916. 9 + 304 p. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 278th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

1915-1916. Sermon by Rev. Adolph A. Berle, D.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1917. [2] + 170 p. pl. por. 8°

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The 279th annual record of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. 1916-1917. Sermon by Rev. Samuel C[larke] Bushnell, B.D. Boston, Mass., George E. Crosby Co., 1918. 2 + 160 p. pl. por. 8°

The Liberty Bell. The Liberty Bell Society. Sons of the Revolution in the State of California. Vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, and 3. Los Angeles, Cal., 1918. 4°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 19. Transactions, 1916-1917. Printed at the charge of the Robert Noxon Toppan Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1918. 16 + [2] + 480 p. fcs. il. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. National yearbook, 1918. (No yearbook was issued in 1917.) The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, containing names of trustees; biographies of general officers; national committees for 1918; general officers from 1889 to 1918; national charter; constitution and by-laws; officers of State societies and local chapters; proceedings of Rochester Congress May 20, 21, 1918; meetings of trustees and executive committee; roll of members in active military and naval service of the United States; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1916, to April 30, 1918. [By A. Howard Clark. Washington, D. C., Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1918.] 495 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 13, no. 2, October, 1918. President General, Louis Annin Ames, 99 Fulton St., New York, N. Y. n. p. n. d. 46 p. il. 12°

National Society United States Daughters of 1812. News Letter, March, 1919, no. 12. Mrs. Robert Hall Wiles, Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill., National President. 10 p. 8°

Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Nebraska History and Record of Pioneer Days. Addison E. Sheldon, editor. Published monthly by the Nebraska State Historical Society. Lincoln, Neb., 1918. F°

New Haven Colony Historical Society. The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the annual meeting, November 18, 1918. Also a list of officers and members for 1918-1919. New Haven, published by the Society, 1919. 27 p. 8°

Newport Historical Society Bulletin. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 24, 25, and 26. Newport, R. I., 1918. 8°

Ohio, Historical and Philosophical Society. The quarterly publications of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1918. 8°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Officers and members of The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, 1918-1919, headquarters Los Angeles, Cal. n. p. n. d. 26 p. 4°

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. The Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont. "The Olive Branch." [List of officers, members, memoirs, etc.] Burlington, Free Press Printing Co., 1918. 54 p. il. por. 8°

Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1918-1919. Organized February 15, 1897. [12] p. 12°

Society of Sons of the American Revolution, Idaho. Roster and yearbook. Idaho Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Instituted April 8, 1909. [Boise, Idaho, Press of Syms York Co.] 1918. 35 p. 8°

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California. Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (25th year), January, 1919. n. p. 1919. 23 + [1] p. il. pl. 4°



H. S. H. O. S.

A. W. Wilson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Louis A. Cook.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

JULY, 1919

HON. LOUIS ATWOOD COOK

BY GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

LOUIS ATWOOD COOK of Weymouth, Mass., a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1907, died at his summer home at Bayside in Weymouth on Thursday, 16 May 1918, aged seventy-one years and twelve days. His last visit to the Society's building was made on 1 May 1918, when he attended the regular meeting of the Council, to which he had been elected, at the annual meeting of the Society on 6 February 1918, for the three years 1918-1920.

He was born at Blackstone, Mass., 4 May 1847, the elder son of Louis and Orinda Ballou (Cook) Cook, who were residents of that part of ancient Mendon which was set off, 25 March 1845, as the town of Blackstone. He was descended in at least five lines from Walter¹ Cook, who settled in Weymouth as early as 1643 and, with eleven other families, removed to the Quinshepaug Plantation, now the town of Mendon, in 1663. His direct paternal line from Walter¹ was through Nicholas,² Noah,³ Ichabod,⁴ Ichabod,⁵ and Louis,⁶ his father. His mother, Orinda Ballou Cook, was a daughter of Zimri and Olive W. (Allen) Cook, and his paternal grandmother, Louisa Cook, was a daughter of Thaddeus and Rhoda (Ballou) Cook, both mother and grandmother being of Mendon and being descendants of Walter¹ Cook. He also claimed descent from Keziah Cook, daughter of Noah³ Cook by his second wife, Olive Gaskill. In fact, Judge Cook was often heard to remark that he was "well cooked." His Ballou line of descent was from Maturin¹ Ballou, who settled in Providence, R. I., as early as 1645, through James,² Obadiah,³ Ezekiel,⁴ Levi,⁵ and Rhoda,⁶ one of his great-grandmothers. Among his other ancestors were Benjamin Albee, an early settler of Braintree and Mendon, Mass., and Thomas Thayer, who came to Braintree from Thornbury in Gloucestershire, England.

Judge Cook's father was a teacher in a Friends' school at Providence, but his early death, before his elder son had attained the age of three years, gave that son the opportunity to become a self-made man. His boyhood was spent on the "Candlewood" farm in Blackstone. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Blackstone and at Woonsocket, R. I., and from the Woonsocket

High School he entered Phillips Exeter Academy, where he was graduated in 1869.

For several years he was a school-teacher, first at Bellingham and Blackstone, Mass., afterwards at Smithfield and Manville, R. I., and from 1872 on at Weymouth, where he was principal of the Bates Grammar School until he resigned this position to enter upon a larger service on 1 Jan. 1880.

While teaching he had taken up the study of law. Under the direction of Judge James Humphrey of Weymouth he continued this study, and was admitted to the bar in 1884. With William J. Coughlan and Daniel J. Coughlan he then formed the law firm of Cook and Coughlan, which had offices in Abington, South Weymouth, and Boston.

In 1896 he was appointed associate justice of the East Norfolk District Court, established at Quincy, and in November of the same year he was elected clerk of the Superior Court of Norfolk County, filling both positions with ability and satisfaction until the day of his death—a period of nearly twenty-two years. As a judge of the acts and omissions of his fellow men he showed a scrupulous regard for the established rules of evidence and allowed full time for the arguments of counsel, who were compelled to prepare each case with the greatest care. When he had patiently ascertained the facts, he endeavoured to apply the law thereto; and when his decision was rendered, the litigants felt that their cause had been fully heard.

In politics he was a Republican, and represented Weymouth in the General Court in 1880, 1889, and 1890. In 1892 he needed only one more vote to secure the nomination for the State Senate. As a member of the Legislature he was a strong man, upholding the principles of temperance and exercising great influence in the passage of the so-called "Screen Law."

As a public speaker Judge Cook was an earnest, forceful, and patriotic supporter of the best American ideals and institutions.

He was deeply interested in Colonial and family history, was vice-president of the Weymouth Historical Society, and had been president of the Mendon Historical Society. He made a special study of the history of the settlement of Weymouth, consulting original sources of information which the late Gilbert Nash and the late Charles Francis Adams and their associates had apparently not discovered. For more than twenty years he had been engaged in preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Walter¹ Cook. These valuable manuscripts, however, remain unpublished.

In 1914 Judge Cook visited England, to represent the town of Weymouth, Mass., at the ceremonies connected with the unveiling, in the borough of Weymouth in Dorsetshire, of a monument in memory of Richard Clark of Weymouth, master of the ship *Delight*, which accompanied Sir Humphrey Gilbert on his voyage to Newfoundland in 1583, and of John Endicott, Governor of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, who sailed in 1628 from that ancient seaport to the shores of New England. Judge Cook's reception on that occasion and his address, in which he extended to the English borough

the greetings of its Massachusetts namesake, were prominent features of the celebration.

In his home town Judge Cook was for a long time a member of the Park Commission, he was a trustee of the Tufts Public Library, he served for eight years as a member of the School Committee—he had previously been for three years a member of the School Committee of Blackstone, and for twenty-six years he was elected moderator of the annual town meeting at Weymouth. He was prominent in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and in other fraternal organizations, and in early life affiliated himself with the Union Congregational Church of South Weymouth, one of his last acts being to help in establishing a permanent union of the Union Church and the Old South Church—for years rivals—in the village of South Weymouth.

Like many men active in public life, he was at times bitterly assailed. In the face of attacks, however, he remained silent. No harsh words fell from his lips. Kindness overcame the bitterness of his enemies. He won.

He married, 22 February 1876, Lucinda Aldrich Clark, born at Smithfield, R. I., 29 November 1858, daughter of Joseph Stevens and Mercy Maria (Aldrich) Clark. Mrs. Cook survives her husband; and their three children, all of whom are living, are Louis Aldrich, B.A. (Yale, 1900), a lawyer, Sidney Rogers, B.A. (Yale, 1905), editor of *The Canadian Weekly*, which is published in Toronto, Canada, and Florence Maria, sometime a student at Vassar College and now a teacher of the Montessorri system of training children.

EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF JEFFERSON, ME.

Communicated by HAROLD LEWIS BOND of Newton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 103]

Ezra Richardson and Mary Jackson married the 6th May 1806.

Ezra Richardson born 20th April 1784.

Mary " 6th March 1787.

Their children

Sally Richardson born 6th November 1806.

Abiatha " 29th August 1809.

Joseph " 17th January 1812.

Eunice " 25th December 1814.

Hannah " 23rd November 1816.

Mary " 7th June 1819.

Judson " 7th May 1821.

Ruth " August 1823.

Justus " 5th January 1826.

" 3rd February 1828.

Joseph Whitham [sic, ? Witham] married Sarah Robbins [sic, ? Rollins].

Their children

Lydia Whitham born 24th August 1790.

Josiah " 15th February 1793.

Sally " 21st " 1795, died 21st June 1864.*

Else " 22nd November 1798.

James Sinclair born at Lawfield, near Dunbar in the county of Haddington in the Kingdom of North Britain the 28th November 1771, married to Jane Johnson (born 20th November 1777) the 20th April 1809.

Their children.

James H. Sinclair born 11th March 1810.

Martin " " 14th February 1812.

John Ring and Sarah Whitham married

John Ring d. 1853.

Sarah " d. June 12, 1817.

Their children

Mary Ring born 21st December 1801.

David " 13th November 1803.

Pamelia " 17th December 1805.

Benjamin " 12th May 1808.

Eliza Ann " 1st April 1811.

Samuel Jackson and Betsy Waters married the 2nd February 1806.

Samuel Jackson born 7th September 1783.

Betsy " 9th February 1786.

Their children

Margaret Jackson born 30th April 1806, died 3rd April 1878.

Elmira " 16th September 1807.

Alden " 26th July 1810.

Samuel Waters " 30th November 1812, died 25th May 1896.

James " 10th April 1814.

Joseph A.

Sarah E. "

John McCurdy's and Mary McCurdy's family

Calvin McCurdy born 19th January 1797.

Luther " 17th June 1799.

Mary " 31st July 1801.

Isaac " 3rd December 1803, died 4th August 1883.

William " 30th July 1806.

Abiel " 17th September 1809.

James " 6th " 1812.

Rosanna " 6th " 1812.

Stephen Lewis and Frances Lewis married

Stephen Lewis born in Boothbay 5th January 1781.

Frances " " 11th March 1784.

Their children

Frances Lewis born in Boothbay 9th April 1805, died 19th September 1815.

Sarah " " 17th May 1807.

Ammon " " 3rd August 1809.

Charlotte " in Jefferson 23rd February 1812.

Nicholas Kennedy and Susannah Kincaid married

Nicholas Kennedy born 5th September 1779.

Susannah died October 1863.

Their children

Sally Kennedy born 3rd April 1804, died 25th June 1845.

Thomas " 28th January 1807, died 30th June 1857.

*Against this entry are written in pencil, in Mr. Bond's copy of the records, the words "married Wright?"—EDITOR.

Calvin born 3rd July 1809.

Luther

Mary " 22nd November 1811.

Eliza J. " 28th January 1814.

Samuel " 15th March 1816.

Archibald McAlister and married the 6th December 1792.

Noah Farnham and married 13th August 1799.

Noah Farnham born 28th March 1779.

" " 23rd September 1780.

Their children

Eunice B. Farnham born 8th October 1802.

Lois " 13th June 1804.

Daniel " 15th " 1806.

Mary B. " 2nd May 1808.

Eben " 16th April 1810.

Timothy " 20th July 1812.

Lewis " 1st August 1814.

Susannah " 29th July 1816.

Samuel " 15th April 1819.

Martha " 15th " 1819.

Jane D. " 13th October 1822.

Joseph Ross and Hannah Linscott married the 30th April 1797.

Joseph Ross born 8th December 1774.

Hannah " 12th January 1773.

Their children

Susannah Ross born 30th June 1798.

Joseph " 15th October 1801.

Ezekiel " 13th May 1804.

Hannah " 15th July 1808.

Fanny " 4th March 1810.

Mary Ann " 29th September 1813.

Emily " 12th March 1816.

Alexander Jones and Sarah Cunningham married the 14th March 1803.

Alexander Jones born 1st March 1778.

Sarah 1789.

Their children

Milliken Jones born 28th November 1805.

William " 13th June 1807.

Allan " 14th December 1809.

Rosalinda " June 1811.

Archibald " 10th May 1813.

Sally " 4th July 1814.

Mary Ann "

Washington "

Emily "

Abiel Noyes and Nancy Weeks married the September 1817.

Abiel Noyes born 13th January 1792, died 18th February 1845.

Nancy " 26th September 1795.

Hannah Noyes born 26th December 1817.

John Johnson 2nd and Betsey Holbrook married the 24th April 1817.

John Johnson born 18th May 1797.

Betsey 25th December 1795.

William Johnson born 17th December 1817.

John Holbrook and Mary Trask married the 10th September 1801.

John Holbrook born 24th August 1766.

Mary born 27th February 1777.

Their children

John Holbrook	born	8th June 1802.
Thomas T.	"	19th April 1804.
Joseph	"	1806.
Lydia S.	"	21st November 1808.
Sarah Y.	"	19th March 1811.
Nancy	"	14th April 1813.
Caroline	"	3rd May 1815.

Abiatha Richardson and Hannah Jackson married the 17th September 1803.

Abiatha Richardson born 14th October 1780.

Hannah " 10th November 1785.

Their children

Samuel Richardson	born	6th October 1803.
Joseph	"	4th August 1806.

William Jackson and Mary Berry married the 24th September 1808.

William Jackson born 3rd April 1781.

Mary " 21st March 1783.

Their children.

Rachael Jackson	born	27th November 1808.
Hannah	"	1st " 1810.
Jane	"	2nd April 1812.
Alexander	"	4th November 1814.
Eunice	"	8th April 1817.
Orrington	"	

John Noyes born 22nd April 1782.

Margaret Lash born 28th November 1785, died 25th March 1840.

Their children

Hiram Noyes	born	8th August 1807.
Rachael	"	22nd October 1809.
Aaron	"	10th July 1812.
Paul	"	1st June 1814.
Margaret	"	17th November 1816.
Abial	"	3rd September 1818.
Eliza	"	27th January 1821.
Belinda	"	5th " 1824.
John	"	23rd April 1826.

Samuel Jackson and Eunice Rundlet married the 20th April 1780.

Samuel Jackson born 6th September 1754.

Their children

William Jackson	born	3rd April 1781.
John	"	24th January 1783.
Hannah	"	10th November 1784, died 5th December 1834.
Mary	"	6th March 1787.
Samuel	"	13th " 1789, died 29th October 1852.
Nathaniel	"	1st May 1791.
Eunice	"	17th August 1793.
Alexander	"	27th " 1795, died 15th December 1876.
Joseph	"	4th September 1797.
Sarah	"	24th May 1800.

Joseph Jackson and Hannah Kennedy married the 22nd February 1781.

Joseph Jackson born 11th May 1752, died 19th June 1831.

Hannah " 22nd February 1760, died 5th April 1823.

Their children.

Mary Jackson born 1st February 1782.
 Samuel 7th September 1783.
 Rachael 19th February 1785.
 William 24th December 1786.
 Jane 4th " 1788.
 Hannah 30th April 1791.
 Nancy 8th December 1792.
 Elizabeth 20th " 1795.
 Eunice 20th " 1795.
 Lydia 26th October 1799.
 Rebecca 26th February 1803.

Joseph Avery and Sarah Waters married the 3rd May 1801.

Joseph Avery born 8th April 1772, died 3rd October 1825.

Sarah " 18th May 1782, died 16th April 1852.

Their children

Abiel Avery born 30th January 1802.
 Joseph " 7th April 1804, died 5th October 1892.
 John W. " 29th July 1808.
 Ira " 14th March 1811.
 Samuel W. " 4th July 1814, died 10th August 1836.
 Enoch M. " 4th " 1814.
 Elizabeth

Jonathan Noyes Jr. and Mary married the 30th November 1789.

Jonathan Noyes Jr. born 10th June 1768.

Mary " 16th September 1768, died 15th July 1837.

Their children

Betsey Noyes born 3rd September 1790.
 Ephraim " 3rd March 1793.
 Nancy " 19th December 1796.
 Benjamin " 15th June 1798.
 Cyrus " 12th August 1800.
 Eunice " 1st January 1805.
 Margary " 2nd July 1809.
 Milton " 12th May 1812.

John Catland died 9th April 1850.

Hannah [?] died 4th August 1827.

Their children

John Catland born 21st June 1800.
 Patience " 5th September 1802.
 Sally " 11th July 1805.
 Rufus " 10th June 1806.
 Joseph " 14th March 1809.
 Robert " 31st December 1812.
 Jane " 29th July 1816.
 Hannah " 29th " 1816.

Ezekiel Flanders born 23rd December 1780.

Rhoda his wife 15th February 1791.

Nath'l Noyes and Ann married the 25th September 1796.

Nathaniel Noyes born 16th December 1772.

Ann " 16th " 1772.

Their children

Mary Noyes born 7th January 17—.
 Lois " 23rd May 1801.
 Abram " 3rd March 1803.
 Sarah " 7th September 1806.

Enoch Flanders born 10th April 1772.

Abigail Crocker " 5th June 1781.

Their children

Mehitable Flanders	born	3rd May 1801.
Richard	"	1st October 1802.
Rhoda	"	24th August 1804.
Mary	"	30th November 1806.
Eleanor	"	1st December 1808.
Anna	"	16th March 1811.
Dorothy	"	23rd November 1815.
Samuel	"	18th December 1817.

Phineas Ames senior and Mary Jones married the 13th June 1782.

Phineas Ames born 18th January 1758.

Mary " 19th April 1762.

Their children

Jonathan Eames	born	13th January 1783.
Phineas Jr.	"	8th September 1784.
Francis	"	18th April 1786.
John	"	28th February 1788.
Jane	"	8th " 1791.
Mary	"	14th December 1792.
Comfort	"	5th August 1794.
Alice	"	15th December 1797.
Olive	"	5th July 1800.
Paul	"	14th December 1802.
Louisa	"	15th " 1804.
Maria	"	27th February 1806.

Phineas Eames Jr. and Nancy Waters married 1st June 1806.

Phineas Eames born 8th September 1784.

Nancy " 1st June 1786, died 14th June 1852.

Their children

Ruth Eames	born	24th July 1806.
Mary	"	4th November 1807.
John	"	6th May 1810, died 14th July 1810.
Rodney	"	1st December 1811.
Nancy	"	7th January 1814.
Alice	"	23rd March 1816, died 5th January 1894.
Emily	"	6th July 1818, died 1st October 1835.
Sarah Ann	"	
Samuel	"	
Charles W.	"	19th November 1832.

Joseph Jackson Jr. and Mary Eames married the 28th June 1816.

Joseph Jackson born 4th September 1797.

Mary " 14th December 1792.

Their children

Mary Jackson	born	27th December 1817.
Joseph	" 4th "	29th June 1819.
Phineas	"	21st March 1821.
Austin	"	22nd July 1823.
Olive	"	11th January 1825.
Warren	"	9th June 1829.

John Kennedy born 26th January 1774.

Hannah Taylor " 1st June 1773.

Married the 28th December 1797.

Their children

Daniel Kennedy born 11th July 1798.

Elizabeth born 15th May 1802, died 25th May 1893.
 William " 19th October 1804.
 John " 8th April 1807, died 10th March 1808.
 Cyrene " 3rd September 1809.
 Otis " 23rd December 1811, died 10th November 1885.

Henry Kennedy born 23rd September 1799.

Rachel Lincoln (of Waldoboro)

Married 28th November 1828.

Their children

Lincoln Kennedy born 8th October 1829.
 Semandel " " 15th December 1831, died 17th January 1833.
 Henry S. " " 2nd December 1834.

Ebenezer Hall born December 18, 1786, died July 1851.

Susannah Ross " 19th February 1777.

Married

Their children

Ebenezer Hall Jr. born 30th August 1804.
 Susan Hall " 16th July 1806.
 Benjamin " 12th October 1808.
 John " 20th March 1811.
 Marietta " 4th " 1813.
 Esther " 9th June 1815.
 Willard " 23rd " 1817.
 Daniel

Nathaniel Meserve born 5th February 1769.

Ruth Winslow " 4th October 1777.

Married 1st January 1795.

Their children

Nathaniel Meserve Jr. born 28th October 1795.
 Miles " 17th January 1798.
 Samuel " 8th August 1799.
 Elsie " 9th February 1801.
 John " 12th October 1803.
 Alden " 12th March 1805.
 Sally " 16th January 1807.
 William " 31st July 1811.
 Caroline " 10th August 1813.
 Nancy " 24th October 1816.
 Jane " 18th March 1819.

Samuel Chisam* born May 21, 1791, died 7th July 1863.

Mary Ann Bond " 19th June 1789, died 24th August 1868.

Married 30th October 1816.

Their children

Mary Ann Chisam born 12th October 1817, died 12th October 1843.
 Henry B. " 19th March 1819, died 24th January 1881.
 Lucinda N. " 4th January 1822, died 22nd August 1864.
 Alvina B. " 14th February 1824.
 Samuel M. " 22nd September 1826, died 13th July 1848.
 William " 14th August 1830, died 1st October 1864.

Alexander Clark born 29th January 1787, died 17th September 1835.

Essena " 9th April 1794.

Married

*Samuel Chisam was baptized 19 Nov. 1809 by Rev. William Allen, and was ordained to the ministry in 1824 in Waldoborough, where he was pastor eleven years. In 1838 he began his pastorate in Jefferson, which extended over nine years, and he was afterwards pastor at Nobleborough for eight years.

Their children

Hannah Clark born
Alva
Jonathan
James
Joseph
Nancy
Calvin

James Clark born 11th August 1758.

Givins

Married 15th December 1785.

Their children

Alexander Clark born 29th January 1787.
Hannah " 29th June 1789.
John 3rd. " 4th December 1795.
Mary " 16th February 1797.
Elizabeth " 21st March 1798.
Charlotte " 11th April 1802.
Jane " 16th September 1806.

Patience Jones born 23rd December 1770, died 9th January 1830.

Married to James Clark 28th March 1810.

Almira Clark born 7th February 1811.

Joseph Clark

Elizabeth Kennedy born 8th March 1772, died 22nd March 1861.

Married

Their children

Nicholas Clark born 6th August 1796, died 1st December 1856.
Joseph Jr. " 4th October 1798.
Jane " 26th March 1800.
Rosalinda " 4th November 1801.
Lydia " 31st May 1803.
Thomas K. " 25th June 1804, died 30th May 1850.

Abiel Kennedy born 29th June 1804.

Mary Ann Counce of Warren.

Married 7th May 1832.

Their child

Henry Edwin Kennedy born 13 September 1834.

William F. Bond born 12th January 1786, died 10th December 1850.

Hannah Jackson " 30th April 1791, died 13th March 1874.

Married 19th February 1812.

Their children

Harriet Bond born 4th September 1813.
Emeline " 12th June 1816.
Rebecca " 19th December 1819, died 19th February 1833.
William J. " 25th January 1822.
Abiel K. " 31st March 1825, died 3rd September 1887.
George S. " 31st March 1825, died 31st March 1865.

Henry Bond born 25th October 1749, died 10th December 1838.

Mary Ann Fullerton born 30th April 1748, died 16th March 1836.

Married 15th May 1774.

Their children

David Gilmore Bond born 20th June 1775.
Henry " 10th June 1777.
Polly " 12th January 1779.
Jennet " 1st " 1783.

William F. born 12th January 1786.

Mary Ann " 19th June 1789.

Joseph Bond born 31st August 1803, died 30th May 1884.

Married (1st) 15th November 1833 Nancy C. Young, b. 5th June 1804, d. 25th Mch. 1838; (2nd) 25th February 1840 Margaret Jackson, b. 30th April 1806, d. 3rd April 1878.

Their children

James H. Bond

Joseph J.

Elzira born 9th March 1835, died 9th June 1891.

Nancy " Jan. 1841, died 4th March 1841.

Henry Bond Jr. born 10th June 1777, died 19th December 1835.

Mary Jackson " 1st February 1782, died 28th April 1854.

Married 17th December 1801.

Their children

Joseph Bond born 31st August 1803, died 30th May 1884.

Hannah " 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892, at Washington, Me.

Henry K. " 17th October 1807, died 8th January 1892.

David N. " 27th November 1809, died 30th June 1861.

Mary Ann " 17th June 1813, died 23rd December 1851.

Alexander K. " 25th September 1815, died 9th June 1891.

Samuel J. " 4th May 1821, died 5th March 1894.

Allison " 5th October 1818, died 22nd January 1880.

Albion P. " 17th April 1823, died 28th December 1893.

Jonathan Jones 4th born 16th April 1768.

Nancy Flanders " 3rd July 1771, died 3rd March 1864.

Married 25th December 1795.

Their children

Nancy Jones born 25th September 1795.

Mary " 13th August 1796.

Sarah " 25th June 1798.

Jonathan 5th " 24th March 1799.

Martha " 10th May 1802.

Elizabeth " 18th April 1804.

Enoch " 14th March 1806.

Miriam " 22nd April 1808.

Rebecca " 10th May 1811, died 3rd November 1846.

Eunice " 23rd July 1813.

Jesse Rowell born 2nd January 1777, died 4th June 1850.

Fanny Jones " 11th February 1785.

Married

Their children

Eliza Rowell born 25th April 1803.

Alden " 23rd December 1804.

Fanny " 12th July 1806, died 25th September 1811.

Olive " 28th April 1808.

Mary Ann " 22nd August 1809.

George J. " 26th March 1811, died 22nd May 1811.

Jesse Rowell and Susannah Linscott married July 1812.

Their children

Jane Rowell born 8th May 1813.

Arlette " 14th September 1815.

Nancy " 31st August 1817.

Hannah " 7th October 1819.

Sarah Ann born August 1821.

David " 17th April 1823.

Josiah Wright born 5th November 1789, died 11th June 1844.

Arlette Hilton " 2nd February 1796, died 17th November 1815.

Married 17th November 1814.

Lewis Wright born 24th September 1815.

Josiah Wright and Alice Eames (b. 15th December 1797, d. 3rd June 1841)
married the 23rd March 1817.

Their children

Reuben Wright born 13th August 1817.

Susan " 24th January 1819.

Emily " 25th September 1820.

Joseph " 16th May 1822.

Washington " 28th October 1823.

Alice " 30th March 1825.

Albert J. " 9th February 1827.

Mary S. " 6th December 1828.

Arlette H. " 17th November 1831.

Sarah B. " 28th December 1833.

Joseph C. " 20th July 1839.

Daniel Knights born

Phebe

Married

Their children

Polly Knights born 16th August 1806.

Warren " 3rd February 1808.

Benjamin " 28th November 1809.

Betsy " 29th April 1812.

John " 10th October 1813.

Samuel " 1st February 1815.

Prudence " 7th March 1817.

David S. Hilton born 17th March 1798.

Sally Weeks " 24th September 1802.

Married 26th November 1818.

Their children

Mary Hilton born 17th April 1819.

Sally " 26th May 1820.

Julia " 11th September 1822.

Anastasia " 8th March 1825.

Godfrey Overlock Jr. born

Lydia Clark "

Married 26th October 1815.

Their children

Gardiner Overlock born 18th July 1816.

Sally " 3rd January 1819.

Olive " 13th March 1821.

Samuel Kincaid (Illegitimate) [born] 31st December 1811.

Daniel Weeks Jr. born 20th December 1800.

Eunice Jackson "

Married

Their children

Erastus F. Weeks born 7th June 1820, died 31st October 1883.

Eliza " 29th October 1822, died 27th April 1852.

Hannah " 10th May 1825.

Lot M. " 24th March 1828, died 18th October 1855.

Nathaniel Meservey born (in Hope, Me.) 28th October 1795.

Rachel Jackson " (in Jefferson) 19th February 1785, died (in Jefferson) 27th January 1825.

Married the 24th June 1819.

Their children

Jonathan S. Meservey born 9th October 1819.

Emily " 25th November 1822.

Charles Robinson born 24th January 1792.

Elsy Meservey " 9th February 1801, died 8th February 1890.

Married 16th August 1821.

Their children

Nathaniel M. Robinson born 1st September 1822.

James " 6th March 1824.

Rachel " January 1826.

David Kennedy born December 23, 1797, died December 27, 1833.

Nancy Shuman " 1799, died 17th September 1884.

Married 5th September 1819.

Their children

Nathaniel Kennedy 2nd born 15th January 1820, died 2nd September 1840.

Rosilla " 31st August 1822.

George " 2nd December 1824.

Mary Jane " 22nd April 1826.

William Henry " 9th May 1828.

Joseph Weeks Jr. born 5th March 1793.

Jane Jackson " 4th December 1788.

Married 8th April 1819.

Their children

Margaret Weeks born 20th October 1820.

Leander " 22nd November 1823.

Rachel " 1st April 1826.

Angella " 14th " 1828.

Ruthannah " 19th August 1831.

William J. Bond born 25th January 1822.

Rachel M. Weeks.

Married 17th December 1848.

Their children

Grace Bond

Frederika B. born April 1850, died 18 November 1853 [*sic*, ? 1883].

Neither were married.

George S. Bond born 31st March 1825, died 31st March 1865, killed in battle.

Newhall

Married

Edward Bond born 17th April 1855, died 4th June 1856.

Elias Haskell born 23rd September 1790.

Susan Wright " 10th October 1796, died 19th May 1885.

Married 23rd June 1817.

Their children

Caroline born 12th April 1817.

Lucy Ann " 28th December 1818, died 16th January 1819.

Susan " 7th May 1820.

Elias " 22nd June 1822.

Henrietta

Matilda F.

Calvin L.

Minerva E. 19th August 1831.
 Hellen A.
 Clara A.

Abiel K. Bond born 31st March 1825, died 3rd September 1887.

Sarah Jackson

Married

Their children
 Willis G. Bond
 Avery J. "

James Whitehouse born 4th March 1796.

Sally Mowry " 21st June 1804.

Married 4th April 1824.

Mary Whitehouse born 3rd November 1824.

James Weeks born 10th January 1797.

Margery Partridge born 5th August 1801.

Henry K. Bond born 17th October 1807, died 8th January 1892.

Clara Jackson " 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899.

Married October 1837.

Their children
 Herbert S. Bond
 William H. born 1840, died 5th March 1863, in battle.
 James G. " 1846, died 17th July 1864, in battle.

Lot Weeks born 30th November 1798, died 23rd September 1828.

Elizabeth Kennedy " 5th April 1802.

Married 29th September 1819.

Their children
 Nathaniel Weeks born 10th January 1820.
 Lenora " 16th October 1822, died 18th April 1828.
 Elvina " 18th January 1824, died 11th December 1833.
 Ambrose " 30th October 1825.

Elizabeth (Kennedy) Weeks m. (2nd) 30th Mch. 1831 Dr. Peter Gray.

Oliver C. Gray born 20th February 1832.

Thomas K. " " 13th June 1834.

John D. " " 23rd December 1835.

Alexander K. Bond born 25th September 1815, died 9th June 1891.

Zulema Jackson " 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890.

Married

Their children
 Marshall A. Bond
 Clara

Joseph Henry born 26th April 1792.

Phebe Sewell "

Married 13th July 1824.

Edwin Henry born 13th November 1825.

Robert Clancy Jr. born 22nd December 1787.

Nancy " 18th " 1790.

Married

Their children
 John M. Clancy born 5th February 1814.
 Edward " 12th June 1816.
 Caroline " 22nd November 1818.
 William " 18th May 1821.
 Austin " 26th September 1823.

Jonas Call died 7th January 1881.

Harriet Bond born 4th September 1813.

Married [certificate given 11th November 1844*]

Their children
[Several†]

Daniel M. Weeks born 17th April 1796.

Margaret Simpson " 16th October 1796.

Married

Their children

Jones O. Weeks born 24th November 1819.

Martha " 3rd June 1821.

Hannah " 20th October 1822.

Simpson " 3rd September 1824.

Margaret " 28th April 1826.

William Young

Hannah Bond born 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892.

Married 10th December 1840.

Their children

Edward Young

Augusta

John Hodgkins born

Fanny Perkins "

Married

Their children

Asa P. Hodgkins born 18th September 1817.

Edward L. " " 1st January 1820.

Sarah " 12th March 1822.

Sawyer " 18th April 1824.

Lucy " 20th November 1826.

Joseph T. Taylor

Emeline Bond born 12th June 1816.

Married 7th June 1842.

Their children

William B. Taylor

Emma

Clara

Charles S.

James Hall born

Hatch "

Married

Their children

Zilpha Hall born 16th April 1797.

Hannah " 16th " 1802.

Frederick " 25th September 1803.

Lemuel " 31st January 1805.

Jonathan " 14th November 1807.

Amos " 3rd August 1812.

Hiram " 27th " 1815.

Roxy " 14th January 1818.

West " 16th December 1822.

James W. " 29th July 1825.

Robert Robinson born

Married

Their children

Franklin L. Robinson born 28th September 1816.

*These words in brackets were written in pencil.

†This word was written in pencil.

Albert G. Robinson born 25th November 1818, died 12th August 1819.

Abigail J. " 12th June 1820, died 12th September 1822.

Lavonia D. " 22nd November 1822.

Robert H. Foye (of Montville)

Catherine J. Bond born 30th August 1813, died 1st August 1898.

Married 8th March 1842.

Their children

Fred B. Foye born. 1843

Emma M.

William

Catherine

Mryick [*sic*, ? Myrick] L. Weeks born 7th February 1813, died 3rd November 1890.

Harriet Walker

Married 5th February 1846.

Their children

Lucinda Weeks born 15th March 1848.

George F. " 8th September 1849.

Chester M. " 18th August 1851.

Annabel " 22nd June 1855.

Cora " 14th March 1857.

Hattie W. " 25th January 1861.

Martha C. " 26th March 1863.

James Blanchard (of Provincetown, Mass.)

Eliza A. Bond born 14 July 1811, died 23rd December 1892.

Married 25th April 1830.

No children

Eliza (Bond) Blanchard afterwards married (2nd) David N. Bond, a cousin; married (3rd) William Hooper of St. George.

Ebenezer Mayhew born in Farmington 17th August 1795.

Lucy Folsom " " Jefferson 1st May 1806.

Married 4th September 1825.

Their children

Charles B. Mayhew born 3rd June 1826.

Nathaniel B. " 10th September 1828, died 24th September 1856.

Adelaide S. " 17th January 1831, died 10th September 1831.

Adelaide A. " 11th October 1832.

Edward D. " 3rd February 1835, died 16th September 1863.

Arletta " 7th June 1842.

Thomas Meservey born 23rd May 1806.

Caroline Johnson " 1805.

Married

Their children

Nancy Meservey born 13th September 1828.

Rebecca " 13th April 1831, died 15th September 1833.

Henry H. " 8th July 1833.

Nathaniel Kennedy

Polly Bond born 12th January 1779, died 22nd September 1831.

Married 12th July 1796.

Their children

David Kennedy born 23 December 1797.

Henry born 23rd September 1799.
 Elizabeth " 9th April 1802.
 Abiel " 29th June 1804.
 Mary Ann " 16th September 1806, died 1808.
 Thomas " April 1809, died October 1831.
 William N. " 22 November 1811, died 1833.
 Mary Ann " 24th June 1814.
 Justus R. " 14th March 1817.
 Polly " & died 1819.

Robert F. Avery born 27th January 1799.

Maria Dunton " 19th " 1810.

Married

Their children

Belinda Avery born 4th February 1827.
 Roxana " 12th July 1828.
 Arletta " 9th March 1830.
 Abiel " 19th June 1832.
 Joseph D. " 15th September 1834.
 Sarah M. " 27th July 1836.

Francis Joseph Mathews born in Nemour, France, 1st November 1805.

Eunice B. Farnham " 8th October 1809.

Married 15th November 1828.

Their children

Francis Weeks Mathews born 27th August 1829.
 Miriam Jane " 16th January 1833.

Samuel W. Jackson born 30th November 1812, died 25th May 1896.

Lorinda Richardson " 30th August 1812, died 15th December 1895.

Married 24th December 1839.

Their children

James A. Jackson b. 13th Oct. 1840, d. 8th November 1841.
 Samuel " 17th July 1847, d. 31st July 1847.
 Atwood " 3rd January 1849, d. 8th May 1850.
 Henry " 23rd May 1845, d. 17th May 1850.
 Abbie E. " 29th March 1855, d. 7th May 1882.
 Marion

Nathan Avery born 18th April 1785, died 18th December 1843.

Betsey Folsom " 4th December 1784.

Married

Their children

Sophia Avery born 18th July 1808.
 Lovina " 13th September 1811.
 Hiram " 1st April 1813.
 Otis " 31st March 1815.
 Myrick " 9th April 1819.
 James " 20th January 1821.
 Nathan M. " 22nd April 1826.
 Eliza Ann " 1st May 1828.

John Perham born 24th October 1793.

Lydia Day " 17th March 1798.

Married 14th September 1814.

Their children

Sarah Ann Perham born 23rd November 1818.
 Jane " 4th May 1822.
 Stephen " 1st November 1823.

Adeline	born 28th April 1826.
Caroline	" 17th July 1829.
John Jr.	" 8th June 1831.
Lydia Ann	" 24th September 1832.
Edmund S.	" 13th June 1834.
Leander	" 20th September 1836.
Roxanna	" 8th January 1839.

James Shepherd born 15th January 1796.

Nancy Noyes " 19th December 1795.

Married August 1815.

Their children

Nancy Shepherd	born 9th February 1816.
Louis N.	" 22nd April 1819.
Carlton J.	" 15th December 1820.
James Jr.	" 5th May 1826.
Llewellyn	" 8th January 1828.
Ruth Ann	" 31st May 1834.
Emery W.	" 17th April 1836.

Samuel Heath born 1st June 1787.

Sarah Ripley " 26th January 1790.

Married 1st January 1808.

Their children

Abraham Heath	born 21st February 1808.
Lovania	" 1st December 1809.
Sarah Ann	" 11th February 1812.
William	" 18th January 1816.
Samuel	" 14th May 1818.
Asa	" 21st September 1820.
Samuel	" 1st April 1823.
Jotham	" 1st September 1825.

Atwell S. Heath born 20th March 1854, son of Samuel and Ruth Ann W. Heath.

Amos Boyinton born 2nd April 1804.

Rachel Decker " 16th February 1808.

Married 3rd November 1825.

Their children

Alonzo W. Boyinton	born 9th September 1826.
Naoma C.	" 26th April 182—.
Amos H.	" 8th " 18—.
Susan Jane	" 26th August
Lucy	" 22nd December 1837.
Eliza Ann	" 28th February 1839.
Merilla	" 7th December 1841.

David Nichols Bond born 27th November 1809, died 30th June 1861.

Roxanna A. Holmes " in Belfast, 18th May 1814, died 6th October 1853.

Married 8th February 1837.

Abby Frances Bond born 16th July 1839.

David M. " November 1843, died 25th January 1865.

Lucius*

John*

Roxanna*

Albion*

David N. Bond married (2nd) Eliza Bond Blanchard.

*This name was written in pencil.

Johnson Burbank born 27th February 1806.

Rachel B. Choate " 22nd January 1804.

Married 25th April 1835.

Allison Bond born 5th October 1818, died 22nd January 1880.

Lucinda Kennedy born July 1819, died 22nd February 1887.

Married

 Their child

 Minda Bond born November 1848, died 28th May 1857.

Luther McCurda born 17th June 1799.

Ophelia Plummer "

Married

 John E. McCurda born 24th March 1824.

Abiel Bran born 15th May 1817.

Hester Morse "

Married 31st May 1849.

Joseph Ross born 15th October 1801.

Mary Perkins " 15th February 1800, died 25th April 1872.

Married 10th December 1823.

 Their children

 Susannah Ross born 17th September 1824, died 19th September 1845.

 Mary J. " 21st February 1826.

 Alphonso " 4th October 1827.

 Ezekiel " 25th September 1829.

 Joseph G. " 25th " 1832, died 14th October 1836.

 Emma S. " 17th November 1836.

Leander Weeks born 22nd November 1823.

Mary J. Ross " 21st February 1826.

Married 17th January 1847.

 Their children

 Georgia Weeks born 4th November 1847.

 Alphonso " 26th September 1849.

Albert Richardson born 21st December 1814, died 9th April 1898.

Mary Ann Bond " 17th June 1813, died 23rd December 1851.

Married 13th June 1843.

 Their children

 Albert Richardson born

 Adelaide " 15th December 1844, died 27th April 1850.

 Amanda " 21st November 1846, died 28th April 1850.

 Marshall " 1st August 1848, died 13th May 1850.

Jesse Hall born 12th July 1790, died 10th April 1840.

Mary Coffin " 11th April 1797, died 3rd July 1833.

Married 24th July 1819.

William Auld died 21st July 1852.

Jane Clark

Married 28th May 1831

Samuel Jackson born 13th March 1789, died 29th October 1852.

Mary Weeks " 27th June 1792.

Married 10th May 1814.

William Ross born 17th August 1780.

Patience Linscott " 13th July 1780.

Married 13th December 1810.

John B. Parker born 2nd November 1819.

Elizabeth Moody " 12th June 1824.

Married 12th April 1840.

Their children

Mary Ann	Parker	born	25th September 1843.
Roscoe G.	"	"	6th January 1846.
Henry Mandeville	"	"	25th " 1849.
Percival O.	"	"	25th September 1852.
Hannah Octavia	"	"	19th March 1856.
Elbridge	"	"	19th November 1859.

Amasa A. Vonnoh born 8th March 1814.

Mary Ann Pinto " 5th November 1813.

Married 26th December 1836.

Their children

Llewella Vonnoh	born	22nd February 1838.
Ambrose L.	"	14th October 1839.
Ann Matilda	"	3rd February 1841.

Mary Ann Clark, second wife of Amasa A. Vonnoh, born 9th September 1813.

Married to Amasa

Their children

Olive J. Vonnoh	born	16th September 1852.
Junius E.	"	3rd December 1853.
Clara M.	"	21st " 1855.

Andrew Rice born 2nd April 1811, died 14th July 1898.

Mary " " 17th November 1818.

Married 22nd January 1841.

Their children

Ruth Ann Rice	born	29th December 1841, died 4th November 1862.
John	"	27th December 1842, died 31st July 1864.
Edward	"	28th June 1844.
Leander	"	22nd April 1846.
Charles	"	3rd August 1848.
Augustus	"	4th June 1850.
Amanda J.	"	25th July 1852.
Mary E.	"	28th August 1854, died 20th October 1854.

John N. Bond born 12th August 1812.

Susan B. Hayden born 9th December 1818, died 26th August 1865.

Married 17th June 1838.

Their children

Sarah Bond	born	30th August 1839, died 9th April 1841.
Sidney Howard	"	9th March 1841, died 28th March 1896.
Sarah Nicholds	"	30th September 1842, died 20th November 1872.
George Mandeville	"	11th November 1845.
Isabel Hayden	"	1st June 1847.
Susan Caroline	"	12th April 1849, died 16th November 1898.
Harriet Nichols	"	24th July 1851.
John Frank	"	9th December 1853.

John N. Bond married (2nd) 19th April 1868 Mary Jackson Whitehouse, d. 7th July 1872, aged 49 yrs. 7 mos.

Samuel J. Bond born 4th May 1821, died 5th March 1894.

Emily Wright " 25th September 1820.

Married

No children

Emily (Wright) Bond married (2nd) Albert Richardson.

David S. Trask born, in Edgecomb, 17th March 1766.

Polly " " 14th September 1772.

Married .

Their children

David Trask Jr.	born, in Edgecomb,	2nd July 1794.
Lydia	" " Jefferson	5th June 1797.
Israel	" "	17th May 1799.
Mary	" "	17th August 1801.
Jabez	" "	16th May 1804.
Elmira	" "	5th July 1806.
Joshua	" "	12th August 1808.
Monezer	" "	22nd March 1811.
Sofrona	" "	26th October 1813, died 21st March 1816.

Peter Dow born

Married

Their children

Thomas Dow	born	23rd November 1789.
Elizabeth	"	14th January 1791.
Jane	"	21st August 1792.
Mary	"	18th May 1793.
John K.	"	1st March 1795.
Rebecca	"	19th February 1797.
Jeremiah	"	2nd November 1798.
Nelly	"	2nd December 1801.
Fanny	"	12th " 1803.
Sally	"	28th November 1804.
Susannah	"	21st " 1806.
Rosannah	"	18th June 1808.
Hannah	"	
William N.	"	2nd February 1812.

APPENDIX

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF JEFFERSON, ME.

[During the summer of 1899 the records of the First Baptist Church at Jefferson, Me., were searched for genealogical information supplementary to that contained in the town records, and the following entries of deaths were found. Here and there annotations have been inserted in brackets and, in one case, in a footnote.]

Cynthia (Gardiner) Ames died 25th February 1894, aged 85 yrs.

Olive Avery died 18th March 1899.

George Barstow died 8th January 1853, aged 82 yrs.

Martha Barstow died 24th September 1859, aged 58 yrs.

Clarissa (Jackson) Bond born 2nd November 1811, died 7th April 1899 [wife of Henry K. Bond].

Frederika Bond born April 1850, died 18th November 1883 [daughter of William J. Bond].

Lucinda (Kennedy) Bond, born July 1819, died 22nd February 1887 [wife of Allison Bond].

Margaret (Jackson) Bond born 30th April 1806, died 3rd April 1878 [second wife of Joseph Bond].

Nancy (Young) Bond, born June 5, 1804, died Mch. 24, 1838 [first wife of Joseph Bond].

Sarah (Trowant) Bond born 1849, died 11th March 1887 [wife of Joseph J. Bond, son of Joseph Bond].

Sarah (Jackson) Bond, died 4th July 1898 [wife of Albion P. Bond].

Zulema (Jackson) Bond born 23rd May 1821, died 10th April 1890 [wife of Alexander K. Bond].
John Boyinton died Jan. 29, 1821.
Jonas Call died 7th January 1881 [husband of Harriet Bond].
Abigail Catland [wife of John Catland] died 18th October 1852.
Joseph A. Chapman died 1887.
Maria Chapman died 24th May 1891.
Mary H. Chapman died 15th February 1841, aged 44 yrs.
Rebecca Dow Clark died Oct. 3, 1823.
Warren Clark died 23rd January 1832, aged 24 yrs.
William Cogswell died 8th January 1856.
Samuel C. Currier, son of Oren & Lucinda [N. (Chisam)] Currier, born 28 Oct. 1858, died 18 Aug. 1879.
Elisha Day died 30th Sept. 1843.
George Deal died 17th November 1844, aged 89 yrs.
Mary Deal died May 1855.
Matilda Deshon died 25th January 1856.
Nancy Dow died June 18, 1832.
Ruth A. Dunbar died 21st January 1890.
Lorinda (Witham) Flagg died 22nd July 1860, wife of William Flagg.
Mary (Jones) Givins died May 1854.
Hepsibah Gray died 20th May 1826.
Rebecca (Meservey) Gray died 27th February 1893, aged 95 yrs. 10 mos.
Eunice Green died 10 January 1853.
Lot. W. Hall died 22nd August 1880.
Isaac Hoffses died 25th January 1864.
Loren Hoffses died 14th July 1849.
Lydia Hoffses died 20th February 1873.
Margaret Hoffses died 28th August 1863.
Asrenath [sic] Hopkins died 14th August 1831.
Briggs C. Jackson died 8th February 1873.
Elizabeth (Cunningham) Jackson died 20th April 1833.
George E. Jackson died 21st September 1893, aged 72 yrs.
Lucinda Jackson died 30th October 1836.
Lucinda J. Jackson died 19th November 1897.
Mary Johnson died 19th October 1843, aged 26 yrs.
Edward Jones died 15th December 1891, aged 79 yrs.
Henry Jones died 23rd April 1844, aged 29 yrs.
Nancy B. Jones died 14th May 1865, aged 40 yrs.
Randall Jones died 23rd November 1855.
Abigail Kennedy died May 1856.
Alexander Kennedy died 8th August 1851.
Eliza Kennedy died 14th April 1883, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos.
James Kennedy died 10th May 1826.
Polly (Bond) Kennedy died 23rd September 1831, aged 52 yrs.
Rebecca Kennedy died 7th July 1858, aged 55 yrs.
Sarah Kennedy died 25th May 1840, aged 58 yrs.
Sarah Kennedy [wife of John] died 9th May 1869.
Susan Haskell Kennedy died 25th June 1859.
Lydia Ladd died 25th May 1833.
John E. Linscott died 8th September 1883.
Andrew McCobb died 31st January 1855.
Elizabeth McCobb died 20th January 1880.
Pamelia McCurda died 27 August 1880.
Alzira (Bond) Meservey [daughter of Joseph Bond] born 1835, died 9th June 1891. [Another entry adds: aged 56 yrs.]

Dameris Meservey died 11th January 1861, aged 87 yrs.
Jane Y. Meservey died 13th June 1877.
Mary Meservey died Feb. 13, 1821.
Miles Meservey born December 1824, died 29th August 1899.
Albert Moody died 28th August 1879.
Caroline Moody died 6th April 1893, aged 84 yrs.
Philip Newbert died 6th August 1878, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos.
John Orff died 31st December 1891, aged 82 yrs. 5 mos.
Margery Orff died May 1864.
Joseph Partridge died 24th September 1882 [*sic*, ? 1852].
Nathan H. Pilsbury died 4th June 1824.
[Miss] Eleanor Rice died July 1878.
Catherine Robinson died 15th August 1832.
James Robinson [born 23 May 1784, son of James and Abigail] died 9th April 1855.
Alexander Shepherd died 24th November 1876, at Cambridge, Mass.
James Shepherd died July 23, 1818.
Lucinda Shepherd died 31st December 1862, aged 60 yrs.
Mary Shepherd died Aug. 14, 1843.
Mary Shepherd [wife of David] died 8 Aug. 1853.
Mary Shepherd died April 1877.
Jane Shuman died 9th September 1863.
Susannah Tibbetts died 7th June 1857, aged 59 yrs. 11 mos.
William Tibbetts died 26th August 1880, aged 89 yrs.
William Tilley died 2nd October 1882, aged 74 yrs.*
Harriet Tobey died 25th October 1863.
William Tobey died 23rd August 1835.
Leonard Vinal died 26th August 1893, aged 74 yrs.
Nathan Ware died 12th June 1851.
Ruth Waters died 9th January 1829, aged 81 yrs.
Aurelia A. Weeks died 28th September 1884, aged 71 yrs.
Caroline Weeks died 28th September 1886, aged 69 yrs.
Erastus G. Weeks died 2nd December 1884.
Hannah Weeks died 19th December 1877, at Vassalboro.
Jarusha [*sic*] A. Weeks died 7th October 1841, aged 22 yrs.
Lucy A. Weeks died 29th March 1888, aged 62 yrs. 6 mos.
Sarah Weeks died 3rd April 1878.
George Wiles died 27th September 1853.
Elizabeth Witham died 21 July 1853.
Hannah Bond Young born 23rd July 1805, died 25th May 1892.

*Rev. William Tilley was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Jefferson 4th Jan. 1852. His pastorate in this church was not continuous until his death, although he occupied the pulpit for many years during the intervening period.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CEMETERY AT EAST BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A.M.,
of New York City

THE following inscriptions, all that are now to be found in the cemetery at East Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vt., were copied *verbatim* on 19 Aug. 1918. The appearance of the ground indicates that there are many unmarked graves; but there have been no interments in this cemetery for some forty years, the inscription of latest certain date being that on the gravestone of Benjamin Upton, who died 1 Jan. 1877. In this copy words which appear entirely in capital letters on the gravestones have been reproduced with the initial letters only capitalized. The punctuation of the original inscriptions has been followed as closely as possible, but in doubtful cases the usual present-day punctuation has been given.

Benjamin Ayers, Born at Brookfield, Mass. Oct. 19, 1793, died at Bakersfield Mar. 26, 1870.

Owen, son of Benj. & Sarah Ayers; died Sept. 12, 1841; aged 16 years & 2 m.
Emily L. daughter of James & Sarah Ayres, died April 21, 1841; aged 3 years & 7 mo.

Harriet, daughter of James & Sarah Ayres, died March 12, 1840. Æ. 4 years & 8 mos.

In Memory of Nathan A. son of Wm. & Sally Balsar, who died Jan. 28, 1841; aged 2 months & 8 days.

Margaret, wife of James B. Belser, died Feb. 6, 1843; aged 85 years.

Lillian J. daughter of A. G. & M. N. Brigham, died Aug. 1, 1858. Æ. 3 mos. & 7 d'ys.

Ira, son of Augustus & Elvira Child; died Feb. 8, 1847. Æ. 13 Mo. & 14 d.

John son of Augustus & Elvira Child; died Apr. 21, 1852; age 3 y'rs. 4 m's. & 11 days.

Perley [Child.]*

Philetus C. son of Thomas & Lydia Child; died May 27. 1827; aged 4 years & 16 days.

In Memory of Sally, daughter of Thomas & Lydia Child. Who departed this life Oct. 7th AD. 1818, in the 5th year of her age.

In Memory of Thomas, son of Thomas & Lydia Child, who departed this life Jan. 23rd AD. 1813, in the 5th year of his age.

Thomas, son of Augustus & Elvira Child, Died Mar. 5, 1864, Æ. 33 Y'rs.

William Dane, Died Aug. 9, 1853. Æ. 26 y'rs. 4 mos. & 3 d's.

Ormill W. Doan. A private of Co. H 2 Vt. Vol. died at Frederickburg Va. Dec. 25, 1862. Æ. 23 Yrs & 7 mo. [*Stone broken.*]

Ormill Doan. Died at Baton Rouge July 18 1862. Aged 50 years; a private of Co. H 7 Vt. Vol.†

Angeline, daughter of E. P. & J. A. Doane. Died March 5, 1850; aged 5 yrs. 4 mo. 7 days.

Esmond L. son of Ormill & Matilda Doane. Died Jan. 23, 1863. Æ. 12 Yrs. & 7 Days.

*This inscription is found between the inscriptions of John, son of Augustus and Elvira Child, and Thomas, son of the same parents.

†This inscription is on the reverse of the gravestone of Ormill W. Doan.

- Jerusha, daughter of Jesse & Clarissa Doane. Died July 17, 1855. Aged 16 y'rs. 3 mo's.
- Leonard, son of Jesse & Clarissa Doane; died Sept. 13, 1848 [?] Æ. 12 Years & 8 Mo's.
- Phebe M. Daughter of Ormill & Matilda Doane. Died Feb. 23, 1863. Æ. 20 Yrs. 1 Mo. 16 D's.
- William Leonard, son of Wm & C. L. Doane, died May 21, 1853. Æ. 4 mo. 12 d's.
- Daphne C. wife of H. W. Dunham. Died June [stone broken, ? 10, 1877]. Æ. 49 Y'rs. & 5 Mo's.
- Frank, son of* [stone broken, illegible] May 26, 1855. Aged [illegible].
- Hattie Bell, Dau. of H. W. & D. C. Dunham. Died June [illegible] 1860. Aged 1 yr. & 11 d's.
- Jesse Davison, son of Jesse & Lucy Dunham, died Jan. 8th [stone broken, ? 1829]; aged 9 months.
- Mary, daughter of Jairus & Hannah Eaton, died Nov. 4, 1851. Aged 17 y'rs. 1 mo. 9 d's.
- Betsey, wife of Wm Giddings. Died Sept. 30, 1859. Aged 86 y'rs.
- Betsey, wife of William Giddings, jr. Died Aug. 3, 1867. Æ. 69 ys. 5 ms. & 15 ds.
- Clark, son of Wm & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died Nov. 27, 1849; Æ. 20 yrs. 9 mos. & 9 dys.
- George, son of Wm. & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died Jan. 2, 1850. Æ. 16 Y'rs. & 2 mo.
- In Memory of Horace, son of William & Betsey Giddings, jr. Died June 13, 1845. Æ. 7 Ys. 8 m. & 3 d.
- Selina, wife of Thomas H. Giddings. Died Oct. 2^d 1837. Aged 32 years & 6 months.
- Thomas H. Giddings, died Jan. 15, 1840 in the fortieth year of his age.
- William Giddings died August 26, AD. 1850. Aged 82 Years & 4 months.
- William Giddings, jr. Died Oct. 22, 1850. Aged 54 y'rs. 9 mo. & 20 days.
- Joseph W. Hodges. Died Mar. 15, 1849. Æ. 40 Y'rs. & 5 m's.
- Catherine Upton, his wife, died Dec. 11, 1867. Æ. 65 y'rs. & 1 mo.
- Leander L. son of J. & C. Hodges, died Nov. 10, 1855. Æ. 22 years.
- Mariah C. Hodges; died May 5, 1860. Ae. 23 yrs.
- Daphne P. wife of [stone broken and illegible, ? Josiah Houghton].
- In Memory of Jonas Houghton, who died Dec. 9, 1831, Aged 74 years, 4 months & 4 days.
- Josiah Houghton, Died Mar. 3, 1864. Æ. 70 ys. & 11 mo.
- Phebe R. wife of Jonas Houghton, died Feb. 26, 1856. Æ. 93 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 days.
- Cornelius A. son of Luther & Louis [sic] T. Hunter. Died Feb. 27, 1853. Aged 9 mo's. 14 d'ys.
- Dosha, wife of Edward Hunter, Died May 13, 1850; aged 64 yrs.
- Edward Hunter, died June 5, 1862. Ae. 70 y's. & 7 mo.
- Elizabeth B. wife of Edward Hunter; died July 11, 1820. Aged 31 Years.
- In Memory of John Hunter who died March 21, 1825, in the 75th year of his age.
- Sarah, wife of John Hunter, died Feb. 2, 1843; aged 87 years.
- In Memory of Elijah Johnson, who died Nov. 5, 1818, in the 34 year of his age.
- William Miller. Died Sept. 2, 1864. Æ. 69 y. 4 m. & 28 ds.
- Alice B. wife of Benjamin Perkins. Died Sept. 19, 1854. Æ. 37 yrs. 10 mos. & 10 ds.
- Alice L. Daughter of Benjamin & Alice B. Perkins. Died Sept. 25, 1854. Æ. 15 yrs. 11 mos. & 22 ds.

*Probably a son of H. W. and D. C. Dunham.

Benjamin Perkins. Died Feb. 14, 1855. Æ. 43 yrs. 10 mos. & 8 ds.
 Cynthia Evelyn, daugh. of B. & A. Perkins. Died Aug. 19, 1852. Æ. 1 yr. 10 m's. & 21 d's.
 Lydia, wife of Dea. Wm. Perkins. Died Oct. 22, 1857. Æ. 80 Y'rs. 4 mo.
 Lydia L. daughter of Benj. & Alice Perkins, died Aug. 7, 1857. Aged 14 yrs. 5 mos. & 23 ds.
 Dea. Wm. Perkins. Died Oct. 9, 1855. Aged [illegible] 6 m.
 William B. son of Benjamin & Alice B. Perkins. Died Sept. 18, 1854. Æ. 13 yrs. 10 mos. & 4 ds.
 Martha M. wife of Orrin S. Powers, and daughter of W^m & Electa Sadlier, Died May 22 [?], 1868. Æ. 22 y'rs. 5 ms. & 4 ds.
 Belinda L. Sornberger, wife of Michael Randall. Died July 20, 1862. Æ. 39 Yrs. & 5 mo.
 Charlie H. son of William & Electa Sadlier, died Jan. 29, 1868. Æ. 11 yrs. 5 mo. & 8 days.
 Willie A. son of William & Electa Sadlier. Died Dec. 30, 1862. Æ. 6 yrs. & 4 mos.
 Luna J. dau. of Hiram & Susanna Smith, died Aug. 8, 1841. Aged 12 years, 2 m. & 14 d.
 Cynthia, daughter of Daniel & Mary Stearnes. Died May 31, 1813. Aged 15 y's. 6 mo's. 16 d's.
 Daniel M. Stearnes. Died Apr. 13, 1853. Aged 77 y'rs. 7 m's. 19 d's.
 Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary Stearnes. Died Dec. 24, 1834. Aged 21 y'rs. & 17 days.
 Mary, wife of D. M. Stearnes. Died Sept. 15, 1856. Æ. 81 y's. 3 m's. 26 d's.
 Benjamin Upton. Died Jan. 1, 1877; aged 100 Y'rs & 9 Mo's.
 Betsey, wife of Benjamin Upton. Died Jan. 17, 1861. Æ. 80 yrs.
 William C. died July 20, 1852. Æ. 16 months.
 Infant daughter, died May 16, 1849.
 Children of H. & M. Upton.

RECORDS KEPT BY MRS. OLIVE F. HOYT OF NEWINGTON, N. H.

Copied by JACKSON M. HOYT of Newington, N. H., and communicated by
 SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B., of Dover, N. H.

THE following records were transcribed in 1908 from a journal kept by Mrs. Olive F. (Coleman) Hoyt of Newington, N. H., who died in Jan. 1890, aged 87 years. Under each of the headings given in brackets the entries have been arranged in the order of the years, but the punctuation has been brought into conformity with present-day usage and the names of the months have been given in the customary abbreviations.

[BIRTHS, BEFORE 1853]

1787,	Nov. 24,	James Twombly was born.
1842,	Oct. 20,	Clark Coleman born.
1844,	Nov. 26,	Enoch T. Coleman's first son born.
"	Dec. 29,	James Hoyt[s] 3d son born.
1847,	Feb. 7,	Arabella, dau. of Enoch T. Coleman, born.

1851, Nov. 10, Abigail P. Hoyt's 5th child born—a girl. [1851 written in pencil.]

[BIRTHS, 1853-1865*]

1853, Jan. 3, Hope, dau. of John I. Trefethen.
 " " 12, Joseph Odiorne, son of Augustus Ordiorne, born.
 " Feb. 2, Joshua B., son of Joshua B. Pickering.
 " Mar. 7, Lucretia P., 1st dau. of Henry J. Downing.
 " 7, Robert H., 1st son of Ephraim Pickering.
 " 3, daughter of Mrs. Abigail Floyd.
 " May 13, daughter of Nicholas P. Furber.
 " 17, daughter of Miss Mary Paul Pickering.
 " Aug. 14, Herbert S., son of F. W. & Louisa de Richemont.
 " 18, Mary F., dau. of Otis B. & Alice Downing.
 " 21, Luther C., son of Ephraim Pickering. [Luther C. written in pencil.]
 " Oct. 15, dau. of Gilman Mason.
 " Nov. 23, son of Frank Pettigrew.
 " 29, Fred Neal, son of Joshua Downing, 2d wife.
 " Dec. 1, Ada, 2d dau. of Levi Garland.
 " 12, Olive, 4th dau. of John L. Pickering. [Olive written in pencil.]
 1854, Feb. 16, 2d dau. of F. T. Pickering, 4th child.
 " July 24, 3d dau. of James Hoyt.
 " 29, 2d " of Nicholas P. Furber.
 " Oct. 15, 2d son of Joshua M. Nutter.
 1855, Jan. 25, son of George Garland, Ellery O. [Ellery O. written in pencil.]
 " " 26, 1st son of Walter Scott of Portsmouth.
 " 29, daughter of Gilman & Abigail Upham.
 " " of Henry & Sarah Allard.
 " Mar. 28, " of Joshua & Mary Downing.
 " Apr. 1, " of George & Henrietta de Rochemont.
 " Apr. 3, dau. of James W. & Charlotte F. Hoyt, Tuesday.
 " May 9, son of Charles & Mariah Brewster.
 " June 18, son of George and Mary E. Coleman.
 " June 8, dau. of Daniel de Rochemont.
 " " 28, " of Isaac & Frances Brackett.
 " Sept. 6, " of Elias & Mary E. Frink, Jennie Rowe. [Jennie Rowe written in pencil.]
 " Oct. 13, " of John A. & Sarah M. Pickering, Amanda. [Amanda written in pencil.]
 " Nov. 18, " of G. W. & Eliza Knox, Eva Pray. [Eva Pray written in pencil.]
 " Dec. 5, Ruby S., dau. of Col. Isaac & Ann S. Frink.
 1856, Jan. 17, A son to Joseph & Elizabeth Whidden, Frank L.
 " Feb. 20, Stillborn son of F. T. & Sophia E. G. Pickering.
 " Feb. 2, 2nd son of Ephraim & Margaret Pickering, Chas. N.
 " Mar. 21, 3d son of Joshua M. & Sarah Nutter, 4th child.
 " Apr. 19, 2d son of Ephraim & Mary Pickering, William C.
 " May 5, Twins, son & daughter of Enoch & Abby Coleman.
 " 14, 2d dau. of James A. & Susan M. Pickering, Sarah.
 " June 9, son of John L. & Mary Pickering.
 " " 10, son of James & Lydia Hoyt, William A.
 " July 23, Daughter of William & Belinda Garland, Nora.

*In the journal the heading for the births of a given year is usually "Births in Newington."

1856,	Aug. 28,	Son of George & Margaret Garland, Rose. [<i>Rose written in pencil.</i>]
"	Sept. 15,	Son of Peter and Mary E. Taylor.
"	17,	1st son of Amos & Jerusha A. Dame, James E.
"	20,	1st son of Elder Saml. & Harriet S. Hoyt, Arthur.
"	Oct. 23,	In Portsmouth, 2d son of Walter & Ann Scott.
1857,	June 12,	Mary Susette, dau. of Frank T. Pickering.
1858,	Jan. 3,	son to Elias & Mary E. Frink, died young.
"	Mar. 13,	dau. to Richard P. & Margaret Hoyt, Fannie.
"	July	to Geo. & Mary E. Coleman.
"	Sept. 1,	dau. to Leonard S. Garland.
"	Oct. 15,	1st child of Col. Joseph W. Pickering, Hannah J.
"	Dec. 9,	son to A. J. & Abby A. Cole, Levi J.
"	11,	dau. to Chas. W. & Antoinette Nutter, Ida A.
1859,	Jan. 12,	son to Chas. T. & Mary E. Emery.
"	Jan. 10,	1st child, a daughter, to George de Rochemont, Jr., & Kate, his wife, Monday.
"	Jan. 23,	2d son to Rev. Saml. Hoyt, Frank M.
"	Feb. 6,	daughter, 3d child, of Walter & Ann Scott.
"	21,	daughter to Elias & M.E Frink, 3d child.
"	25,	son to John Lowel Pickering, James [?].
"	May 7,	daughter to Ephraim Pickering, Jr., Abbie. [<i>Abbie written in pencil.</i>]
"	Aug. 29,	daughter to George & Henrietta de Rochemont.
"	Sept. 19,	daughter to John A. & Sarah E. Pickering, Alma.
"	Oct. 15,	1st daughter to Robert & Martha O. Manson, Emma.
"	31,	daughter to Gilbert & Lizzie Hoyt, Addie, Monday.
"	Nov. 4,	daughter to J. W. & E. A. Whidden.
"	Dec. 2,	daughter to N. P. & Caroline Furber.
1860,	Feb. 21,	Fred, son to William Hoyt, Jr.
"	" 19,	Daughter to Frank T. Pickering, Delia, 7th child.
"	23,	2d daughter of Walter Scott, 4th child.
"	July 29,	Babe of George E. & M. E. Coleman.
"	Aug. 1,	Daughter of Susan Upham.
"	18,	dau. to Isaiah Allard.
"	Oct. 19,	John Edward, son to John A. & Sarah E. Pickering.
"	30,	Lizzie, dau. to A. J. & Abbie A. Cole.
"	Nov. 5,	1st dau. to Amos & Jerusha A. Dame, Addie.
1861,	Jan. 12,	3d Daughter to Benjamin & Caroline Bean, 5th child.
"	18,	daughter to Leonard S. Garland.
"	Feb. 18,	George Wallace, 1st son to J. W. & S. Q. Pickering.
"	May 4,	son to Samuel Bean, at Fox Point.
"	27,	dau. to John L. & Mary Pickering, 12th child.
"	June 12,	Geo. & Mary E. Coleman.
"	13,	son to Charles Thompson, in Ham House.
"	20,	Twin sons to George & Emerline Brown, Willard & William T.
"	July 18,	Jeannette, dau. to Joseph & Martha A. Hoyt, Thursday.
"	Aug. 11,	1st son to Richard P. & Margaret Hoyt, George.
"	16,	daughter to Ephraim Pickering, Jr., Mary W. [<i>Mary W. written in pencil.</i>]
1862,	Jan. 19,	a son to Joseph W. Whidden, 7th child, Ira. [<i>Ira written in pencil.</i>]
"	Feb. 16,	a dau. to Benj. & Caroline Bean.
"	Mar. 6,	a son to Elias & Mary E. Frink, 5th child, Darius. [<i>Darius written in pencil.</i>]

1862,	7,	1st and only son to Nicholas T. Furber, William.
"	Oct.	dau. to Chas. & Almira de Rochemont.
1863,	Jan. 3,	son born to Susan Upham, 2d child.
"	25,	dau. to Wm. & Martha A. Hoyt, Lillian.
"		dau. to Henry J. & Lydia J. Downing.
"	Mar.	Geo. Garland, a dau., in the Sam Adams house.
"	Apr. 26,	a son to Jos. W. Pickering, J. W. P., Jr.
"	July 9,	a son to Amos Dame.
"	24,	1st son to Joseph & Martha Hoyt, Jos. H.
"	Aug. 18,	dau. to Robert & M. O. Manson, Estelle.
1864,	Jan. 16,	son to Mary Ellen Bean, Frank M. Bean.
"	Apr. 2,	dau. to Gee & Sophia Pickering, Nellie.
"		dau. to Isaiah Allard.
"	June	dau. to Ephraim Pickering, Jr.
"	July 26,	dau. to Benj. Bean, the 5th daughter.
"		dau. to N. P. Furber.
"	Dec. 11,	dau. to Elias & Mary E. Frink.
1865,	Jan. 4,	First child, dau. to Louis L. de Rochemont.
"	Mar. 1,	Chauncey B., son to Gilbert P. Hoyt.
"	2,	son to George & Margaret Garland.
"		A dau. to Thomas & Frances Staples, Faith.
"	30,	Herbert, son to Isaac & Abbie Dow.
"	Apr. 23,	son to Samuel Bean, at old Folsom House.
"	May 4,	2d son to Richard P. Hoyt.
"	May 27,	James C., son to Nathl. & Rosamon Simpson.
"	Nov. 10,	a daughter to Jas. Wm. Hoyt, Lizzie.

[MARRIAGES, 1826-1865*]

1826,	June 8,	Isaiah Ricker & Charlotte Watson.
"	Sept. 28,	Cotton Garland & Mehetable Pickering.
"	" "	Samuel Cate of Portsmouth & Sally Tibbetts.
"	Oct. 10,	James Pickering & Ruth Miller of Portsmouth.
"	Nov. 1,	John Hoyt & Elizabeth Dame.
"	" 26,	Samuel Tuttle of Durham to Alice Hart.
1827,	July 20,	Valentine Pickering & Ruth Chace [or Chase].
"	Oct. 28,	Thomas Pickering & Lydia Ham of Somersworth.
"	Dec. 1,	Otis B. Downing & Eliza Pickering.
1828,	Feb. 19,	Elder Peasley of Plaistow & Sarah Peavey.
"	June 8,	Simes Frink & Sarah Hatch, Greenland.
"	July 13,	Theodore Pickering & Mary Hart.
"	Nov. 2,	Phineas Coleman & Comfort Weeks, Greenland.
"	Mar. 8,†	Ira Coffin of Tuftonborough to M. A. L. Pickering.
"	Nov. 26,‡	Peter Gannon to Alice Downing.
"	Apr. 22,	Mark Nutter and Abigail Hilton were married in Lee, New Hampshire.
1830,	May 6,	Capt. George Adams & Deborah Pickering.
"	Sept. 2,	John Downing & Mary Roberts of Portsmouth.
"	Nov. 29,	Josiah Downing & Dolly Wiggins of Portsmouth.
1831,	Feb. 16,	Robert Ham & Widow Polly Dame.
"	Apr. 4,	George Towle & Clarinda Neal.
"	" 7,	Winthrop P. Hoyt & Lucy M. Rymes.
"	May 10,	John Knight & Wid. Hannah Drew of Durham.

*In the journal the heading for the marriages of a given year is usually "Marriages in Newington" or "Marriages," but the entries show that some of the marriages were solemnized in other places than Newington.

† 1829, Mar. 8.

‡ 1829, Nov. 26.

1831,	June 13,	Thomas B. Loughton & Eliza Rymes.
"	Sept. 4,	John A. Smilie & Martha White, New Castle.
1832,	Mar. 29,	John Kingman of Madbury & Wid. Mary Burt.
"	May 17,	E. W. Toppan, Hampton, & A. M. Pickering.
"	" 21,	Alfred Pendexter of Dover & Phebe Pickering.
"	June 20,	Joseph Pickering & Mary J. Goss of Rye.
"	" 23,	Thornton Betton, Derry, & M. E. B. H. Holyoke.
1833,	Feb. 28,	James Coleman & Mary Adams.
"	Mar. 21,	William Nutter & Betsy Downing.
"	"	Edward Holmes & Iset S. Adams.
1834,	Apr. 29,	James Bickford (Greenland) to S. A. Pickering.
"	May 15,	Eben Simpson, York, [and] Abigail Adams.
"	Dec. 3,	Jeremiah Stevens to Wid. Sally Cate.
"	" 14,	Robert Peverly to Jane Sherburne, Ports.
"	" 27,	Reuben L. Lane, S. Hampton, to Lydia Pickering.
1835,	Jan. 18,	Thomas Hoyt [and] Mary Moses of Ports.
"	May 13,	Elias Frink [and] Elizabeth Pickering.
"	Oct. 1,	Eph. Coleman, Esq., [and] Sarah Adams, Great Falls.
"	" 18,	Levi Carkin [and] L. Priscilla Dow.
"	" 4,	Daniel Coleman of Wolfborough [and] Mary A. Whidden.
1836,	June 26,	John M. Furber [and] Lydia Dow.
"	Oct. 27,	Edward Huntress [and] Mary E. Adams.
1837,	Jan. 12,	Benjamin Swain, Exeter, [and] Eliza Twombly.
"	" 29,	Nathaniel P. Coleman [and] Dorathy Mathes.
"	Apr. 3,	Eph. Pickering [and] Lydia Pillsbury.
"	May 7,	Thos. G. Furber [and] Elizabeth Dow.
"	June 8,	John L. Pickering [and] Mary J. Berry.
"	July 2,	Gilman Upham [and] Abigail Twombly.
"	July 3,	Valentine P. Dow [and] Wid. Folsom.
"	Dec. 3,	James Hall [and] Lucy Neal.
"	Aug. 4,	Loring Pickering [and] Wid. Bean, Lowell.
1838,	May 20,	Samuel H. Tarlton [and] Mary Gee Pickering.
"	" 29,	Samuel Drown [and] Mehetible Pickering.
"	Dec. 23,	Alfred M. Hoyt [and] Harriet Fabyan.
1839,	Sept. 29,	Alpheus Brooks (Eliot) [and] Clarrissa Quint.
1840,	Mar. 4,	Stephen Butler, Sanford, [and] Mary E. Furber.
"	" 12,	Samuel Langdon, Ports., [and] Sarah A. Coleman.
"	" 25,	Silas Craig of Keene [and] Lucy Ann Nutter, Ports.
"	" 26,	Wm. Hall, Ports., [and] Deborah C. Pickering.
"	Sept. 20,	Levi Garland [and] Helen M. Adams.
"	Dec. 31,	James H. Buzzell, Ports., [and] Harriet Pillsbury, Derry.
1841,	Apr. 6,	Edmund C. Bean [and] Abigail Pickering.
"	" 7,	Charles W. Nutter [and] A. S. F. A. De Witt.
"	Sept. 30,	Benjamin Bean [and] Caroline Coleman.
"	Oct. 26,	Leonard S. Garland [and] Almira Whitcomb.
"	Nov. 25,	Nelson N. Downing [and] Caroline M. Spinney.
"	Dec. 12,	Amasa Howard [and] Wid. Lydia Pickering.
1842,	Mar. 17,	Mr. Daniel M. de Rochemont and Mrs. Eliza A. Odde.
"	July 3,	Wm. Padman [and] Eliza Dow.
1843,	Jan. 28,	Mr. John Hoyt [and] Martha Ann Nutter, dau. of Capt. James Nutter.
"	Mar. 15,	In Ports., Danl. R. Ambros [and] Jane Ann Thompson.
"	" 23,	Thomas L. Pickering [and] Margaret Weeks, Ports.
"	" 30,	Joseph H. Gerrish, Dearfield, [and] Mary A. Smith.

- 1843, June 8, Carsten B. deWitt [and] Mrs. Ann Eliza Brown.
 " July 20, in Dover, John Prescott of Ports. [and] Mrs. Esther H.
 or Kersum [sic] of Dover.
 " Nov. 27, Joel Bean of Tuftonboro [and] Mary Ford, Dover.
 " Dec. 6, George Hodgden [and] Livinia Vennard.
 " 25, Rufus K. Oxford and Eliza Ann Nutter of N.
 1844, July 9, Joseph C. Huckins of Dover [and] Clarassa J. Dow, N.
 " Aug. 28, Joseph W. Whidden of Portsmouth [and] Elizabeth A.
 Berry.
 " Sept. 25, Stephen Johnson [and] Hannah Frink.
 " Benjamin Ackerman of Newburyport and Sarah J.
 Nutter.
 " Dec. 19, Pettingill & Lavinia Nutter.
 " " " John Hoyt and Abigail P. Coleman.
 1845, Mar. 10, Thomas F. Foye, New Castle, [and] Ann Mariah Furber.
 " Mar. 22, William Berry [and] Elizabeth Ann Nutter.
 " Apr. 19, Augustus W. Ordiorne [and] Mary R. Nutter of Ports.
 " 27, Henry C. Allard [and] Sarah F. Quint.
 " Oct.[?]¹⁰, in Newington, David G. Bartlett of Haverhill [and]
 Lydia H. Pray.
 " Oct. 7, George J. Smart of Portsmouth to Lydia B. Nutter.
 " Apr. 22, Rev. Masenna Goodrich of Portsmouth to Charlotte E.
 Nutter.
 " 28, in Ports., Tobias Ham Miller and Mrs. Hannah H.
 Plaisted.
 " Mar. 21, George Farnum, Great Falls, to Anna P. Scott of Ports.
 1846, Nov. 29, in Portsmouth, James W. Nutter of Portsmouth to
 Mary Ann Edgerly of Newington.
 1846[?], Nov. 29, By Rev. Osmon C. Baker, Wm. Fabyan to Mrs. Mary
 E. B. H. H. Betton, both of Newington.
 1847, Mar. 18, Mr. Frank T. Pickering to Miss Sophia E. G. deWitt.
 " Apr. 4, Mr. Henry O. Foye & Charlotte Dane.
 " June 13, Gen. Theodore Burleigh, Greenland, to Wid. Comfort
 Coleman of Newington.
 " Aug. 26, Portsmouth, William Rymes [and] Susan Kennard.
 " Oct. 31, Eliot, Mr. William Huntress [and] Isette F. Spinney of
 Eliot.
 " Nov. 10, Mr. John C. Newton of Gosport to Hannah P. Coleman.
 Mr. Isaac Brackett & Frances I. Dow.
 1848, " Albert R. Hatch, Esq., [and] Miss Harris.
 " Jan. 12, Mr. Elias Smith [and] Miss Margaret Wheren.
 " Jan. 20, Col. Isaac Frink to Ann Sarah Hoyt.
 " Apr. 9, In Bath, N. H., Joshua M. Nutter to Miss Sarah Heath.
 " Apr. 18, Dr. Benjamin T. Prescott of Boston to Miss Margaret
 A. F. Rollins.
 " May 23, Mr. James Alfred Pickering to Miss Susan E. Mathes of
 Durham.
 " June 18, Mr. Joshua B. Pickering to Miss Elizabeth Jane Picker-
 ing.
 " " 18, Capt. Chas. Hodgdon of Ports. to Miss Eunice Pray.
 " " 30, Ports., Richard L. Pickering [and] Josephine Barton.
 " Oct. 12, James H. Thrasher of Nashua [and] Lydia Colby.
 1849, Feb. 25, Darius Frink & Mary E. Coleman.
 " Mar. 27, In Greenland, Nehemiah Pickering of Newington &
 Elizabeth Taylor.
 " Dec. 5, Valentine P. Dow to Mary Jane Cotton of Holdiness.

1850,	Feb. 27,	Richard H. Downing to Ann E. Brown.
"	Mar. 31,	Thomas W. Colbey of South Berwick to Hester Ann Wheeler.
"	May 12,	Portsmouth, John C. Works & Ann Sarah Downing.
"	19,	Peter Taylor to Mary E. Priest.
"	May 5,	Boston, Mr. ———Marsh of East Cambridge and Wd. Mary Ann Coffin formerly of Newington.
"	Nov. 12,	Varney and Sarah Ann Neal.
1851,	Jan. 29,	Francis I. Wilson to Catharine Scott, daughter of Daniel P. Scott.
"	Mar. 13,	Elias Frink to Mary E. Pickering.
"	Apr. 7,	Mr. Richard Furber to Miss Eleanor M. Pickering, his 2nd wife.
"	June 15,	Dover, Asa Smith to Eliza J. Vennor of Newington.
"	Oct. 5,	Henry J. Downing to Lydia J. Downing.
"	Dec. 31,	Mr. Joseph Quint to Wd. Kennedy of Ports.
"	12,	Lowell, David S. Harwood to Hannah Wentworth.
1852,	Feb. 1,	Ephraim, oldest son of James C. Pickering, to Miss Margaret E. Henderson of Greenland.
"	Mar. 1,	Mark Nutter to Miss Eliza Quint.
"	Nov. 4,	Nicholas Furber to Miss Caroline Welch, Eliot.
"	11,	Richard Webster of Haverhill to Mary A. Ferguson.
"	Dec. 30,	William Henry Nutter to Elizabeth Dame.
1853,	Jan. 22,	Joshua Downing to Mary Neal.
"	Feb. 2,	Timothy Dame, Jr., to Elizabeth Spinney of Eliot.
"	May	Mr. John Gee Pickering to Hannah Goodwin.
"	June 13,	Mr. Chas T. Emery of Ports. to Mary Emily Pickering of Newington.
"	Oct. 2,	in Portsmouth, Mr. John M. Perry of Boston to Miss Sarah B. Downing formerly of Newington.
"	Nov. 27,	John A. W. Quint to Rebecca Gould of Portsmouth.
"	Dec. 20,	In Ports., Capt. William H. Barn of Bath, Me., to Miss Augusta E. Jones, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Jones.
"	Nov. 24,	William Neal to Lucy Senter.
1854,	Jan. 8,	At Saco, Maine, Capt. Thomas Pickering to Miss Olive Coleman, both of Newington, 2d wife.
"	9,	In Barnstead, Mr. Mark Nutter to Mrs. Hannah Nutter of B., 3d wife.
"	Feb. 22,	Mr. William Rollins to Miss Sarah Patten of Auburn, N. H.
"	Mar. 26,	Mr. Isaiah Allard to Miss Almira F. Cate of Greenland.
"	Apr. 16,	Mr. Walter Scott to Miss Ann E. Garland.
"	May 24,	James W. Hoyt to Charlotte F. Hoyt.
1855,	Apr. 12,	Mr. Shipley Ricker of South Berwick to Miss Mariah Louisa de Rochemont.
"	May 5,	Elder Samuel Hoyt to Miss Harriet S. Murray of Portsmouth, 2d wife.
"	Sept. 30,	Cambridge, Mass., Winthrop H. F. Nutter to Miss Clarinda L. Arnold of Roxbury.
"	30,	Portsmouth, Mr. Stephen C. Orberry of New York to Miss Sarah Furber formerly of Newington.
"	Nov. 8,	P. Rokes [?] to Miss Mary Paul Pickering.
"	Dec. 9,	Chas. Amos Nutter to Miss Sarah O. Parker of Portsmouth.
1856,	May 1,	Capt. Ruel J. Bean to Mrs. Caroline Coleman of Dover.
"	June 8,	Amos Dame to Miss Jerush A. Coleman.

- 1856, Nov. Richard P. Hoyt to Mrs. Margaret M. Dow, widow of the late Langdon Dow.
 " Dec. Mr. William Hoyt, Jr., to Miss Martha Ann Hayes of Lebanon, Me.
- 1857, Jan. 13, Mr. Geo. F. Hough of Ports. to Miss Mary H. Dame.
 " Oct. 25, Mr. George de Rochemont to Miss Kate Stover [?] of Sanford, Me.
- " Nov. 12, Mr. Robert Manson, Kittery, to Matha O. Berry.
 " 29, Col. Jos. Warren Pickering to Sally Q. Foss.
- 1858, Jan. 19, Gilbert P. Hoyt to Miss Lizzie J. Legro of Rochester, N. H.
 " Mar. 5, Wm. Henry Nutter to Melissa Moulton of Portsmouth, 2nd wife.
 " Apr. 13, Mr. John Edward Hoyt to Hannah M. Sweeney.
 " Sept. 1, James Halley of Montreal to Miss Ann Orr.
 " Sept. 4, James Packard to Miss Mary Frances Hoyt.
 " Oct. 26, Cyrus O. Brown of Kensington to Miss Mary E. Brown of Epping.
 " Nov. 9, Samuel Perkins to Frances M. Pickering.
 " Dec. 29, Howard M. Foye to Miss Lizzie Ordiorne of Portsmouth.
- 1859, May 31, In Greenland, John S. H. Frink, Esq., to Lucretia Pickering, dau. of the late Hon. William Pickering.
- 1860, Jan. 8, Mr. John D. Sanborn of Salem, Mass., to Miss Henrietta B. Smith of Portsmouth.
 " 28, by Rev. Saml. Hoyt, Mr. Oliver O. Pickering to Miss Georgianna Adams.
 " Mar. 9, In Wyandott Co., Kansas, Frank H. Benton, Esq., to Susannah, dau. of Muellater, Chief of Wyandott Nation.
 " Apr. 12, by Rev. Samuel Hoyt, at his house, Mr. James Garland of Portsmouth to Widow Julia (Pray) Colbeth.
 " May 10, Mr. Joseph S. Hoyt to Miss Martha A. Hoyt.
- 1861, Oct. 20, Charles de Rochemont and Almira Staples of Eliot.
 " Dec. 20, Thomas Staples of Eliot and Frances M. Towle.
 " Melvin Welch and Lydia Ann Avery.
- 1862, June 12, Isaac Dow & Miss Abbie Beane.
 " Nov. 4, Ira M. Coffin & Miss Martha A. Hoyt.
 " Wm. H. Brackett of Greenland and Henrietta de Rochemont.
 " Mr. A. E. Wiggin of Tamworth & Mary F. Drown, only child of the late Saml. Drown.
- 1863, July 12, Gee Pickering and Sophia de Rochemont.
 " Oct. 7, James Wm. Hoyt and Sophia Furber.
- 1864, Apr. 12, Louis L. de Rochemont & Emily Nutter.
 " May 18, Edmund C. Bean & Olive Dame.
 " 26, Charles Paul of Eliot & Rosamond F. Coleman.
 " Nov. 23, Ira C. Seymour and Ann E. Garland of N.
 " Dec. 18, John I. Trefethen & Ariadna Nutter.
 " 1[?], Jas. E. Bean & Mary Ann Messenger of Newburyport.
- 1865, Mar. 11, Mr. Nathaniel H. Simpson of Greenland and Miss A. Rosamond Pickering, dau. of the late Judge James Pickering.
 " Apr. 16, Henry Gordon & Sarah Frances Allard.
 " Jeremiah Towle and Virginia Vaughan.
 " June 14, Thomas Coffin & Miss Mary Moran of Alton.
 " Mr. Charles Tucker and Frances, dau. of Cotton Garland.

[DEATHS, 1824-1865*]

1824,	Jan.	20,	Wd. Susannah Adams, 89 yrs.
"		22,	Paul Rollins, 59.
"	Feb.	13,	Martha Drew, 58.
"	Apr.	3,	Mr. Pinner, at L. Furber's, 85.
"	Apr.	22,	Widow Betsey Walker died, age 83.
"	May	21,	Wd. Olive Brasbridge.
"	May	23,	Wm. McNeal, 76.
"	July	15,	Sally Hodgdon, wife of C. Hodgdon, 40 years.
"	Aug.	1,	Samuel Furber, 49.
"	"	5,	Betsey Pickering, 52.
"	"	28,	Polly Quint, 53.
"		28,	A child of W. McNeal, 2 years.
[1824,]	July	10,	Richard Dame.†
[1824,]	Sept.	15,	Widow Betty Bickford, 90 years.‡
1825,	Jan.	30,	William White, age 71 years.
"	Mar.	2,	Zebulon Willey, " 77.
"	"	27,	Rosamond, dau. of Wm. & Nancy Hoyt, infant.
"	"	30,	Mark Walker, 69 years.
"	June	22,	Sally Seawards, 45.
"	July	12,	Mary Towle, 45.
"	Aug.	14,	Nehemiah Furber, 52.
"	Sept.	8,	Thomas Pickering, 46.
"	Oct.	28,	Child of Saml. Downing, 6 months.
"	Dec.	4,	Elizabeth Downing, 18 years, daughter of Richard Downing.
1826,	Jan.	20,	Temperance Miller, age 95 years.
"		26,	Frances Downing, 16 years, daughter of Richard Downing.
"	Jan.	27,	infant child of Sally Brasbridge, 3 weeks.
"	Mar.	3,	James Mann, 33 years.
"		14,	Wid. Mary Furber, 63 years, formerly of this town.
"		29,	Deborah Marshall, 42 years.
"	May	17,	William Fabyan, Esq., 52 years.
"	Sept.	29,	Martha Ann, dau. of Samuel Hoyt, 2 years.
"	Oct.	28,	Abigail, wife of John Adams, age 83 yrs.
"	Nov.	12,	By drowning, Margaret A. Frink, 22 years.
"		27,	Adaline Colbath, 33 "
1827,	Feb.	1,	Wid. Mary Pickering, age 41 years.
"		9,	Miss Betsy Hammond, 70 "
"		11,	Infant child of John Fabyan.
"		24,	Eph. F. Rollins died at Plymouth, 35, brought home and buried the 28th.
"	Mar.	8,	Nancy, wife of James Coleman, age 43.
"		9,	Caroline P., dau. of Jas. & Nancy Coleman, 3½.
"	Apr.	8,	Hannah Tibbetts, 51.
"		7,	Abigail Nutter, 30.
"			Mary Quint found dead on Portsmouth bridge, 44 yrs.
1828,	Mar.	10,	Wid. Mary White, 84.
"	June	5,	Mrs. Mary Hodgdon, wife of Chas., 24 yrs.

*In the journal the heading for the deaths of a given year is usually "Deaths in Newington" or "Died in Newington," but the entries show that some of the deaths occurred elsewhere.

†In the journal the date of Richard Dame's death is given as 1814, July 10; but, as this entry immediately follows the two entries of Aug. 28, 1824, "1814" may be an error for "1824."—EDITOR.

‡No year is given in the journal for the death of Widow Betty Bickford; but the entry immediately follows the record of the death of Richard Dame, and apparently belongs among the entries for 1824.—EDITOR.

1828,	June 5,	Thomas Beck of Greenland, age 27 years.
"	22,	Bartholemew Downing, 76 yrs.
"	July 21,	Rev. Henry Smith died in New York, age 38, formerly of Durham.
"	Sept. 20,	Mary Pickering, dau. of R. D. Hart, age 29 yrs.
1829,	Jan. 19,	Levi Furber, age 78.
"	Mar. 5,	Deborah Downing, 78, wife of Bartholemew.
"	Apr. 5,	Sarah Rollins, 83.
"	July 7,	John Dame, 79.
"	"	Joanna Rollins, 74.
"	11,	John Southerin, 26.
"	July 19,	John W. Coleman, 20, son of Joseph.
"	Aug. 16,	Harriet, wife of Kinsman Peverly, 27 yrs.
"	Sept. 20,	Wid. Temperance Furber, 73.
"	Oct. 3,	Mrs. Hannah Allard, 72.
"	Nov. 24,	Hopley Y. Peavey, 46.
1830,	Feb. 16,	Widow Janvrin died, age 100 years.
"	Mar.	Phillis Coleman, colored, 70 yrs.
"	Apr. 15,	Elisha Towle, 54.
"	July 6,	Capt. Thomas Pickering, 4th, 27.
"	July 24,	John Avery died, age 49 years.
"	Oct. 7,	Nancy Tibbetts, 28.
"	9,	David Downing of N.Y., 35.
"	11,	Eleazer Coleman, 56.
"	21,	Christopher Nutter, 55.
1831,	Apr.	Joseph Fabyan, 39.
"	" 23,	Nathan W. Adams, Esq., 76.
"	30,	Joseph, son of Mr. and Mrs. [?] Saml. Ward Fabyan, 13 yrs.
"	Feb. 1,	Saml. Hatch, son of Simes Frink, 19 months.
"	June 13,	Mehetable, dau. of E. Coleman, Jr., 3 years.
"	19,	Sally, wife of Augustus Furber, 34.
"	July 8,	Chas. W., son of Elder John Adams, 6 weeks.
"	Aug. 27,	John Adams, 72 years.
"	Sept. 15,	Phillis Nutter (colored), 81 years.
"	Dec. 1,	Richard Pickering, Esq., 76.
"	Dec. 18,	Widow Deborah Nutter, age 75 years.
1832,	Feb. 16,	Widow Lydia Pickering, age 94 years.
"	Mar. 17,	Miss Lydia Downing, 42 "
"	26,	Catharine, dau. of Joseph T. Pickering, 21 years.
"	July 2,	Mehetable, wife of Nehemiah Pickering, 60.
"	Aug. 2,	William Hoyt, 70 years.
"	Sept. 11,	Jonathan Downing, 45, Drowned.
"	Oct. 28,	Nathaniel, son of Saml. Huntriss, 20 years.
"	Nov. 20,	Betsey Huntriss, 56 "
"	Dec. 25,	Margaret, wife of E. Coleman, Esq., 47.
"	Sept. 24,	George Spinney fell in Belfrew [?], 45.
"	July 14,	Joseph S. Nutter, age 45.
1833,	Jan. 5,	William P. Pickering, age 74.
"	Feb. 23,	Angeline L., only child of Wm. Southerin, 14 mo.
"	26,	Samuel Cate, age 28.
"	Mar. 28,	Lucy Stone Twombly, 21.
"	June 10,	Gilbert Pickering, 62.
"	Aug. 5,	Richard Downing, 40.
"	26,	Wid. Nancy Fabyan, 77.
1834,	June 22,	Capt. Christopher Rymes, 68 yrs.

1834,	Apr.	7,	Jeremiah H. Neal, 46.
"		9,	Thomas Pickering, 4th, 29. His mother died July 17, 1814, age 34 yrs. 2 m. 24 d.
"	Sept.	20,	Albert S., son of Cotton Garland, 7 months.
"		23,	Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Elder John Adams, 2 yrs.
"	Oct.	9,	Adaline B., dau. of Rev. Jas. Nutter, 28 yrs.
"		10,	John, son of Valentine Pickering, 42.
"	Nov.	12,	Elizabeth Ann, adopted child of Wm. Hoyt, 2 yrs.
1835,	Jan.	4,	Absalom Pickering, age 70 y. 2 m.
"	June	2,	Nancy Willey, 80.
"	Sept.	8,	Wid. Abigail Dame, 78.
1836,	Jan.	22,	A child of Harrison Downing, 2 years.
"		31,	A child " " "
"	Mar.	13,	George Huntriss, 74 yrs.
"	May	9,	Zerviah M., dau. of Saml. Furber, 30 yrs.
"	July	24,	Wid. Betsey Downing, 87.
"	Sept.	7,	Rosamond Brasbridge, 65.
"	Nov.	18,	Caroline Amanda, dau. of Phineas Coleman, 7 yrs.
"	Dec.	18,	In Barnstead, Lydia (Hoyt) Adams.
1837,	Jan.	26,	Mehetible, dau. of James & Ruth Pickering, 11 mos.
"	Feb.	23,	Widow Eleanor Shackford, 91 yrs.
"	July	21,	Peter Grenard, 70 "
"	Oct.	10,	Widow Polly Pickering, 70 "
"	Dec.	28,	Samuel Downing, 78.
"	Oct.	22,	Simes Nutter, 21 yrs.
1838,	Jan.	13,	Mrs. Eliza, wife of Otis B. Downing, 44 yrs.
"		22,	Mrs. Rosamond Southerin, 63.
"	Apl.	27,	Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Dennis Hoyt, 92 yrs.
"		4,	Olivia J., dau. of Hanson & Olive F. Hoyt, 3 weeks.
"	June	4,	Lawrence Knight of Boston.
"	Oct.	24,	Nancy, wife of Benj. Hodgdon, 63 yrs.
1839,	Jan.	11,	William D., son of John Fabyan, 15 years.
"	Oct.	15,	Elizabeth, dau. of H. Downing, 19 mos.
"		"	Child of John Place, 2½ yrs.
"		18,	Saml. H., son of Joseph Nutter, 5.
"		"	Saml. H. M., son of Joseph Nutter, 3 mos.
"	Nov.	2,	Betsey, wife of Simon Davis, 59 yrs. Her first husband was Richard Dame.
"		"	Wid. Jane Shurburne, Ports.
1841,	Jan.	16,	Hannah Pickering, age 71.
"	Apr.	5,	Twin, infant son of Ira & Mary A. Coffin.
"	May	23,	Ira Coffin, aged 34 yrs., buried the 24th.
"	July	31,	Lydia, wife of Amos Dow, 61 yrs.
"	Sept.	20,	Dorothy Place, 8 yrs.
"		22,	Enos Place, 3 yrs.
"	Oct.	29,	Martha Jane Place, 11 mos.
"	Nov.	3,	Rosamond Hodgdon, about 94 yrs. old.
1842,	Jan.	3,	At Greenland, Wd. Lydia Furber, wife of Capt. Theodore F. of Portsmouth.
"		21,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Mary Ham, age 92, Wd. of S. Ham.
"	Feb.	5,	" James Smith, Esq., 88 yrs. old.
"		22,	Molly Trickey, 84 " "
"		22,	Portsmouth, Wd. Phebe Roach, 75.
"	Dec.	11,	Dover, Mr. Winthrop Adams.
"	Apr.	11,	Mrs. Nancy Ayers, wife of Joseph Ayers of Ports., 67 y.
"	Apr.	16,	Elisha Plaisted, 56 yrs., of Portsmouth.

1842,	May	22,	Mrs. Betsey Wheeler, 53 y., wife of Jos. Wheeler.
"	June	14,	Chas. Edward Hanscom, 5 years.
"	July	12,	Mrs. Lydia, wife of Col. T. Pickering, 58 yrs.
"	Sept.	9,	Independance Bickford, 75 years.
"		25,	Wid. Susan Walker, 73 "
"		29,	Elizabeth, wife of John Hoyt, 33 yrs.
"	Oct.	2,	Wd. Elizabeth Ayers, 99 years.
"	Nov.	23,	Phineas Coleman, 35 years.
"	Dec.	3,	Mr. Samuel Huntress, 74 years.
"		26,	A child of Mr. Caziark [?], 3 weeks.
"		26,	Chas. Edward, son of Chas. & Antoinette Nutter, 7 m.
"		31,	Jos. Albert, son of Ruel & Sarah Bean, 5 mos.
1843,	Jan.	6,	Sarah, wife of John Prescott, Portsmouth, 37.
"		20,	Betsey Allard, at Poor House, age 75.
"	Feb.	22,	Abigail, wife of Edmund C. Bean, 27 yrs. 2 days.
"		23,	Mr. Samuel Hoyt, 70 last August.
"	May	29,	Mr. Richard D. Hart, 77 yrs.
"	June	2,	Mr. John Marden, age—, of Portsmouth.
"	"	7,	In Greenland, Saml. Hatch, 84 yrs.
"	Aug.	30,	" Portsmouth, Mary E. Dennett, wife of Mark.
"	Sept.	16,	Greenland, Wid. Mary Hatch, 80 yrs.
"			At sea, Mclaren Dow, son of Isaac Dow, 25.
"	Oct.	12,	Nehemiah Pickering, age 79 years.
"	Oct.	20,	At York, Wid. Hannah Lunt, 32 years.
"	Oct.	30,	Elijah Marston, age—years.
"	Nov.	11,	Wid. Sally, wife of Samuel Furber, 68.
"		16,	Wid. Nancy Pickering, wid. of James Pickering, age 78 years, who was Nancy Hoyt.
"	Nov.	28,	Marcus Morton, son of Hanson & Olive F. Hoyt, 9 m. 28 d.
"	"	30,	Miss Temperance Huntress, age 85 years.
"	Dec.	8,	Wid. Betsey Bickford, age 91 years.
"	"	18,	Mr. Joseph Tibbetts, 73 years.
"	"	4,	Infant son of Otis B. Downing: a child of Mr. Mason.
"		18,	Infant son of Abigail Downing.
"		22,	Wid. Temperance Hodgdon, wife of the late John Hodgdon of Newington.
1844,	Jan.	6,	Wid. Betsey, wife of late Joseph Adams, 84 yrs.
"		14,	Bartholemew Downing, 59 yrs.
"	Feb.	13,	Martha Ann, wife of John Hoyt, 23.
"	"	"	Martha Ann, wife of Freeman Hodgdon, 33.
"	Apr.		Somersworth, Wid. Elizabeth Furber, 86 yrs.
"	June	30,	Greenland, Col. Stephen Pickering, 51.
"	July	10,	Deerfield, Capt. Jas. Whidden, 83.
"	Aug.	15,	Elizabeth Tuckerman, 87 years.
"	Aug.	23,	Daniel Webster, son of Daniel Scott, 10 yrs.
"	Oct.	3,	A child of Saml. Drown, age 7 months.
"	"	10,	Portland, Dr. John Frink, age 36 yrs.
"		24,	Temperance Hill of Saco, 69 yrs.
"	Nov.	4,	Ports., Samuel Robinson, 50 yrs.
"	Dec.	30,	Mariah A. Odde, 11 yrs. 10 mos.
1845,	Jan.	2,	At Searmont, Me., Miss Elizabeth Plaisted of Portsmouth, dau. of late Elisha Plaisted, 17 yrs.
"	Feb.	14,	at Plattsborough, N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth S. S., wife of Thos. B. Carpenter & dau. of Joseph Wiggan, 32.
"	Feb.	28,	in Dover, Rev. William Padman, age 44.

1845,	27,	Nathan Goss of Rye.
"	Mar. 4,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Mary Miller, wife of Rev. T. H. Miller, age 39.
"	Mar. 22,	Portsmouth, Mrs. Dorothy Gerrish, 89 years.
"	May 8,	Miss Betsey, dau. of late Mark Walker, 52 y.
"	May 28,	Anna Olivia, dau. of John L. Pickering, 4 yrs.
"	Sept. 20,	John Green, age 38 yrs.
"	Nov. 18,	Frances Ann, dau. of the late Elijah Marston, 19 yrs.
"	Dec. 20,	Isaiah Pray, age 36 years.
"	" 24,	John F., son of F. W. de Rochemont, 14 yrs.
1846,	Jan. 2,	Mr. Joseph Simes Nutter, aged 83 y. 11 mos.
"	" 5,	a child of William & Elizabeth Berry, 14 mos.
"	" 14,	Ports., Frances C. Barber, gran[d]daughter of William and Nancy Scott, 18 years.
"	" 21,	Kinsman Peverly, aged 46 years.
"	Feb. 2,	Samuel Dow, son of Amos Dow, 35 yrs.
"	" 5,	Wid. Abigail Nutter, 85 yrs.
"	Mar. 22,	Wid. Deborah Rollins, 83 yrs., buried 27th.
"	Apr. 6,	Zerviah P., wife of Capt. Chas. Hodgdon, 64.
"	Sept. 14,	In North Hampton, James Winkley found dead in the woods, age 44 yrs.
"	Oct. 8,	Mr. Josiah Downing, age 80 yrs.
"	Nov. 19,	at Kittery Point, Mrs. Eliza, wife of Oliver Cutts, age 41 years.
1847,	Jan. 27,	At New Market, Mrs. Abigail, wife of John Pickering and daughter of Mr. Joshua Weeks of Greenland, age 33.
"	Feb. 13,	infant son of Otis B. Downing & Alice, age 3 weeks.
"	" 25,	Mr. Samuel Drown dropped dead behind his team after working all day, age 33 yrs.
"	Mar. 16,	Mary Gale, dau. of Jas. M. Bufford, 7 yrs.
"	June 22,	Ports., Jethro S. Barber.
"	"	William H., son of Benj. Swain, 6 years.
"	Aug. 13,	Henry Smith Pickering, aged 19 years, grandson of R. D. Hart.
"	Aug. 18,	Durham, Eliza, wife of Stephen Chesley, 45.
"	Oct. 11,	Eliza Ann Padman, 41, wid. of Wm. Padman and dau. of Amos Dow.
"	Oct. 21,	Child of Oliver Edgerly, 18 mos.
"	Nov. 5,	Hannah Edgerly aged years.
"	" 27,	Mr. John H. Downing, aged 67, died in Portsmouth, brought here and put in the tomb, Dec. 7, under the N. E. corner of Cong. Church.
"	Nqv. 29,	Mr. Nicholas Pickering died from a fall, after living in the married state 49 years.
"	Dec. 24,	Winfield S., son of John & Abigail P. Hoyt, 7 mos.
"	Dec. 31,	Temperance Pickering, age 86 yrs. 3 mos.
"	"	Albert Peverly died in Mexico, age 23.
1848,	Jan. 10,	Capt. Robert Matthews died, age 73, of Durham.
"	" 10,	In Strafford, Joseph Varney died.
"	" 10,	In Portsmouth, died Chas. Gotham, 60.
"	Mar. 5,	Wid. Abigail Gerrish formerly of Ports., 87 yrs.
"	May 27,	George Ham, 72 yrs.
"	June 7,	in Greenland, Nancy Weeks, wife of Joshua Weeks, age 66.
"	June 17,	Miss Betsey Downing, 56.

1848,	29,	Dover, Wm. Drew, Esq., formerly of Newington, age 52 years.
"	16,	Boston, drowned James L. Wheeler formerly of Newington.
"	Aug. 28,	John Floyd drowned at Piscataqua Bridge, 42, body recovered Sept. 2 and buried at Meeting House.
"	Sept. 5,	Daniel N. Pickering, 62 y. 7 m. 12 d.
"		Died at Roxbury Eleanor, daughter of the late Samuel Huntress, age 46 yrs., brought home and buried Sept. 16, 1848.
"		Mary Ann, wife of Capt. John N. Handy, 34 yrs.
"	Sept. 30,	Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Elias Frink, age 38 yrs.
"	Oct. 12,	Joseph Pickering, Jr., age 44 yrs.
"	Oct. 29,	Wid. Betsey, wife of the late Nathan W. Adams, aged 86 years the 16 of last June.
1849,	Jan. 14,	Cyrus Frink, age 77 years.
"	22,	Rosamond, wife of Capt. Thomas Pickering, aged 61 years.
"	26,	In Portsmouth, Olive, wife of late J. H. Downing, age 77 years, formerly of this town.
"	31,	Winfield Scott, infant son of John and Abigail P. Hoyt, aged 4 mos.
"	Feb. 21,	Mrs. Polly, wife of Joseph Pickering, 70 yrs.
"	22,	William Hill (in Portsmouth) formerly of Newington.
"	May 27,	Infant daughter of Frank T. Pickering.
"	June 10,	Ports., Miss Maria Ayers, age 47, daughter of Joseph Ayers, Esq.
"	July 27,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hoyt, age 4 yrs. & 3 mos.
"	Sept. 20,	Andrew Jackson Hoyt, 21 yrs. & 5 mos.
"	Sept. 5,	John S. Fabyan, 33 yrs. Died in California.
1850,	Jan. 2,	In Ports., Mrs. Mary Huntress, widow of George Huntress of Newington, age 89 yrs.
"	30,	John Knight, age 87 yrs.
"	Feb. 10,	Wd. Olive Plaisted, wife of the late George P. of Portsmouth, age 85 yrs.
"	Mar. 25,	At Keene, Silas Craig.
"	" 29,	Alfred L., son of Richard Furber, age 31 yrs.
"	Apr. 8,	Joshua Nutter, found dead on marsh, 59 yrs.
"	May 1,	Mayhew Pray, Portsmouth, 21 years.
"	" 18,	Sarah M. Ann de Rochemont, 16 yrs. 8 mos.
"	19,	Mr. Joseph Warren Pickering died in Portsmouth, formerly of Newington, 80 yrs.
"	June 12,	At Gravelly Ridge, Mrs. Eliza Ann, wife of William Miller, age 61 years.
"	13,	At Alms House, James N. Hall, 54 yrs.
"	17,	Aaron Hodgdon, Gosling Road, 57 yrs.
"	21,	Johanna, wife of William Peverly, 81 yrs.
"	July 1,	Durham Point, Valentine Mathes, 70.
"	23,	Wm. H. Twombly, son of James, 26 yrs.
"	Aug. 9,	Mary, wife of Richard Furber, 51 yrs.
"	28,	Abigail, widow of Cyrus Frink, 81 yrs.
"	Nov. 18,	Elizabeth F., dau. of John Andrew Pickering, 18 mos.
"	Dec. 2,	Thomas Hoyt, 48 yrs., son of Wm. & Charlotte Hoyt.
1851,	Jan. 2,	Abigail, wife of Mark Nutter, age 47 yrs. She was formerly from New Market, N. H.

1853,	Oct.	5,	Capt. William Trefethen died, age 78 yrs.
"	"	12,	Hanson H. Trefethen died, age 31, both of Rye.
"	Nov.	13,	James Roberts died, age 62 yrs.
"	"	17,	at Wd. Aaron Hodgdon's, Portsmouth, Miss Abigail Ayers, age about 80 yrs.
"	Nov.	9,	At Dover, Mrs. Caroline, wife of Solomon Gray, 56 yrs.
"	Dec.	15,	Miss Emerline Dow, 40 yrs.
1854,	Jan.	12,	Mr. William Garland, age 78.
"	May	12,	Eliza C., wife of Rev. Saml. Hoyt, 43 yrs.
"	June	17,	In Union, Wis., of consumption, Miss Ann E. Pickering formerly of Newington, age 20 years & 7 months.
"	July	31,	Jeremiah Stevens, age 50 years.
"	Aug.	10,	John, son of John L. Pickering, 3 years.
"	Sept.	6,	Infant dau. of James & Lydia Hoyt, 7 weeks and 3 days.
"	"	7,	Dennis Hoyt, age 53 years & 4 mos.
"	Oct.	2,	Capt. Hunking Wheeler, age about 73. A Trader of Portsmouth.
"	"	9,	Ports., Isabel Pickering, 5 mos. & 15 days, only child of Chas. T. & Emily Emery.
"	Oct.	28,	Mrs. Judith, wife of Benjamin Pickering, 64 yrs.
"	Nov.	10,	In Ports., Mr. William Rymes, age 58.
"	"	12,	Amanda, daughter of John A. Pickering, kicked by a horse, age 8 years.
1855,	Jan.	24,	Miss Polly Walker, 56 years.
"	"	"	first infant son of Isaiah Allard.
"	Mar.	22,	Widow Alice, wife of Richard Downing, 86.
"	"	28,	Miss Hannah Downing, 57.
"	Apr.	12,	Mrs. Abigail, wife of James C. Pickering, 73.
"	"	17,	Fanny, widow of Richard D. Hart, 87 yrs.
"	May	14,	Infant son of Chas. & Maria Brewster, 1 week.
"	July	13,	Hon. James Pickering, 54 yrs.
"	Aug.	21,	Levi, son of Levi & Helen M. Garland, 3 yrs.
"	Sept.	13,	Major Thomas Pickering, 76 yrs.
"	Sept.	30,	Amos Dow, 75 yrs.
"	Nov.	2,	in Portsmouth, Mr. Benjamin Hodgdon, age 76 yrs., formerly of this town.
"	Dec.	5,	Martha A., dau. of Isaac Dow, 28 yrs.
1856,	Jan	6,	Mr. Langdon Dow, 33 yrs.
"	"	4,	Mr. Joseph Adams, 74 yrs.
"	"	"	In Rye, Mr. Nathaniel Trefethen, 72 yrs.
"	Apr.	1,	Infant dau. of Henry & Sarah Allard, 14 mo.
"	"	14,	Infant son of Joshua M. & Sarah Nutter, 3 w. & 3 d.
"	"	18,	George Towle, 52 years.
"	"	20,	Infant son of Wm. H. Nutter.
"	June	12,	Mr. John Andrew Quint, 33 yrs.
"	"	16,	In Eliot, Wd. Mary Paul, age 62 yrs., daughter of the late Nehemiah Pickering of Newington.
"	June	29,	Elizabeth, wife of Wm. H. Nutter & dau. of Timothy Dame, age 29 yrs.
"	Aug.	1,	In Greenland, Mrs. Martha P. Pickering, 71 yrs.
"	"	12,	Wm. E. Edgerly, age 12 y., son of Oliver Edgerly.
"	Sept.	8,	In Kittery, Me., Mrs. Rebecca Quint, widow of the late John Andrew Quint.
"	Sept.	15,	Chas. W. Foye, age 23.
"	Dec.	5,	Mr. William Colbath, 89 years.

1856,	25,	Mr. George Peverly, age 64 yrs., found dead near Mrs. Woodman's.
1857,	Jan. 4,	Hannah Norris, widow of John Knight, 80 yrs.
"	Jan. 17,	Ports., Widow Mary Davis Huckings, 43, formerly of Newington.
"	Feb. 4,	Infant dau. of Chas. & Antoinette Nutter.
"	May 27,	G. W. Drake, 60 years.
"	30,	Miss Betsy Quint, 93 yrs.
"	Aug. 26,	In Lawrence, Mass., Charlotte, wife of Henry Foye, age 33 yrs.
"	Sept. 30,	Betsey Colbath, Age 94 yrs.
"	Oct. 5,	John A. K., only son of John Andrew Pickering.
"	17,	Hannah Hathaway of Eastport, formerly of this town, 63.
"	Dec. 24,	Mrs. Elizabeth Jane, wife of Joshua B. Pickering, 37 yrs.
1858,	Jan. 5,	Infant son of Elias Frink, 2 days.
"	Apr. 19,	Elizabeth, wife of John I. Trefethen, 38 yrs.
"	Apr. 24,	Mary Adams, widow of Capt. James Coleman, 2d wife, 72 years.
"	June 13,	Joseph Quint, 70 years.
"	July 15,	Henry Foye, 35 years.
"	Aug. 14,	Greenland, John Gee Pickering formerly of Newington.
"	Aug. 15,	Greenland, Wife of Dr. Odel, 65 yrs.
"		Gravelly Ridge, Ports., Mr. Mark Dennett, 75 yrs.
"	Oct. 21,	Samuel Fabyan, aged 80 years.
"	Nov. 4,	Richard Furber, 67 "
"	Dec. 23,	Mrs. Ann Scott, wife of William, 84 yrs.
1859,	Jan. 17,	Widow Sally Pickering, 90 yrs. 5 days. She was the widow of Gilbert Pickering, who died in 1833.
"	Feb. 1,	Died at Concord Insane Asylum Amos Dow, age 50 years.
"	4,	In Portsmouth, Martha J. Ramsdell, 32 yrs.
"	20,	" " John Knight Pickering, 66 yrs.
"	Mar.	In Rhode Island, Mrs. Mary Taylor, dau. of John & Hannah Priest.
"	Nov. 7,	Mrs. Mary Gates, 86 years.
"	Dec. 4,	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodman, 83 yrs.
"	Dec. 6,	In Portsmouth, at the Sheafe place, Andrew J. Neal, age 28 years.
1860,	Jan. 3,	Capt. Nicholas P. Woodman, age 63.
"	26,	in Boston, Wd. Betsey Garland, 83.
"	Feb. 26,	John Gilman, son of John L. Pickering, 1 yr. 1 d.
"	Mar. 2,	Rye, J. Langdon Seavey, 61 years.
"	May 17,	Mr. Saml. Neal found the body of a dead Irishman, named Sullivan, from Portsmouth.
"	June 20,	in Portsmouth, Mr. William Scott, age 89 yrs. 9 mos., brought to Newington & buried from the meeting house June 22.
"	Aug. 14,	William Hoyt, Sr., 63 yrs. 6 mos.
"	24,	Joseph Whidden of Portsmouth, nearly 80 yrs.
"	Sept. 21,	Ports., John Langdon, 28 yrs.
"	Oct. 31,	Juliette Nutter, eldest dau. of Chas. W. Nutter, 16 yrs.
"	Dec. 22,	Greenland, Joseph Wiggin, 75.
1861,	Feb. 11,	Mr. John O. Foye, age 25.
"	Mar. 20,	Miss Tamson Downing, 67.
"	Apr. 23,	Edward Foye, 23 years.

- 1861, June 22, In Greenland, Benjamin Pickering, 71 yr., father of Nehemiah Pickering of this place.
- " July 30, Mr. David Orr, 74 yrs.
- " Aug. 20, So. Berwick, Lydia, wife of Capt. Nathaniel Adams, 68 yrs.
- " Sept. 3, John M. Furber. 57 yrs. 7 mos.
- " Nov. 4, In Greenland, scalded a little daughter of Nehemiah Pickering, brought to Newington and buried.
- " Oct. 3, South Berwick, Capt. Nathaniel Adams, 68 yrs.
- " Oct. 16, Mariah, wife of Chas. Brewster.
- " Dec. 5, Capt. Hanson Hoyt, age 68 years.
- " Dec. 11, a dau. of Benj. Bean, 11 mos.
- " Dec. 17, William, son of John L. Pickering, 13 yrs.
- " Dec. 20, died at Epping Widow Winthrop Hilton.
- " 25, in Ports., Mary Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Hoyt, 25 y. 5 m. 18 d.
- 1862, Jan. 31, Miss Mary, dau. of Richard Pickering, Esq., age 23 yrs.
- " Feb. 25, Isaac Dow killed by shed roof falling on him, age 73 yrs.
- " Mar. 30, James C. Pickering, 90 yrs.
- " Nov. 28, Nattie, son of George Garland, 4 yrs.
- " Dec. 1, Mrs. Phebe P. Nutter, 75 yrs., Portsmouth. [Portsmouth *written in pencil.*]
- 1863, Feb. 6, Theodore Downing, 81 yrs.
- " Mar. 1, Albert W. Downing, 20 yrs.
- " 9, Frank Bean, son of Benj., 12 yrs. 11 mos.
- " Apr. 20, Eliza Ann Dow.
- " June 20, Joseph Nutter, just 70 yrs. old.
- " July 2, Mary E. Furber, 34 yrs.
- " Aug. 2, Winthrop Pickering, 64 yrs.
- " Widowed Elizabeth Nutter, 82 yrs. 4 mos.
- " Aug. 28, Martha S., wife of Richard Pickering, Esq., 59 yrs.
- " Sept. 1, Mary, dau. of Saml. Tarlton, 12 yrs.
- " " 3, Martha, " " " 17 yrs.
- " Robert Ham, 80.
- " Ella, only child of Isaac & Frances Brackett, 8 yrs.
- " Oct. 2, Polly Ham, wife of Robert, 82 yrs.
- " Oct. 22, Harriet, wife of Nathen B. Orr, 33 yrs.
- " Nov. 14, Mary O. P., dau. of Geo. E. Coleman, 2½ yrs.
- 1864, Jan. 14, Anna, dau. of Benjamin Bean, 2 years.
- " 15, Mr. Daniel de Rochemont, 57½ yrs. old.
- " 30, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, 70 yrs.
- " Feb. 19[?], Joseph Simes Hoyt, age 19 yrs.
- " May 30, Mr. David Smith, 76 yrs.
- " June 19, Wm. Goodwin Quint.
- " July 7, Frank, son of Saml. Bean, 3 yrs.
- " 8, Benjamin Quint, 70 yrs.
- " 11, Samuel F., son of Amos Dame, 1 year.
- " 25, Col. Isaac Frink, 62 yrs.
- " Aug. 14, In Kittery, Susan Trefethen, 83 yrs.
- " Sept. 6, Mr. Joseph Hodgdon.
- 1865, Jan. 10, Harriet E., only child of Louis L. de Rochemont, age 6 days.
- " 14, Mrs. Susan, wife of William Adams, 84 yrs.
- " Feb. 11, Caleb Adams, colored, 92 yrs.
- " May 14, Ports., Carsten deWitt, 57 yrs.
- " Leonard deWit, 31 yrs.

- 1865, June 7, Valentine P. Dow, 51 yrs.
 " Aug. 29, Chas., son of John L. Pickering, 20 yrs.
 " Sept. 29, Kate L. Hart, 20 yrs.
 " Oct. 19, Gilman S. Pickering, 27 yrs.
 " Oct. 30, In Ports., John C. Newton, 47 yrs. 9 mos.
 " Howard M. Foye, 32 yrs.
 " Capt. Chas. Hodgdon, Portsmouth, 78.

[MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES]

My Gran[d]mother's Piper's name was Abigail C. Wiggin, her mother was Sarah Piper, & her mother's name was Abigail Church. Grandfather Piper's name was Stephen, his mother's name Tabitha Rollins, and her mother a Lawrence.

My Grandfather Coleman's name was Phinehas, his father Phinehas, and his father Eleazer, and had 4 wives, Mary Langstaff, Downing, Nutter, & Fernald.

My Grandmother Coleman's name was Sarah Whidden, her mother Hannah Langdon, she married Samuel Whidden of Greenland July 17 [*another entry reads July 8th*], 1745.

[Signed] Olive F. Hoyt.

July 8, 1745. Mr. Samuel Whidden & Miss Hannah Langdon, he of Greenland and she of Langdon's hill, Portsmouth; Lafayette road, were married. These were the great-grandparents of Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt.

John Hoyt married Sarah Furber Sept. 26, 1757, died 1767, widow married Jonathan Trickey.

Their children.

Lydia, m. Ebenezer Adams.

Hanson, m. Mary Lord of Athens, Me.

• Wm., m. Charlotte Pickering.

Anna, m. James Pickering, Apl. 16, 1798.

- 1811, Nov. 12, Mrs. Rosamond Colbath died.
 1830, Eben Adams and wife left here for Barnstead.
 1834, Oct. 27, Dennis Hoyt & wife moved from Medford.
 1842, James Hoyt moved from Portsmouth to Newington.
 " Apr. 1, Joseph B. Varney moved to Rochester, and Mr. Ruel
 Bean moved to Newington, to the place vacated by
 Varney.
 1850, May 20, Enoch T. Coleman moved from Dover to the Coleman
 homestead in Newington. His wife and two children
 came July 7th.
 1852, Feb. 1, Aunt Susannah (Piper) Trefethen married 31 years ago
 today.
 " Aug. 14, Charles Brewster's barn frame raised on "Dummer Lot"
 the day Joseph S. Hoyt was 19 years old.
 1856, [Apr.] 11, Mr. Daniel P. Scott moved from the Ports. City farm
 to Stratham, on the old Thomas Wiggin farm.
 " Apr. 17, Joshua M. Nutter moved his family to Bath, N. H.
 " 15, Wallis Lane moved from Goat Island to the Ephraim
 Pickering farm, vacated by J. M. Nutter.
 " May 8, Mr. Samuel H. Tarlton of New Market bought the Gee
 Pickering farm of George Odel.
 1857, [Oct.] 29, Wm. Hoyt moved from Great Falls into his new house.
 1858, Apr. 6, Mr. Wm. Fabyan moved to Portsmouth.

BURIALS IN THE BAPTIST CEMETERY,
STEPHENTOWN, N. Y.FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

THE town of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., was formed 29 Mar. 1784 from Rensselaerswyck, and was named in honor of Stephen Van Rensselaer. It is situated in the southeastern corner of the county, and is bounded on the east by the town of Hancock, in Berkshire Co., Mass. The settlement of the territory now comprised in Stephentown began about 1765, the early settlers coming from Connecticut and Rhode Island. On the hill back of Stephentown Village is the Baptist cemetery, one of the oldest in the town, which was probably set apart as a burial ground about the time of the organization of the Baptist Church, that is, about 1795 or 1796. In this cemetery many of the early inhabitants of the town are buried.

In 1903 the late James Swift Rogers, A. B., a distinguished member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, presented to the Library of the Society a manuscript of twenty-nine pages, written in pencil, and bearing the heading "Names of persons buried in the Baptist cemetery in Stephentown, N. Y." It is evident that the manuscript does not contain a *verbatim* copy of the inscriptions in the cemetery, but it does give the names and dates found on the grave-stones. The pencilled writing will in a few years become illegible, and the paper is far from durable; and therefore the contents of the manuscript are printed below, in order to ensure their preservation.

Much information about the settlement of Stephentown and the families of the early settlers is given in Sylvester's "History of Rensselaer Co., New York," published in Philadelphia in 1880, pages 491-501, and six inscriptions in the Baptist cemetery, printed *verbatim* in that volume, have been substituted in this article for the briefer statements found in the Rogers manuscript. Another inscription, that in memory of Capt. Israel Platt, which does not appear at all in the manuscript, is reproduced *verbatim* from the "History," and from that book also the death record of Caleb Saunders has been taken. Probably some of the inscriptions which were legible when the "History" was compiled had already disappeared when the facts given in the Rogers manuscript were collected.

It should be stated that the Rogers manuscript apparently makes no distinction between such expressions as "aged 58 years" and "in the 58th year of his age."

Eliza A. Adams, died Oct. 3, 1830, aged 22.

Isiah Adams, Jr., son of Isiah & Amy Adams, Nov. 13, 1838, aged 3.

James Adams, Jan. 5, 1843, aged 84.

Nancy, daughter of Isiah & Amy Adams, died May 19, 1834, aged 6 months.

Sophronia Adams, Nov. 15, 1830, aged 25.

Daniel Allen, died Jan. 13, 1861, aged 68.

Mary, wife of Daniel Allen, died Dec. 8, 1857, aged 65.

Elijah Arnold, died Dec. 22, 1875, aged 74.

- Eunice M., wife of Elijah Arnold, died Sept. 11, 1892, aged 85.
Abram Bailey, died Feb. 8, 1882, aged 70.
Alansing Bailey, died Mar. 29, 1864, aged 20.
Franklin P., son of Abram & Thankful Bailey, died Oct. 19, 1871, aged 19.
Thankful, wife of Abram Bailey, died Feb. 20, 1862.
Mariah P. Geers, wife of Palmer Barnes, born 1809, died 1897.
Palmer Barnes, born 1805, died 1866.
Palmyra Sheldon, wife of John O. Bly, died Oct. 27, 1865, aged 59.
Sophronia Bogue, died Dec. 16, 1877, aged 85.
Adah Bouton, died Mar. 15, 1842, aged 54.
Alice M. Arnold, wife of B. J. Briggs, died Mar. 23, 1876, aged 26.
George Brockway, born Apr. 24, 1791, died Jan. 27, 1846.
George E. Brockway, Dec. 5, 1845—Dec. 20, 1875.
Rachel, wife of John S. Brockway, died Nov. 15, 1871, aged 52.
Samuel Brockway, born Oct. 16, 1786, died Mar. 15, 1861.
Susannah, wife of George Brockway, born Feb. 28, 1800, died Nov. 22, 1874.
Adam Brown, died July 27, 1845, aged 72.
Amanda M. Carr, wife [of] Joseph [? Brown], born Apr. 5, 1805, died Aug. 17, 1874.
Charles H., son of R. A. & Margaret Brown, born Apr. 12, 1834, died Apr. 26, 1897.
Daniel Brown, died Mar. 15, 1826, aged 46.
Maj. Daniel Brown, died Oct. 24, 1837, aged 84.
Dwight, son of Erastus & Angeline Brown, died Oct. 3, 1825, aged 3 months.
Erastus Brown, Jr., son of Erastus & Angeline Brown, died Dec. 13, 1826, aged 3 months.
Erastus Brown, died Apr. 7, 1880, aged 84.
George F. Brown, died May 9, 1871, aged 33.
Hosea W. Brown, died Mar. 4, 1851, aged 43.
Joseph R. Brown, died May 9, 1851, aged 50.
Joshua Brown, died Nov. 21, 1846, aged 84.
Julia Gardner, wife of R. A. Brown, born 1813, died 1886.
Lewis, son of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Oct. 26, 1877, aged 39.
Margaret A., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Mar. 7, 1846, aged 1 year.
Margaret E., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Mar. 14, 1842, aged 14.
Margaret Sweet, wife of Randall A. Brown, died Feb. 2, 1854, aged 47.
Martha, wife of Daniel Brown, died Mar. 29, 1813, aged 53.
Mary, daughter of Spencer & Anna Brown, died Feb. 25, 1877, aged 2 years & 9 months.
Nancy E., daughter of Joseph & Amanda Brown, died Jan. 17, 1877, aged 42.
Randall A. Brown, born Mar. 31, 1804, died Mar. 24, 1884.
Susan G., daughter of R. A. & Margaret Brown, died Apr. 1, 1846, aged 5.
Susannah, daughter of Joseph & Amanda Brown, died Feb. 17, 1837, aged 2 years & 10 months.
Susannah, wife of Adam Brown, died May 4, 1852, aged 72.
Wm. T. Brown, died Mar. 31, 1854, aged 44.
Benjamin Butterfield, died Apr. 20, 1884, aged 65.
Daniel Butterfield, died Mar. 21, 1852, aged 29.
Margaret Desmond, wife of Benj. Butterfield, died May 2, 1862, aged 29.
Orpha, wife of Samuel Butterfield, died June 4, 1881, aged 90.
Roxie L., wife of Benj. Butterfield, died Sept. 6, 1856, aged 34.
Samuel Butterfield, died Sept. 16, 1861, aged 69.
Sarah R., daughter of Benj. & Roxie Butterfield, died Mar. 27, 1861, aged 17.
Betsey E. Carpenter, died Sept. 23, 1881, aged 72.

Eva Estelle, daughter of Diana Howard & George Carpenter, died Nov. 17, 1858, aged 4 months.

Jonathan Carpenter, died June 12, 1864, aged 84 [?].

Jonathan J. Carpenter, 1-9-1824—9-4-1896.

Margaret M. Carpenter, died Dec. 15, 1844, aged 24.

Mary J. Brown, wife of Jonathan J. Carpenter, 1-4-1827—1-13-1897.

Mehetabel Sweet, wife of Jonathan Carpenter, died Sept. 30, 1844, aged 65.

Britian Carr, died May 22, 1816, aged 35.

Dea. Edward Carr, died Sept. 2, 1845, aged 92.

Eleanor, wife of Edward Carr, Mar. 20, 1798, aged 44.

Eunice, wife of Henry Carr, died May 1, 1885, aged 76.

Margaret, wife of Edward Carr, died Aug. 19, 1836, aged 71.

In memory of the death of Mary Carr, wife to Deacon Edward Carr, who departed this life January the 19th, 1806, in the 54th year of her age. . . *

Mereba Carr, died Mar. 15, 1817, aged 52.

Orville, son of Henry & Eunice Carr, died Oct. 4, 1886, aged 24.

Peleg, son of Eleanor & Edward Carr, died June 5, 1787, aged 5.

Sarah, wife of Edward Carr, died Dec. 25, 1831, aged 82.

Tece, daughter of Edward & Eleanor Carr, died Sept. 28, 1796, aged 10 months.

Clarence W. Chaloner, son of Clarence E. Chaloner, born Apr. 10, 1885, died Aug. 3, 1886.

John E. Chaloner, son of Clarence Chaloner, born Sept. 3, 1883, died Mar. 17, 1885.

Ada M., daughter of Wm. & Amanda Chase, died Apr. 19, 1873, aged 3.

Alfred Chase, died Oct. 6, 1849, aged 46.

Benjamin Chase, died Sept. 3, 1853, aged 74.

Benj. Chase, Jr., died Aug. 11, 1869, aged 64.

Elizabeth, wife of Tolman Chase, died Aug. 9, 1825, aged 26.

Ezra B. Chase, born Dec. 26, 1833, died Apr. 15, 1892.

Ida M., daughter of Wm. & Amanda Chase, died Jan. 8, 1868, aged 4.

Joanna, wife of Alfred Chase, died May 30, 1847, aged 38.

Joseph R. Chase, died May 13, 1858, aged 52.

Margaret Sweet, wife of Benj. Chase, died Feb. 17, 1864, aged 80.

Mary G., wife of Benj. Chase, Jr., died May 2, 1876, aged 63.

Mehetabel, wife of Alfred Chase, died Dec. 30, 1843.

Mehetabel E., daughter of Benj. & Margaret Chase, died May 29, 1836, aged 19.

Orrin D. Chase, son of Benj. Chase, died May 5, 1876, aged 38.

Phebe Chase, wife of Rufus Chase, died July 31, 1883, aged 54.

Rufus Chase, died July 20, 1876, aged 55.

Tolman Chase, died Aug. 1, 1817, aged 61.

Hannah Chittenden, died Feb. 2, 1838, aged 25.

John C. Chittenden, died Dec. 6, 1838, aged 30.

Junia Chittenden, died Dec. 5, 1863, aged 75.

Mary J., wife of Junia Chittenden, died May 24, 1887, aged 66.

Susan, wife of John C. Chittenden, died Oct. 18, 1865, aged 53.

Susannah Cottrell, wife of Junia Chittenden, died May 18, 1840, aged 53.

Wm. H., son of John C. & Susan Chittenden, died May 6, 1860, aged 24.

Ruany Chittenden, wife of James E. Clark, died Dec. 27, 1854, aged 36.

Martha S. Reynolds, wife of James Conklin, died Aug. 3, 1879, aged 30.

Charles E., son of John L. & Mary Corey, born Nov. 19, 1869, died Nov. 16, 1873.

Harvey Corey, died Apr. 2, 1891, aged 49.

Luther Corey, born Aug. 26, 1821, died Jan. 26, 1898.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

- Mary J., wife of Luther Corey, died Oct. 29, 1881, aged 56.
 Othniel Corey, died Mar. 30, 1877, aged 82.
 Theodocia, wife of Othniel Corey, died Apr. 1, 1886, aged 89.
 Thomas H. Corey, died Aug. 11, 1875, aged 63.
 Capt. Benjamin Cowles, died Nov. 5, 1802, aged 89.
 Sally A., wife of Charles Cummings, died Feb. 16, 1851, aged 31.
 Sarah, daughter of Sally and Charles Cummings, died Mar. 6, 1842.
 Abigail, wife of David Daboll, died June 27, 1849, aged 50.
 David Daboll, born Oct. 5, 1790, died May 8, 1864.
 Frederick A., son of Samuel and Hannah Daboll, born Nov. 4, 1870, died Aug. 21, 1890.
 Seneca S. Daboll, died Aug. 27, 1848, aged 21.
 Lucretia, wife of Wm. W. Daniels, died Oct. 30, 1891, aged 77.
 Lydia, wife of Samuel Daniels, died Aug. 8, 1855, aged 71.
 Rebecca P., daughter of Lydia & Samuel Daniels, died May 28, 1835, aged 5.
 Samuel Daniels, died Oct. 16, 1864, aged 81.
 Wm. W. Daniels, died Sept. 19, 1872, aged 56.
 Wm. Doty, died Aug. 26, 1817, aged 45.
 In memory of Asa Douglas, Esq., who was one of the first settlers in Stephentown, in the year 1766, and died Nov. 12, 1792, in the 77th year of his age; and was reinterred in this place June 14, 1809.
 In memory of Rebeckah Douglas, widow and relict of Asa Douglas, Esq., who died June 12, 1809, in the 91st year of her age. . . .
 In honor to my parents dear,
 This monument I have placed here.
 William Douglas.*
 Benjamin Douglas, died Aug. 18, 1842, aged 76 years.
 Betsey Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas, died Mar. 15, 1831.
 Betsey Camel, wife of Dr. Beriah Douglas and daughter of Wm. Douglas, died Mar. 12, 1823, aged 29 years, 10 months, & 27 days.
 Eli Douglas, died Sept. 4, 1840, aged 70 years.
 Elizabeth Douglas, died Mar. 26, 1822, aged 17 months.
 Elmira J. Harris, wife of Henry T. Douglas, died Jan. 26, 1871, aged 58.
 Hannah, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Dec. 24, 1795, aged 54.
 Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Douglas, died Apr. 25, 1841, aged 33.
 Hannah Cole, daughter of Mariam & Wm. Douglas, died Mar. 17, 1808, aged 16 years.
 Henry T. Douglas, born Sept. 28, 1813, died Oct. 19, 1888.
 Lois, wife of Benjamin Douglas, died Sept. 13, 1823, aged 59.
 Lucy Douglas, wife of Eli Douglas, died Apr. 6, 1806, aged 23.
 Margaret, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Nov. 8, 1833.
 Mariam Douglas, wife of Wm. Douglas, died Sept. 8, 1796, aged 28.
 Mary M. Brown, wife of Henry T. Douglas, 1828—1897.
 Myra Douglas, died Mar. 23, 1860, aged 70.
 Nancy W., daughter of Wm. & Margaret Douglas, died Dec. 1, 1844, aged 36.
 Rebecca Douglas, died Apr. 28, 1826, aged 84 years.
 Here rests the mortal body of Mr. William Douglas, Esq., who departed this life Dec. 29, 1811, in the 69th year of his age. He was one of the first settlers in this town in the year 1766, a firm friend to his country, and held civil and military offices; an affectionate husband, a kind and faithful parent, he lived universally esteemed and died equally lamented. . . .†
 Wm. Douglas, Jr., Esq., died Dec. 13, 1821, aged 54.
 Wm. B. Douglas, died Nov. 17, 1827, aged 39.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

†*Ib.*, p. 500.

- Wm. H., son of Henry T. & Elmira Douglas, died Mar. 22, 1852, aged 13.
 Ella M., daughter of John S. & Melissa Eldridge, died July 26, 1876, aged 21.
 John S. Eldridge, died Jan. 22, 1881, aged 52.
 Melissa Whitford, wife of John S. Eldridge, died Oct. 28, 1883, aged 54.
 Sarah M., wife of Luther Fillmore, died Apr. 24, 1865, aged 24.
 Caleb Gardner, died May 19, 1842, aged 75.
 Caleb Gardner, Jr., died Jan. 9, 1861, aged 71.
 Eunice, wife of Caleb Gardner, died Nov. 12, 1840, aged 74.
 Henry Gardner, died Dec. 1, 1821, aged 72.
 Ira G. Gardner, died Mar. 11, 1869, aged 76.
 Israel M. Gardner, died Nov. 28, 1845, aged 43.
 Lydia Tanner, wife of Caleb Gardner, Jr., died July 17, 1864, aged 74.
 Ruth Gardner, died Apr. 23, 1824, aged 76.
 James M. Glass, died June 10, 1875, aged 67.
 Alsena, wife of Simeon Goodrich, died Jan. 12, 1852, aged 52.
 Esther, wife of Justus Goodrich, died Oct. 31, 1866 [?], aged 86.
 Dea. Justus Goodrich, died Mar. 6, 1842, aged 72.
 Justus H. Goodrich, born Apr. 9, 1795, died Dec. 4, 1876.
 Lucy S., daughter of Simeon & Alsena Goodrich, died Aug. 1, 1878, aged 46.
 Lydia, wife of Justus Goodrich, died June 5, 1834, aged 62.
 Patty, wife of Simeon Goodrich, died July 15, 1823, aged 28.
 Simeon G. Goodrich, died Oct. 4, 1851, aged 54.
 Infant son of Patty & Simeon Goodrich, died Feb. 16, 1822.
 Benjamin Green, son of Benj. & Anna Green, died Jan. 11, 1829.
 Harriet J., wife of Washington J. Green, died Mar. 7, 1844, aged 21.
 Dr. Joshua Griggs, died Jan. 6, 1813, aged 43.
 Julia Ann, daughter of Joshua & Nancy Griggs, died Sept. 28, 1841, aged 38.
 Nancy Griggs, died Jan. 12, 1855, aged 83.
 Emerson, son of Gideon of [sic, ? &] Electa Hall, died Mar. 26, 1880, aged 19.
 Eliza Gardner, wife of Michael Halpin, born July 20, 1824, died Aug. 20, 1896.
 Freddie, son of Orlando & Pauline Harrington, 1891—1892.
 Hosea Harrington, died Oct. 22, 1858, aged 50.
 Libbie, daughter of Orlando & Pauline Harrington, 1879—1880.
 Orlando T. Harrington, born 1849, died 1898.
 Sarah Babcock, wife of Hosea Harrington, died May 4 [or 14], 1873, aged 64.
 George D., son of George H. & Martha Hinckley, died May 3, 1876, aged 15.
 George H. Hinckley, died May 10, 1872, aged 38.
 Burton W. Holmes, born 1841, died 1896.
 Abigail, wife of Nathan Howard, died Dec. 12, 1844, aged 87.
 Bersheba, wife of Nathan Howard, died Dec. 15, 1862, aged 81.
 Diana, wife of Elijah P. Howard, died Dec. 5, 1838, aged 27.
 Duane Howard, died Sept. 15, 1843, aged 27.
 Elijah Price Howard, born Mar. 1, 1812, died Aug. 14, 1883.
 Nathan Howard, died Aug. 10, 1795, aged 39.
 Nathan Howard, son of Nathan Howard, died Mar. 10, 1852, aged 71.
 Orlo Howard, died Aug. 25, 1842, aged 16.
 Phebe Howard, born Dec. 20, 1833, died Sept. 24, 1899.
 Sarah, wife of Elijah Howard, died Apr. 25, 1844, aged 28.
 Susannah, wife of Sylvester Howard, died Mar. 1, 1861, aged 75.
 Sylvester Howard, died Feb. 25, 1865, aged 82.
 Lois Douglas, wife of Henry Hull, died Nov. 28, 1822, aged 26.
 Isaac Humphrey, died Sept. 3, 1829, aged 80.
 Josiah Humphrey, died Apr. 9, 1836, aged 52.
 Julius Beeman, son of Isaac & Miranda Humphrey, died Apr. 23, 1828, aged 2 years.
 Mary, wife of Isaac Humphrey, died Feb. 20, 1804, aged 80.

Mary, wife of Isaac Humphrey, Jr., died Oct. 15 [?], 1817, aged 62.
 Samuel, son of Isaac & Mary Humphrey, died June 11, 1805, aged 19.
 Adeline, daughter of Thomas & Rachel Jenks, died May 16, 1856, aged 56
 [sic].
 Eliza Cowan, wife of George F. Jenks, died June 13, 1885, aged 42.
 George F. Jenks, died May 3, 1871, aged 44.
 Rachel, wife of Thomas Jenks, died Oct. 28, 1867, aged 79.
 Samuel Jenks, died Apr. 12, 1863, aged 41.
 Thomas Jenks, died Dec. 13, 1863, aged 76.
 Calvin M. Jones, 1813—1879.

His wives.

Mehetabel R., 1811—1859.

Mercy Reynolds, 1817—1894.

Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Jones, died Dec. 26, 1859, aged 77.
 Ida C., daughter of Calvin & Mehetabel Jones, 1848—1871.
 Mary, wife of E. O. Jones, died Dec. 26, 1872, aged 49.
 Rev. Matthew Jones, died Apr. 18, 1855, aged 75.
 Achsah Kingman, died Jan. 1, 1831, aged 16.
 Edmund Kingman, died July 31, 1840, aged 30.
 Willard, son of Austin and Caroline Kingman, died Mar. 28, 1845, aged
 7 months.
 Two infant children of Edmund & Mehetabel Kingman, died June 27, 1840.
 Albert R., son of Alvinza & M. Kittel, died Nov. 18, 1867, aged 21.
 Allen Kittel, died Feb. 28, 1870, aged 32.
 Anna, daughter of Wm. & Susanna Kittel, died Jan. 3, 1817, aged 34.
 Benjamin Kittel, died Nov. 1, 1862, aged 65.
 Electa, wife of Benj. Kittel, died Jan. 8, 1844, aged 44.
 Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Kittel, died May 24, 1840, aged 54.
 Esther Kittel, died Mar. 8, 1875, aged 70.
 Eunice Doty, wife of Stephen Kittel, died Apr. 22, 1866, aged 76.
 George W., son of Electa & Benj. Kittel, died Aug. 29, 1851, aged 11.
 Lucy Kittel, died May 23, 1869, aged 74.
 Mary R., wife of Allen Kittel, died Oct. 30, 1860, aged 21.
 Rachel Maria, daughter of Benj. & Electa Kittel, died June 14, 1829, aged
 1 year.
 Stephen S. Kittel, died Jan. 28, 1872, aged 84.
 Susan Kittel, died Oct. 25, 1874, aged 84.
 Susanna, wife of Wm. Kittel, died Aug. 12, 1827, aged 68.
 Wm. Kittel, died May 16, 1830, aged 75.
 Wm. Kittel, Jr., died June 21, 1851, aged 67.
 Eliza A., wife of John R. Knappen, died Aug. 6, 1840, aged 20.
 Sally Knappen, died Mar. 13, 1835, aged 58.
 Sherebiah, son of Asa & Sally Knappen, died Feb. 26, 1827, aged 24.
 W. L. Knight, died July 30, 1874, aged 27.
 Orra, wife of Stephen Ladue, died Apr. 10, 1842, aged 28.
 Christina J. Lamm, born Mar. 14, 1816, died Mar. 13, 1890.
 Etta N. Lamm, born Jan. 23, 1882, died May 17, 1899.
 Caleb Landers, died June 16, 1825, aged 74.
 Hannah, wife of Caleb Landers, died Nov. 7, 1809, aged 52.
 Lydia, wife of Caleb Landers, died Jan. 31, 1853, aged 81.
 Cynthia, wife of George Landon & daughter of Benjamin Douglas, died June
 27, 1825, aged 27 years.
 George Landon, died Aug. 3, 1843, aged 54.
 Anna M., daughter of Conrad Lapp, died Sept. 28, 1876, aged [illegible].
 Lizzie, daughter of Conrad & Elizabeth Lapp, died June 5, 1892, aged 6.
 Martha E. Brown, wife of Anton Lapp, died Oct. 30, 1885, aged 85.

- Augustus Lewis, died Mar. 18, 1865, aged 65.
Eliza Lewis, died June 10, 1826, aged 18.
Sarah, wife of Augustus Lewis, died Apr. 27, 1864, aged 66.
Anna, wife of Stephen Maine & daughter of Ezekiel Sheldon, died May 1, 1818, aged 54.
Ezekiel S., son of Stephen & Anna Maine, died Mar. 27, 1818, aged 26.
Van Rensselaer, son of Stephen & Anna Maine, died May 22, 1811, aged 23.
John R. Matthews, died Nov. 28, 1848, aged 36.
Wm. D. Matthews, died Nov. 6, 1853, aged 20.
James A., son of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died Apr. 10, 1835, aged 10.
Joanna J., daughter of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died April 16, 1830, aged 4.
Patience, daughter of Ebenezer & Roxanna Mattison, died May 13, 1834, aged 6.
Agnes Moore, died May 6, 1878, aged 22.
Bernice, daughter of Martha & M. T. Moore, died June 2, 1878, aged 2.
Catharine Moore, died Apr. 17, 1881, aged 58.
Deborah, wife of John Moore, died July 12, 1870, aged 70.
John Bartlett Moore, died Oct. 6, 1851, aged 27.
Martha, wife of M. T. Moore, died Mar. 5, 1878, aged 33.
Ursula, wife of Levi Moore, died Nov. 16, 1866, aged 35.
Joseph Moseley, died Feb. 4, 1830, aged 30.
Louisa, wife of Peter Newcastle, died Feb. 20, 1850, aged 26.
Elmira, wife of Isaac Newton, died June 30, 1885, aged 75.
Fannie C. Saunders, wife of Duane H. Newton, born May 22, 1850, died June 30, 1898.
Isaac Newton, died Apr. 16, 1865, aged 59.
Mary A., daughter of Isaac & Elmira Newton, died July 3, 1852, aged 12.
Mary Ingham, wife of Walter Pease, 1814—1893.
Walter Pease, born Sept. 12, 1807, died Mar. 24, 1887.
Charlotte, wife of Ephraim Peirce, died June 7, 1810, aged 42.
Lucy Chamberlin, wife of Ephraim Peirce, born Feb. 7, 1780, died Feb. 4, 1853.
Roswell G. Peirce, died Mar. 4, 1879, aged 65.
Dea. Azrikam Pierce, died Jan. 27, 1803, aged 80.*
Azrikam Pierce, died Nov. 19, 1827, aged 45.
Ephraim Pierce, died Apr. 20, 1843, aged 71.
Melinda, wife of Azrikam Pierce, died Sept. 15, 1835, aged 45.
Melinda Pierce, born May 31, 1822, died Jan. 7, 1894.
Ebenezer Platt, died Jan. 20, 1834, aged 63.
In memory of Capt. Israel Platt, an officer of the Revolution, who died in the city of N. York, of the yellow fever, August 18th, 1796, aged 56.†
Lucy Platt, wife of Edwin Platt & daughter of Eli Douglas, died Dec. 24, 1823, aged 18 years.
Ruany, wife of Ebenezer Platt.
Margaret J., daughter of Wm. J. & Mary Potter, died Sept. 11, 1853, aged 2.
Mary, wife of Wm. J. Potter, died Feb. 1, 1893, aged 83.
Ruth, wife of Wm. Potter, died Apr. 27, 1836, aged 57.
Wm. Potter, died Dec. 1, 1868, aged 87.
Wm. A., son of Mary & Wm. J. Potter, died Aug. 29, 1846, aged 3 months.
Wm. J. Potter, died Feb. 14, 1888, aged 75.
Edward Raffity, died May 1, 1887, aged 49.
Edward C., son of Edward & Ellen Raffity, died Apr. 12, 1886, aged 19.
Alfred B., son of Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 6, 1851, aged 13.

*"In the eightieth year of his age."—History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499.

†*Ib.*, p. 500; not in the Rogers manuscript.

Henry Reynolds, died Oct. 23, 1844, aged 59.

Lucinda Sweet, wife of Nathan Reynolds & daughter of Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born May 29, 1829, died Sept. 15, 1846.

Martha C., daughter of Robert & Cynthia Reynolds, died Apr. 19, 1842, aged 5 months.

Martha Sweet, wife of Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 15, 1838, aged 40.

Mercy, wife of Henry Reynolds, died Oct. 24, 1872, aged 85.

Nathan Reynolds, born June 17, 1821, died Feb. 24, 1892.

Robert Reynolds, died Apr. 16, 1842, aged 47.

Sally, daughter of Henry & Mercy Reynolds, died Dec. 13, 1826, aged 18.

Sarah Collins, wife of Nathan Reynolds, born Mar. 20, 1824, died Apr. 5, 1873.

Clarissa E., wife of Westerlo Rogers, died Sept. 4, 1884, aged 70.

Horace Rogers, died Feb. 19, 1842, aged 22.

Horace Adelbert Rogers, died June 2, 1886, aged 42.

Westerlo Rogers, died Nov. 20, 1895, aged 79.

Addie Jenks, wife of Arthur Rose, died May 14, 1886, aged 21.

Almira, wife of Daniel Rose, died Nov. 14, 1841, aged 41.

Corydon Rose, died Dec. 21, 1881, aged 42.

Dwight T. Rose, born Mar. 2, 1842, died Nov. 15, 1893.

Ernest E., son of Dwight & Phebe Rose, born June 12, 1872, died Apr. 22, 1892.

Eunice Gardner, wife of Orlando Rose, May 6, 1813—Feb. 22, 1892.

Henry Rose, died Mar. 14, 1885, aged 48.

Jonathan Rose, born 1802, died 1850.

Amanda Cranston, wife of Jonathan Rose, born 1808, died 1873.

Their children.

Wm. H., born 1827, died 1847.

Elizabeth, born 1828, died 1895.

L. Sheldon Rose, born Apr. 28, 1873, died June 2, 1898 [?].

Martha R., wife of Ralph Rose, died Feb. 16, 1870, aged 61.

Orlando Rose, May 3, 1818—Feb. 18, 1892.

Phebe Horton, wife of Dwight Rose, died Oct. 1, 1875, aged 32.

Ralph Rose, died Mar. 31, 1886, aged 77.

Caleb Saunders, died June 16, 1825, in his seventy-fifth year.*

Chester Saunders, died Mar. 11, 1892, aged 82.

Clarissa, wife of Joseph Sheldon, died Mar. 12, 1843, aged 47.

Didama Sheldon, died Mar. 30, 1842, aged 41.

Ezekiel Sheldon, died Mar. 1, 1811, aged 69.

Ezekiel Sheldon, died Sept. 11, 1855, aged 75.

Jemima, wife of Joseph Sheldon, died Apr. 14, 1842, aged 74.

John L., son of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Nov. 24, 1846, aged 2.

John L. Sheldon, died May 22, 1861, aged 63.

Joseph Sheldon, died Sept. 1813, aged 51.

Lieut. Joseph Sheldon, died Oct. 31, 1816, aged 23.

Joseph R., son of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Jan. 12, 1858, aged 6.

Lansing Sheldon, died Mar. 22, 1873, aged 69.

Lydia, wife of Stephen Sheldon, died May 13, 1883, aged 76.

Martha Eldridge, wife of Ezekiel Sheldon, died Mar. 17, 1857, aged 62.

Mehetabel Sweet, wife of John L. Sheldon, died Feb. 19, 1899, aged 86.

Phebe C., daughter of John L. & Mehetabel Sheldon, died Dec. 21, 1857, aged 10.

Polly Sheldon, died Oct. 19, 1861, aged 64.

Sarah M., daughter of Waity & Lansing Sheldon, died Apr. 4, 1878, aged 29.

Stephen Sheldon, died Apr. 14, 1852, aged 50.

Stephen Uberto, son of Stephen & Lydia Sheldon, died May 12, 1847, aged 10.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499; not in the Rogers manuscript.

- Thankful, wife of Ezekiel Sheldon, died Apr. 16, 1836, aged 91.
Waity D., wife of Lansing Sheldon, died Apr. 18, 1891, aged 88.
Children of Lansing & Waity Sheldon.
Wm. L., died Dec. 22, 1835, aged 2.
Lydia C., died July 3, 1836, aged 1.
Elvira P., died Sept. 14, 1842, aged 7 months.
Margaret A., wife of James Skineell, died Aug. 31, 1871, aged 19.
Georgie Rider, wife of Richard Smith, died Aug. 11, 1879, aged 30.
Elizabeth, wife of Richard Spencer, died July 13, 1856, aged 67.
Richard Spencer died Mar. 26, 1851, aged 70.
Apolonia, wife of Austin Stowell, died Oct. 16, 1823, aged 21.
Alvah L. Swan, died Nov. 23, 1877, aged 65.
Wealthy A. Daboll, wife of Alvah Swan, died Sept. 23, 1874, aged 52.
Charles S. Sweet, died Dec. 22, 1888, aged 73.
Chloe Cole, wife of Elnathan Sweet, born Jan. 2, 1804, died Mar. 7, 1872.
Cornelia Carpenter, wife of Joshua B. Sweet, died May 21, 1842, aged 45.
David Sweet, died Mar. 23, 1877, aged 86.
David Sweet, Jr., died Oct. 1, 1893, aged 70.
Edgar, son of Rufus & Eunice Sweet, died June 20, 1863, aged 4.
Elkanah, son of Rufus, Jr., & Eunice Sweet, died June 11, 1863, aged 4.
Elnathan Sweet, died Sept. 25, 1819, aged 73.*
Elnathan Sweet, died May 24, 1842, aged 72.
Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born Nov. 22, 1796, died June 6, 1879.
Emma, wife of Nathan Sweet, born 1855, died 1894.
Esther Brown, wife of David Sweet, died Dec. 16, 1867, aged 79.
Frances E. Brown, wife of Rufus Sweet, died Apr. 1894, aged 62.
George P., son of Rufus & Mary Sweet, died Aug. 18, 1857, aged 13.
Jonathan, son of Rogers & Phebe Sweet, died Sept. 5, 1817, aged 1 year & 9 months.
Jonathan J. Sweet, son of Elnathan & Martha Sweet, died May 16, 1808, aged 5.
Jonathan J. Sweet, Jr., died May 19, 1815, aged 8 months [?].
Jonathan J. Sweet, died Feb. 28, 1828, aged 51.
Jonathan J. Sweet, Jr., son of Jonathan J. & Margaret Sweet, died Mar. 25 1894, aged 75.
Joshua B. Sweet, died Feb. 1, 1860, aged 59.
Juliette, daughter of Jonathan J. & Margaret Sweet, died Sept. 29, 1824, aged 16.
Laura A., daughter of Rev. Elnathan Sweet, born Oct. 26, 1834, died July 12, 1848.
Margaret Green, wife of Jonathan J. Sweet, died June 23, 1834, aged 54.
Martha Brown, wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Mar. 26, 1862, aged 90.
Martha D. Platt, wife of Jonathan J. Sweet, died June 22, 1879, aged 56.
Mary M., daughter of Mary & Rufus Sweet, died Aug. 2, 1857, aged 20.
Mary Shaw, wife of Rufus Sweet, died Aug. 22, 1857, aged 46.
Mehetabel Rogers, wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Nov. 29, 1817, aged 67.
Nathan D., son of David & Sylvia Sweet, died Aug. 6, 1888, aged 39.
Patience, daughter of Sylvester & Sarah B. Sweet, died Aug. 2, 1870, aged 54.
Phebe, daughter of Sylvester & Sarah B. Sweet, died Sept. 11, 1871, aged 48.
Phebe D., wife of Elnathan Sweet, died Aug. 10, 1880, aged 76.
Phebe Harrington, wife of Rogers Sweet, died Nov. 15, 1842, aged 64.
Rogers Sweet, died July 1, 1817, aged 40.
Rufus Sweet, died Oct. 15, 1858, aged 29.
Rufus Sweet, died Apr. 11, 1860.†

* "In his seventy-third year."—History of Rensselaer Co., p. 499.

† "April 11, 1850, aged eighty-four."—*Ib.*

Scranton Sweet, born Feb. 10, 1777, died Sept. 9, 1836.

Sylvester Sweet, died Feb. 7, 1865, aged 78.

The grave of Abel Tanner, who died June 2d, 1830, \AA . 68 years. An emigrant from Rhode Island, a soldier in the war which gave liberty to this country, and a member of the Baptist Church in 1770.*

George Whitfield, son of Dr. Cuyler & Vina Tanner, died Jan. 9, 1826, aged 5 months.

Lydia Tanner, died Mar. 7, 1849, aged 78.

Russel Tanner, died Oct. 18, 1817, aged 17.

Mary G. Tift, died Dec. 24, 1861, aged 45.

Peter Tift, died May 4, 1876, aged 74.

Clarence, son of John F. & Cora M. Tooley, died 1900, aged 5 months.

Wm. Tracy, died Oct. 13, 1865, aged 54.

Nathan Tyler, died Apr. 15, 1835, aged 69.

Rachel, wife of Nathan Tyler, died July 15, 1822, aged 40.

Jane Udell, wife of Lionel Udell, died Feb. 23, 1811, aged 75.

In memory of Lois, wife of Samuel Udell, who departed this life January the 7th, 1809, in the 29th year of her age.

The pains of child-birth was her end,
The cause it did from Eve descend.†

Lois Udell, aged 2 months & 17 days.

Mary Udell, died June 16, 1805, aged 22 days.

Caleb S., son of George & Mary Vickery, died Nov. 1, 1862, aged 18.

George H., son of George M. & Mary Vickery, aged 19.

George W. Vickery, died Apr. 17, 1875, aged 60.

Mason P., son of George M. & Nancy Vickery, died Aug. 28, 1861, aged 3.

Orvinza, son of George M. & Nancy Vickery, died Dec. 11, 1860, aged 6.

Angeline, wife of Arnold H. Wade, died June 9, 1863, aged 37.

Arnold Wade, died July 12, 1859, aged 28.

Arnold H. Wade, died May 3, 1866, aged 66.

Eliza A. Wade, died Sept. 1, 1864, aged 24.

Frances, daughter of Arnold & Patience Wade, died Mar. 5 [?], 1853, aged 16.

George H. Wade, died Dec. 26, 1860, aged 26.

James W. Wade, died Feb. 10, 1863, aged 24.

Mary, daughter of Arnold & Patience Wade, died June 15, 1850, aged 8.

Patience S., wife of Arnold H. Wade, died Aug. 2, 1846, aged 37.

Scranton, son of Arnold & Patience Wade, died Nov. 18, 1864.

Elmira, wife of Whitman Wells, 4 [sic], 1814—Jan. 21, 1890.

Mrs. Sally Chittenden, wife of Rev. Wm. Wilcox, died Feb. 8, 1840, aged 24.

Samuel Winchester, died Mar. 11, 1841, aged 63.

Carrie, daughter of Andrew & Mary Wise, died Mar. 3, 1882, aged 11 months.

Christina, daughter of Andrew & Christina Wise, died Jan. 11, 1884, aged 11.

Christina Dean, wife of Andrew Wise, died Jan. 22, 1873, aged 19.

George, son of Andrew & Mary Wise, died Feb. 4, 1882, aged 4.

Arvin Wood, died Mar. 29, 1841, aged 76.

Arvin Wood, died Nov. 8, 1847, aged 43.

Orlando G. Wood, died Apr. 21, 1851, aged 15.

Patience, wife of Arvin Wood, died Sept. 12, 1839, aged 66.

Weighty, wife of Nathan Wood, died Nov. 25, 1822, aged 79.

Caroline Gardner, wife of Nathaniel Wylie, 1814—1896.

Nathaniel S. Wylie, 1809—1891.

*From History of Rensselaer Co., p. 500.

†*ib.*; not in the Rogers manuscript.

MARRIAGE LICENSES IN PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1777-1824

FROM A CERTIFIED COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from page 154]

1793,	Jan.	2,	Nathaniel Summers and Sarah Scarce.
"	"	7,	Joseph Greenwell and Vinifred Lowe.
"	"	8,	Jeremiah Grimes and Susannah Talbott.
"	"	12,	James Hunt and Unie Loveless.
"	"	14,	Mark Brown Duvall and Sarah Duvall.
"	"	18,	Samuel Austin and Ann Davis.
"	"	26,	George Wailes Gibbons and Susannah Naylor.
"	"	30,	William Wellen and Mary Darcey.
"	Feb.	1,	William Webster and Ann Wrightt.
"	"	5,	Michael Havener and Elizabeth Soper.
"	"	"	Jonathan Mobley and Susanna Church.
"	"	6,	Perry Jones and Linney Gentle.
"	"	7,	Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Austin.
"	"	8,	Benjamin Garner and Ann Hyde.
"	"	9,	Bryan Hanson and Lucy Hatton.
"	"	"	Edward Keeth and Ann Lisby.
"	"	11,	Thomas Swan and Elizabeth Cater.
"	"	"	William Jones and Sabret King.
"	"	15,	Luke Thompson and Margaret Ryley.
"	"	22,	John Urquhart and Ann Lowe.
"	"	"	Josias Hatton and Mary Mitchell.
"	Mar.	2,	Jacob Husther and Catherine Helsell.
"	"	28,	Charles Beavin and Catherine Lang.
"	"	29,	John Duvall and Mary Beall.
"	"	30,	William Wells and Eleanor Cheney.
"	Apl.	3,	Peter Wood and Ann Gantt.
"	"	10,	Samuel Taylor and Rhoda Hurley.
"	"	27,	Thomas Owens and Ann Mc.Atee.
"	May	15,	Peter Gardner and Rebecca Turner.
"	"	17,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Susannah Rawlings.
"	"	20,	Philip Levin Webster and Elizabeth Beane.
"	June	5,	Richard Welch and Susannah Simmons.
"	"	11,	James P. Sheridan and Letetia [sic] Pearce.
"	"	20,	Joseph Childs and Eleanor Soper.
"	Aug.	19,	Samuel D. Beck and Martha Webb.
"	"	23,	Thomas Dayley and Bini Jones.
"	"	31,	Plinny Davidson and Mary Henry Harrison.
"	Sept.	3,	Christopher Hyatt and Sarah Clarke.
"	"	21,	William Gitling and Lydia Higdon.
"	"	27,	Benjamin Estep and Sarah Tayler.
"	Oct.	5,	Joseph Wilson and Ruth Ferguson.
"	"	29,	Leonard John Brooke and Margaret Boteler.
"	Nov.	2,	John Waugh and Mary Masters.
"	"	30,	Humphrey Whitmore and Mary Walker.
"	"	16,	Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Robertson.
"	Dec.	2,	William Cissell and Margery Cole.
"	"	13,	Samuel Lovejoy and Virilinda Mockbee.

1793,	Dec.	17,	John B. Sanders and Phebe Eleanor Higdon.
"	"	19,	William Watson and Rebecca Cheney.
"	"	"	John Livingston and Martha Lyle.
"	"	23,	Benjamin Naylor and Martha Beaven.
"	"	24,	Joshua Davis and Elizabeth Bonifant.
"	"	"	Stephen Drane and Priscilla Crabb.
1794,	Jan.	2,	Samuel Mitchell and Susannah Boone.
"	"	4,	Samuel Dorsett and Mary Skinner.
"	"	7,	Isaac Loveless and Sarah Barrett.
"	"	8,	Nathan Masters and Winifred Jenkins.
"	"	"	John Watson Wrightt and Ann Townshend.
"	"	9,	Marcus S. Waring and Mary Holliday.
"	"	"	William Taylor and Henrietta Tarman.
"	"	10,	John King and Ann Lewis.
"	"	13,	Noah Hardey and Mary Store.
"	"	"	Thomas Beane and Sarah Brown.
"	"	15,	Peter Jenings and Jemima Waters.
"	"	21,	Richard Tucker and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	"	"	Humphrey Williams and Sarah Beall.
"	"	23,	Thomas Bowie and Margaret Belt.
"	"	28,	Ignatius Wheeler and Rachel Newton.
"	"	29,	William Bromley and Sarah Sansbury.
"	Feb.	1,	Benjamin Swain and Hannah Ellexon.
"	"	22,	Henry Addison and Elizabeth Clagett.
"	"	25,	Joseph Garner and Sarah Nowell.
"	"	26,	John Summers and Rebecca Scarce.
"	"	"	John M. Burgess and Elizabeth Coolidge.
"	"	27,	Francis Tolson and Elizabeth Simms.
"	"	28,	Thomas Mundell and Virilinda Eversfield.
"	Mar.	19,	John McKeiszy & Solome Talbott.
"	"	24,	Luke Shannon and Dely Wade.
"	"	25,	Stephen Waters and Jane Duckett.
"	"	27,	Turner Wootton and Mary M. Bowie.
"	Apl.	7,	William Mayhew and Mary Cage.
"	"	16,	Thomas Howard and Ann Mayhew.
"	"	18,	Benjamin N. Walker and Ann Griffith.
"	"	"	Thomas Harvey and Elizabeth Ann Simpson.
"	"	19,	Fielder Dorsett and Jane Joan G[reenfield] Young.
"	May	1,	Walter Brooke Beall and Jane Waring.
"	"	3,	Alven Osborn and Elizabeth Gibb.
"	"	6,	Jonathan Beall and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	13,	Benjamin Robinson and Sarah Jerman.
"	"	16,	Calvert Williams and Elizabeth Whetaker.
"	June	2,	Thomas Forster and Mary Magruder.
"	"	6,	Abraham Anderson and Ann Burrell.
"	"	"	Philip Hopkins and Margaret Fowler.
"	"	10,	James A. Magruder and Millicent Beane.
"	"	"	George N. Lovejoy and Rebecca Smallwood.
"	"	19,	Isaac Lansdale and Elizabeth Whetaker.
"	"	26,	Anthony Addison and Rebecca Murdock.
"	July	23,	Joseph Riley and Milley Brown.
"	"	30,	Philip Evans Soper and Elizabeth Pope.
"	"	26,	David Locker and Sarah Payne.
"	Sept.	5,	Thomas Burch and Linsey Harvey.
"	"	6,	Alexander Lovejoy and Milly Boteler.
"	"	13,	John Read Magruder, Jr. and Amelia Hall.

1794,	Oct.	7,	Alexius Mitchell and Lettice Lovejoy.
"	Nov.	1,	Hezekiah Hamilton and Ann Higgins.
"	"	6,	Thomas Caughan and Ann Watson.
"	"	12,	Jesse Talbott and Mildred Lanham.
"	"	13,	Zadock Wells and Eleanor Wells.
"	"	"	Zadock Summers and Mary Jenkins.
"	"	17,	Leevin Talbott and Elizabeth Burch.
"	"	18,	William Fox and Letty Wade.
"	"	19,	Josey Harrison Turton and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	21,	Gilbert Whitney and Ann Maloney.
"	"	24,	Mordicai Ridway and Eleanor Soaper.
"	"	26,	Lancelot Crow and Elizabeth Bayne.
"	"	28,	Abraham Fowler and Hester Mills.
"	"	29,	Henry Warney and Elizabeth Farr.
"	Dec.	2,	James Belt and Elizabeth Lansdale.
"	"	4,	Thomas Ferrall and Chrissy Bassford.
"	"	12,	George Lowe and Mary Moore.
"	"	"	Fielding Cross and Margaret Brashears.
"	"	15,	Abraham Williams and Catherine Bradley.
"	"	"	Nathaniel Weeden and Mary Cater.
"	"	"	Ignatius Spink and Elizabeth Clarkson.
"	"	16,	George Walker and Martha Crawford.
"	"	"	Richard Beall, Jr. and Cassandia Hilleary.
"	"	"	Joseph Gill and Mary Fenley.
"	"	17,	William Barclay and Mary Evans.
"	"	22,	Walter Hodges and Elizabeth Hodges.
"	"	26,	Zadokiah Cooke and Hetty King.
"	"	31,	Patrick Carroll and Mina Hays.
1795,	Jan.	1,	William Stone and Elizabeth Watkins.
"	"	"	John Hinton and Mary Ray.
"	"	3,	Joseph Boone and Priscilla Boonie.
1794,	Dec.	20,	Caleb Vermillion and Mary Busey.
"	"	26,	Richard C. Brightwell and Fanoire Thomas.
1795,	Jan.	6,	William Russell and Rachel Fitzgerald.
"	"	7,	Hilleary Piles and Ariana White.
"	"	14,	Isaac Locker and Sarah Miles.
"	"	15,	Henry Wirt and Jeanette Ferguson.
"	"	16,	Joseph James Gardiner and Winifred Hamilton.
"	"	17,	Mareen Carrick and Margaret Webb.
"	"	21,	Jesse Greenwell and Ann Moore.
"	"	27,	James Richards and Jane Gibbons.
"	"	30,	Joseph P. Elson and Caroline M. Isaac.
"	Feb.	4,	David Bayne and Ann Pope.
"	"	5,	Tobias Duvall and Sarah Willett.
"	"	6,	James Wells and Mary Burrell.
"	"	7,	Benedict Smith and Mary Gardiner.
"	"	11,	Richard King and Elizabeth Brown.
"	"	"	John Wilson and Elizabeth Gorden.
"	"	12,	Richard Tarman and Margaret Brant.
"	"	13,	William Carrick and Elizabeth Shreeve.
"	"	14,	Lilburn [?] Brashears and Eleanor Proctor.
"	"	27,	Moses Orme and Elizabeth Brashears.
"	"	"	Richard King and Arramina Weaver.
"	Mar.	17,	Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	21,	Thomas Waring and Margaret Berry.
"	"	30,	Richard Jacob Duckett and Sophia Buchanan.

1795,	Apl.	4,	Cornelius Hurley and Linny Wade.
"	"	"	Richard Dowell and Margaret Journey.
"	"	"	John Ball and Ann Fowler.
"	"	"	Aquilla Briges and Jane Robinson.
"	May	12,	Joseph Crown and Anne Guy.
"	"	26,	Charles John Carroll and Jennett Brown.
"	"	"	Thomas Simmons and Elizabeth Lyles.
"	"	30,	John Estep and Kitty B. Wailes.
"	June	9,	Samuel Hanson and Sarah Beall.
"	"	"	James Daugherty and Martha Awl.
"	"	20,	Samuel Taylor Wilson and Ann Watson.
"	"	29,	Thomas Fry and Elizabeth Crandell.
"	July	1,	Thomas Power and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	4,	Joseph Joy and Sarah Durity.
"	"	14,	John Goddard and Elizabeth Knott.
"	Apl.	6,	Francis Piles and Martha Early.
"	"	28,	Samuel Carr and Eleanor B[oucher] Carr.
"	May	20,	John H. Beanes and Harriet Clagett.
"	July	25,	Thomas Eaglen and Sarah Hinton.
"	Aug.	4,	Isaac Ijams and Elizabeth Williams.
"	"	8,	Hugh Gray and Elizabeth Stevens.
"	"	12,	William Hurley and Sarah Soper.
"	"	13,	Francis Boone and Henrietta Neile.
"	Sept.	2,	Jesse Phelps and Sarah Pumphrey.
"	"	5,	William Hayes and Rachel Alexander.
"	"	21,	Colarton Lynn and Elizabeth Johnson.
"	Oct.	12,	William Townshend and Keziah Bonifant.
"	"	17,	Samuel Farr and Rachel Isaac.
"	"	20,	Francis Magruder Hall and Mary Hill.
"	"	26,	Charles F. Lowe and Mary B. Sulton.
"	Nov.	3,	Abiezer Plummer and Susannah Wells.
"	"	11,	Stephen Philips and Rachel Pumphrey.
"	"	23,	Thomas Scott and Massey M. Jenkins.
"	"	24,	William Buckland and Ann Lynn.
"	"	28,	Bennett Farr and Elizabeth Hall.
"	Dec.	2,	Jesse Wheat and Sarah Soper.
"	"	9,	John Mayhew and Massy Soper.
"	"	10,	Benjamin Phelps and Priscilla Wheat.
"	"	16,	George D. Moore and Sarah Bayne.
"	"	23,	William Mayhew and Elizabeth Talbart.
"	"	28,	Isaac Swain and Linny Strickland.
"	"	30,	Henry Davidson and Anisastacy Reynolds.
"	"	"	Archibald Upton and Rebecca Ferroll.
"	"	"	Zephaniah Martin & Sarah Eliza. Ford Robinson.
1796,	Jan.	1,	William Taylor and Elizabeth Townshend.
"	"	2,	Stanislaus Boone and Eleanor Gardiner.
"	"	5,	Thomas Duckett and Mary Clagett.
"	"	9,	Alexander Watson and Elizabeth Eastwood.
"	"	11,	David Trigg and Charity Elery.
"	"	13,	James Mullican and Elizabeth Hardy.
"	"	14,	Ignatius Boone and Eleanor Sansbury.
"	"	15,	Edward H. Clements and Menty Sansbury.
"	"	25,	John Frec and Sarah Wallace.
"	Feb.	3,	James Moore and Ann Lowe.
"	"	5,	William Magruder and Elizabeth Hilleary.
"	"	10,	John Smith and Anne Elliott.

1796,	Feb. 13,	Benjamin Tasker Dulancy [<i>sic</i> , ? Dulany] and Elizabeth Rozer.
"	" 29,	Edward H. Calvert and Elizabeth Biscoe.
"	Mar. 12,	Benedict Jameson and Margaret Boone.
"	" "	Michael Oden and Sarah Estep.
"	" 25,	Levin Covington and Rebecca Mackall.
"	" "	James Harvey and Ann Selby.
"	" "	Elisah [<i>sic</i>] Harrison and Sarah Beall.
"	Apl. 19,	Samuel Scott and Elizabeth Free.
"	May 12,	Robert Baden and Elizabeth Gover.
"	" 17,	Abriel Jenners and Deborah Young.
"	" 18,	Clement Boswell and Eleanor Collard.
"	" 20,	Eleisezer [<i>sic</i>] Nesmith and Jane Trother.
"	" 25,	William Cox and Charlotte Taylor.
"	" 28,	William Cooke and Elizabeth Mudd.
"	" 30,	Philip Thompson and Ann Whitney.
"	" 31,	Benoni Hamilton Wade and Mary D. Hardey.
"	June 4,	Josias Talburt and Melly Bayne.
"	" 9,	George Gordon and Jane Kelly.
"	" 13,	Thomas Noland and Mary Bayne.
"	" "	Alexander Lewis Jokcherer and Nancy Sandford.
"	July 12,	William Adams and Rebeccah Howard.
"	" 27,	James Right and Elizabeth Collins.
"	" 30,	John Tippet and Tabitha Leach.
"	Aug. 2,	Thamas [<i>sic</i>] Brunt and Virlinda Smith.
"	" 7,	William Mead and Fanny Mc.Cartney.
"	" 17,	Charles Young, Jr. and Mary Dabney.
"	" 27,	Andrew T. McCormick and Sarah Ponsonby.
"	" 30,	Butler D. Marlowe and Elizabeth Webster.
"	Sept. 21,	Stephen Bright and Amelia Baldwin.
"	" 23,	George Kilton and Elizabeth Carter.
"	" 24,	George Cause and Ann Sparrow.
"	" 26,	Richard Noble and Rebeccah Baden.
"	" 27,	Cephas Shekells and Eleanor Boyd.
"	" 29,	Richard Bryan and Mary Steel.
"	" "	Anthony Hardey and Mary Green Halton.
"	Oct. 6,	Hiram Belt and Mary Beall.
"	" 22,	William King and Susannah Holland.
"	" 28,	Levin Wailes and Eleanor Davis.
"	Nov. 1,	Philip Pindall and Priscilla Pratt.
"	" 9,	John Woodward and Elizabeth Piles Drane.
"	" "	Alezander [<i>sic</i>] Soper and Esther Belt.
"	" "	James Green and Catherine Frank.
"	Dec. 5,	Hezekiah Mobberly and Elizabeth Kidwell.
"	" 6,	John Beavin and Virlinda Gibbons.
"	" 10,	Richard Jones and Ann Wilson.
"	" 13,	Levin Clarke and Elizabeth Gibbons.
"	" "	William Ashford Scott and Ann Scholfield.
"	" 16,	John Walker and Stacey Mosely.
"	" "	Leonard Townshend and Elizabeth Parker.
"	" 22,	Joseph Hinton and Elizabeth Cooke.
"	" 24,	Richard Walker and Catherine Walker.
"	" 26,	William Perry and Mary Soper.
"	" 27,	Edward Volume and Rachel Soper.
"	" 30,	Thomas Pratt and Elizabeth Souther.
"	" 31,	John Jackson and Eleanor Harvey.

1796,	Dec.	31,	Josias Padgett and Johannah Lovelace.
1797,	Jan.	2,	William Clubb and Ann Nothey.
"	"	9,	John True and Mima Waters.
"	"	16,	Jonathan Throne Sasser and Martha Richards.
"	"	23,	Luke Windsor and Elizabeth Mobberly.
"	"	25,	Henry Mangun and Eleanor Tarman.
"	"	28,	Benedict Sheriff and Margaret Ross.
"	"	"	John Laird and Mary Dick.
"	"	"	James Higdon and Anne Linton.
"	Feb.	4,	James Seelt and Mary Humphreys.
"	"	6,	Thomas Baden and Sarah Dorsett.
"	"	11,	Samuel Perkins and Mary Warner.
"	"	"	Thomas Littleford and Eleanor Busey.
"	"	"	Lenvin Talbott and Ann Jones.
"	"	13,	Dennis Curting and Nancy Buckingham.
"	"	20,	Cephas Mc.Daniel and Elizabeth Gray.
"	"	"	Levi Perry and Ann Chew.
"	"	21,	Bennett Gwinn and Susannah Hilleary.
"	"	23,	James Ridgway and Rebecca Heidle.
"	"	25,	Thomas Sansberry and Rebecca Mockbee.
"	"	27,	John Shepperd and Rebecca Chaney.
"	Mar.	4,	Thomas Estep and Mary Letchwelt.
"	"	10,	Jeremiah Smith and Elizabeth Ross.
"	"	14,	Andrew Brown and Margaret Crawford.
"	"	28,	Theadore Sherly and Nancy Watkins.
"	Apl.	3,	Robert Spidin and Ann Williams.
"	"	4,	William Williams and Elizabeth Welch.
"	"	11,	John Swain and Lucy Harvey.
"	"	18,	Samuel Thomas and Mary Ellixson.
"	"	"	Josias Marshall and Sarah Harris.
"	"	"	John Henry and Linny Taylor.
"	"	"	Benjamin M. Hodges and Susannah Tyler.
"	May	9,	William Beach and Mary Medley.
"	"	16,	Joseph Russell and Deborah Chaney.
"	June	3,	Alexander Baden and Mary Steel.
"	"	"	Fielder Ryon and Rachel Smith.
"	"	5,	John Gordon and Anna Wilson.
"	"	10,	Thomas Higdon and Ann Alby.
"	"	30,	Samuel H. Baker and Elizabeth Paca.
"	July	26,	Archibald Eanham and Alethea Elizabeth Beall.
"	Sept.	5,	James Naylor and Priscilla Wilson.
"	"	"	George Turner and Ann Gibbons.
"	"	8,	Daniel Hurley and Mary Jones.
"	"	9,	Nathaniel Love and Virlinda Hayes.
"	"	22,	Abraham Chaney and Dianna Woodfield
"	"	23,	Henry Weeden and Sarah Young.
"	Oct.	7,	Moses Dailey and Ann Wiley.
"	"	10,	Joseph Mullican and Massy Ann Mitchell.
"	"	23,	Joseph Coombes and Mary Lyles.
"	"	24,	George Hughes and Eleanor Hardey.
"	"	26,	Thomas Hodges and Elizabeth White.
"	"	30,	John M. White and Mrs. Nancy Danforth.
			Following names omitted in proper places.
"	Jan.	7,	Jesse Dersey and Alethea Beall.
"	Nov.	4,	David Jones and Margaret Wells.
"	"	17,	Henry T. Compton and Ann Swann.

1797,	Nov. 18,	Thomas Clarkson and Tracy Edelen.
"	" "	William Husten and Elizabeth Garrett.
"	Dec. 5,	Charles Fendley and Elizabeth Dove.
"	" 6,	Stanislaus Howe and Elizabeth Willett.
"	" 7,	Leonard Wheeler and Patsy Warren.
"	" 9,	Thomas Clark and Eleanor Mitchell.
"	" 12,	Zachariah Canter and Amny Adams.
"	" 13,	William Shaw and Grace Dunkin.
"	" 14,	Benjamin Naylor and Mary Wilson.
"	" 16,	Alexander Covington and Harriet Magruder.
"	" "	James Spalding and Eleanor Boone.
"	" 18,	Thomas Dove and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	" "	William Bury and Mary Cole.
"	" 19,	Hezekiah Berry and Millicent Barnes.
"	" "	Lancelot Anderwig and Sarah Turner.
"	" 21,	John Sulton and Elizabeth Fenly.
"	" 23,	John Crooke and Cassandra Gray.
"	" "	Benjamin Bacon and Elizabeth Downes.
"	" 24,	John Stone Poston and Susannah Mahew.
"	" 25,	William Poston and Elizabeth Gardiner.
"	" 29,	Edward Roberts and Ann Brent.
"	" 25,	George Riley and Alice Sansbury.
"	" 30,	Thomas Ransey [<i>sic</i>] Hodge and Deborah Berry.
1798,	Jan. 2,	Elijah Ryon and Sarah Wilburn.
"	" 3,	Gabriel Swain and Elizabeth Berry.
"	" "	Thomas Nevitt and Henrietta Dorsey.
"	" 6,	William Haye and Ruth Hawkins Alder.
"	" 12,	Zadoch Jenkins and Ann Summers.
"	" 13,	Henry Brooke and Hariot A. Brown.
"	" "	William Durity and Mary Hurdle.
"	" 17,	John Denoon and Sarah Burrell.
"	" 19,	Francis Perrie [<i>sic</i> , ? Perry] and Letty Swann.
"	" 25,	Plummer Latten and Mary Brashears.
"	" "	James Veatch and Mary Page.
"	" 26,	George Bartley and Mary Cross.
"	" 27,	Thomas Garner and Mary Naylor.
"	" 31,	William Connock and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	" "	Tobias Belt and Rebecca Beall.
"	Feb. 2,	Samuel Fowler and Margaret Selby.
"	" 3,	Charles Drury Hodges and Elizabeth Watkins.
"	" 6,	Elias Moreland and Letty Ann Tenley.
"	" "	James Nowell and Elizabeth Ryon.
"	" 8,	Richard Harvey and Susannah Hardey.
"	" 10,	Leonard Jenkins and Martha Edelen.
"	" "	Philip Merroll and Mocky Truman.
"	" 12,	George Farr and Frances Maddox.
"	" "	Jacob Franklin Waters and Martha Hall Mullikin.
"	" 13,	Mareen Duvall Soper and Margaret Pope.
"	" 16,	John Taylor and Mary Crook.
"	" 17,	John Peck and Drusilla Woodward.
"	" "	Benjamin Hinton and Margaret Hart.
"	" 19,	Thomas Upton and Priscilla Mitchell.
"	" 20,	Samuel Judson Coolidge and Mary Hepburn.
"	" 28,	John Stephens and Susannah Turner.
"	Mar. 3,	Henry Gantt and Wilhelmina Weems.
"	" 16,	James Wilson and Elizabeth Gibbons.

1798,	Mar. 29,	John Pierce and Rebecca Trueman.
"	" 31,	Rezin Beckwith and Mary Hopkins.
"	Apl. 7,	James Rastridge and Mary Gray.
"	" "	James Hern and Elizabeth Harvey.
"	" 14,	Caleb Thomas and Susannah King.
"	" 9,	Stephen Gotherd and Anna Osburn.
"	" 27,	John Long and Mary Ann Higdon.
"	May 4,	George Thompson and Mary Atway Tippet.
"	" 5,	Osborn Vermillion and Rachel Haas.
"	" 8,	Benjamin Cawood and Martha Sheid.
"	" 25,	John Rawlings and Mary Jones.
"	June 9,	John Earle and Barbara Hodgkins.
"	" 13,	Benjamin Walker and Ann Busey.
"	" 25,	Archibald Mc.Daniel and Eleanor Tuel.
"	" 30,	Henry Gardiner and Mary Queen.
"	July 3,	Samuel Godfrey and Ann Burch.
"	" 11,	Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Dunn.
"	" "	Alexander Veitch and Barbara Hitseagle.
"	" 20,	Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Tuel.
"	" 22,	Joseph Parsons and Ann Chatham.
"	Aug. 11,	William Neale and Rachel Veitch.
"	" 22,	Philip Hopkins and Susannah Ryon.
"	" 25,	John Evans and Elizabeth Wright.
"	" 29,	Adderton Skinner and Kitty Magruder.
"	Sept. 8,	Philip O'Mara and Catherine Callahan.
"	Aug. 1,	Leonard Kidwell and mary Foster.
"	Oct. 4,	George Wheatly and Ann Wheatly.
"	" 8,	Henry brooke and Eleanor Waring.
"	" 27,	Frederick Price and Elizabeth Fowler.
"	Nov. 1,	Thomas Cross and Sarah Bartley.
"	" 8,	John Hickman and Viasia Boston.
"	" 12,	Nathan Wells and Sophia Duley.
"	" 14,	Richard White and Mary Branham.
"	" 27,	Ignatius Howe and Rachel Willett.
"	" 30,	Joseph Sansbury and Elizabeth Spalding.
"	Dec. 4,	Henry Estep and Sarah Garner.
"	" "	James G. Wood and Sarah Allien.
"	" 6,	George Lindsay and Sarah Frazier.
"	" 8,	Samuel Young and Ruth Ferguson.
"	" 10,	John Letchworth and Deborah Lotheron.
"	" 12,	Ebbsworth Beane and Mary Mc.Daniel.
"	" 17,	Joshua Dorsey and Martha Hall.
"	" 18,	Basil Ridgeway and Amine Castell.
"	" "	Frederick Flemmin and Anne Hogan.
"	" "	John Mackall Gantt and Mary Sprigg Hermance.
"	" 19,	Michael Garner and Sarah Boston.
"	" 21,	Aquilla Beall and Sophia Duvall.
"	" "	Thomas Harvey Stallons and Susannah Earles.
"	" 22,	William Hinton and Elizabeth Randall.
"	" 24,	Gideon Hinton and Priscilla Askey.
"	" "	Alexander Johnson and Milley Dyer.
"	" 27,	George Darsey and Milly Scarce.
"	" 29,	Robert Wilburn and Priscilla Lowe.
"	" 31,	Martin Yates and Mary Nevitt.
1799,	Jan. 5,	Thomas Mullikin and Mary King.
"	" 8,	Richard D. Hall and Elizabeth Perkins.

1799,	Jan.	12,	John Hodges (of Thomas) and Rebecca Berry.
"	"	15,	John Gibbons and Rebecca Wright.
"	"	17,	Stanislaus Hoxton and Mary Semms.
"	"	"	Nathan Thomas and Mary Brashears.
"	"	25,	Charles Botelor and Harriott Brashears.
"	"	29,	William Fowler and Priscilla Simpson.
"	"	31,	Jonathan Hardey and Mary Ann Soper.
"	Feb.	2,	Joseph Johnson and Mary Winsett.
"	"	5,	John Turner and Sarah Beck.
"	"	18,	Benjamin Brookes and Elizabeth Halkerstone.
"	Mar.	7,	George Wise and Jane King.
"	"	16,	Isaac King and Sarah Weaver.
"	"	23,	William E. Berry and Elizabeth Harwood.
"	"	"	Isaac Grimes and Elizabeth Adams.
"	Apl.	20,	Isaac Ball and Mary Leach.
"	Jan.	2,	John Littleford and Ann Piles.
"	"	5,	Martin Wells and Mary Fowler.
"	"	8,	John Barrolt [or Barron] and Catherine Newman.
"	"	12,	Theodore Kidwell and Mary Hill.
"	May	4,	Jacob Duckett and Mary Mc.Elderry.
"	"	"	Fielder Turton and Ann Simpson.
"	"	8,	Edward Jones and Susannah Jones.
"	"	13,	John Cockler and Ann Shoemaker.
"	"	24,	Theodore Venables and Mary Tarman.
"	"	27,	George Brown and Ann Mc.Dowell.
"	June	1,	Richard G. Hardesty and Mary Hodges.
"	"	4,	William Wootton and Patsy Garner.
"	"	8,	Barnaba Parsons and Lucretia Hurdle.
"	"	10,	Allen Taylor and Ann Humphreys.
"	"	11,	James Crawford and Elizabeth Beall.
"	"	15,	Thomas Ball and Eleanor Beane.
"	"	22,	John Thomas Wood and Ann Greenfield.
"	"	25,	George Jones and Ann Tarman.
"	Aug.	8,	James Sotherlin and Mary Mullikin.
"	"	12,	William Thomas and Ann Taylor.
"	"	"	Charles Donlevry and Eleanor Newton.
"	"	14,	John Sheckells and Ann Cheney.
"	Sept.	3,	Thomas M. Dorsett and Sarah Crandall.
"	"	16,	James Atwell and Elizabeth Owens.
"	"	20,	Thomas Clark and Elizabeth Jones.
"	"	30,	Elisha Perry and Lavina Nevitt.
"	Oct.	9,	William Crown and Jenet Ferguson.
"	"	"	William Rawlings and Sarah Eastwood.
"	"	16,	Thomas Pratt and Christy Tyler.
"	"	17,	Thomas B. Moreland and Mary Wheat.
"	"	28,	Richard Harwood and Sarah A. Cox.
"	"	29,	John M. Knight and Catherine Piercy.
"	"	30,	Walter Mullikin and Elizabeth Russell.
"	Nov.	5,	Lewis W. Plum and Susannah Doxy.
"	"	7,	Henderson S[im] Boteler and Susannah G[reen- field] Hawkins.
"	"	16,	Walter Crosby and Ann Ryon.
"	"	26,	Samuel Lane Smith and Elizabeth Bowie Belt.
"	Dec.	2,	Joshua Naylor and Martha Baden.
"	"	4,	James Baden and Susannah Gibbons.
"	"	7,	William Baldwin and Elizabeth Sheriff.

1799,	Dec.	10,	Hezekiah Athey and Rebecca Tilley.
"	"	12,	Rezin Turner and Mary Scott.
"	"	13,	Samuel Higgins and Tabitha Willett.
"	"	14,	William Jeffreys and Priscilla Robinson.
"	"	16,	James Kennedy and Susanna Wailks.
"	"	17,	John Morris and Lucy Payne.
"	"	"	Josias Kidwell and Elizabeth Ladymere.
"	"	19,	Philip Thomas Baker and Maria A. Bayly.
"	"	21,	Walter Brown and Ruth Sheriff.
"	"	23,	John Cleob and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	"	Ignatius Lovelis and Ann Calvert.
"	"	24,	Joseph Peach and Mary Peach.
"	"	25,	James Watson and Mary Beavin.
"	"	28,	Edward Dorsey and Hannah Peacock.
"	"	30,	William Garner and Ann Butler.
"	"	31,	Basil Bowling and Mary Hardey.
1800,	Jan.	1,	Landon Carter and Mary Armisted.
"	"	4,	Thomas Magruder and Mary Clarke.
"	"	14,	Joseph Boyd and Elizabeth Tait.
"	"	21,	Robert Dyer and Lucy Speake.
"	"	23,	Abraham Boyd and Elizabeth Igleheart.
"	"	25,	Walter Wells and Eleanor Ridgeway.
"	"	27,	Michael Cain and Elizabeth Craver.
"	"	28,	David F. Beall and Elizabeth Mc.Daniel.
"	"	29,	Thomas Holley and Amey Downes.
"	"	30,	Jeremiah Nicholson and Isabella Sparrow.
"	Feb.	4,	Jason Fearall and Mary Ann Johnson.
"	"	7,	Edward Edelen (of Thomas) [and] Mary Hatton.
"	"	"	Jesse Edelen and Clary Edelen.
"	"	"	James Fenley and Henny Dyer.
"	"	12,	Benjamin Anderson and Beno Davis.
"	"	17,	Henry Atchison and Susannah Hilton.
"	"	18,	Elisha King and Elizabeth Spalding.
"	"	"	Andrew Cooksey and Sarah Perrie.
"	"	22,	John Eversfield and Mary Ann Clagett.
"	Mar.	6,	John Lanham and Linna Mockbee.
"	"	"	Alexander Steel and Mary Hopkins.
"	Apl.	13,	Jacob Craver and Ann Evans.
"	"	14,	Oswald Boone and Ann Jenkins.
"	"	15,	Archibald Frazier and Sarah Taylor.
"	"	28,	Beall Duvall and Margery Belt.
"	May	5,	William Wilson and Susannah Gibbons.
"	"	8,	James Riddle and Ariana Stuart.
"	"	28,	Oliver Barron and Elizabeth Beall.
"	June	5,	Richard Brooke and Eleanor Otway.
"	"	14,	John Duley and Mary Wilson.
"	"	17,	James Maitland Jr. and Mary Taylor.
"	"	27,	Edward Edmonston and Margaret G. Croner.
"	"	30,	William W. Manning and Margaret Bryan.
"	July	5,	Basil Talbott and Susannah Wilson.
"	"	10,	Henry Mahew and Elizabeth Bryan.
"	"	19,	Jesse Anderson and Mary Riley.
"	"	26,	Gavin Hamilton and Elizabeth Douglass.
"	Aug.	9,	Tobias Talbert and Margaret Riley.
"	"	19,	Charles Mc.Nantz and Ann Wilson.
"	"	"	Joseph Joiner and Elizabeth Merrit.

1800,	Aug. 26,	Joseph Duvall, Jr. and Mary Redden.
"	Sept. 10,	Rezin Lecompt and Margaret Piper.
"	" 12,	James Johnson and Elizabeth Carson.
"	" 13,	George Beall and Elizabeth Beall.
"	Oct. 4,	Daniel McCarty, Jr. and Matilda Margaret Snow.
"	" 11,	Samuel Jones and Ann Galton.
"	" "	Isaac Reed and Elizabeth Hanes.
"	" 16,	Richard Arnold and Susannah Talbert.
"	" "	Andrew Norris and Sarah Fenton.
"	" 23,	Edward Magruder and Anne Hellen.
"	Nov. 5,	Upton Bruce and Sarah M. Clagett.
"	" 8,	John Carroll and Mary Duvall.
"	" "	Joshua Farr and Margaret Hull.
"	" 11,	Western Meek and Susannah Perkins.
"	Dec. 1,	Theodore Glassgow and Ann Ivington.
"	" 6,	George Kidwell and Ann Smith.
"	" 9,	George Sanafield and Elizabeth Lawry.
"	" 11,	Arthur Givens and Elizabeth Givens.
"	" 15,	Ignatius Carroll and Jane Lynch.
"	" 18,	Luke Lovelis and Mary Ridgway.
"	" "	John Thomas Shaaff and Mary Sydebothan.
"	" 20,	Joseph Warrenford and Sarah McCarty.
"	" 22,	James Swann King and Sarah Lee Lanham.
"	" 23,	Joseph Church and Ann Tosselt.
"	" 26,	John Miller and Ann Hinton.
"	" 30,	John Waring, Jr. and Elizabeth Margaret Bowie.
"	" 31,	James Naylor and Mary Boteler.
"	" 31,	Henry Emberson and Elizabeth Baden.
1801,	Jan. 1,	James Stalleons and Sarah Osborn.
"	" "	Nicholas L. Queen and Eleanor G. Boyd.
"	" "	John Perrie and Susannah Adams.
"	" 5,	William Purcell and Rebecca Ray.
"	" "	Alvin Soper and Ann Powell.
"	" "	John Soper and Sarah Higgins.
"	" 6,	Basil Lovelace and Letty Walker.
"	" 8,	William Hayward Foote and Cecilia Rozer.
"	" 9,	Joseph Boarman and Mary Ann Edelen.
"	" 14,	Richard Taylor and Rebecca Boyd.
"	" 23,	William Austen and Ann Steel.
"	" 31,	Walter Wall and Elizabeth Taylor.
"	Feb. 2,	Abraham Fowler and Mary Brown.
"	" 3,	William Marbury Jr. and Jane Contee Magruder.
"	" 7,	Thomas Contee Bowie and Mary Mackall Wootton.
"	" "	Robert Gordon Wall and Mary Berry.
"	" 9,	Benjamin Bird and Mary Miles.
"	" "	George A. Lawrence and Charlotte Lenaway.
"	" 13,	Jesse Selby and Ann Smith.
"	" 14,	John Reed and Margaret Gun.
"	" 16,	Benjamin Cater and Mary Clubb.
"	" 28,	James Robinson and Sarah Wynn.
"	" "	Samuel N[icolls] Smallwood and Ruth Beall.
"	Mar. 5,	Zachariah Thomas and Elizabeth Sarah Wheatly.
"	" 7,	Benedict Barnes and Solly [sic] Lanham.
"	" 9,	Andrew Calley and Catherine MacColgin.
"	" 17,	William Ross and Harriott Tilley.
"	" 31,	Walter Smith Parker and Mary Messenger.

1801,	Apl.	1,	Benoni Trueman and Elizabeth Johnson Leitch.
"	"	2,	Clement Brooke and Ann Eleanor Whitaker.
"	"	4,	Edmund Casteel and Mary Hardey.
"	"	"	Henry Swain and Elizabeth Swain.
"	"	"	Ebben Parmer and Sarah Brown.
"	"	"	Cephas Childs and Martha Elson.
"	"	5,	Thomas Gray and Margaret Creek.
"	"	9,	Thomas Shorter and Sarah Peach.
"	"	13,	Azel Beall and Martha Soper.
"	May	5,	Notley Maddox and Priscilla Skinner.
"	"	12,	Colmore Pope and Mary Mockbee.
"	June	16,	George Washington Whitaker and Nancy Brown.
"	"	20,	Alexander Reed and Eleanor Jenkins.
"	"	25,	John Cooke and Elizabeth Hinton.
"	Aug.	5,	Marsham Duvall and Mary Hyatt.
"	"	29,	Zachariah Piles and Hannah Mitchell.
"	"	31,	Zephaniah Webster and Eleanor Weedon.
"	Sept.	1,	John Wynn and Elizabeth Watson.
"	"	9,	Dennis Osborn and Elizabeth Edelen.
"	Oct.	3,	Paul Summers and Sarah Hurley.
"	"	10,	Nathaniel Nothey and Ann Taylor.
"	Nov.	9,	James Crawford and Priscilla Taylor.
"	"	10,	Robert Tilley and Ann Miller.
"	"	14,	Anthony Beard and Sarah Mockbee.
"	"	19,	Trueman Duvall and Martha Brashears.
"	"	21,	Leonard Soper and Mary Newman.
"	"	23,	Christopher Arnold and Virlinda Glasgow.
"	Dec.	1,	William Pickrell and Elizabeth Harvey.
"	"	2,	Walter Fearall and Rhody Dannison.
"	"	3,	John Wheat and Mary Noland.
"	"	7,	John Connell and Sarah White.
"	"	8,	Edward C. Edelen and Sarah Moore.
"	"	"	John Cassell and Sarah Ann Simpson.
"	"	"	James Findly and Letty Young.
"	"	12,	James Selby and Rebecca Sherif.
"	"	"	Levi Moore and Charity Scarce.
"	"	"	Ralph Boarman and Teresa Ann Hill.
"	"	21,	James Gibbs and Ally Jenkins.
"	"	22,	Levi Ridgway and Matty Duckett.
"	"	28,	Isaac Jones Naylor and Elizabeth Wilson.
1802,	Jan.	5,	Thomas Soper and Elizabeth Duckett.
"	"	6,	Levin Beall and Henrietta Magruder.
"	"	12,	Nathaniel Pope and Sarah Beall.
"	"	"	Abraham Jones and Margaret Williams.
"	"	"	Richard Burgess and Sarah Walker.
"	"	20,	Samuel Moreland and Rachel Lindsay.
"	"	"	Henry Brian and Meeky Ball.
"	"	"	Thomas Plummer Latten and Jennett Mann.
"	"	"	William Laten and Eleanor Brashears.
"	"	23,	George Naylor and Elizabeth Adams.
"	"	30,	Lloyd Logan and Rachel Duvall.
"	"	"	William Swaine and Sarah Moran.
"	Feb.	4,	John Ball and Sarah Ann Maddox.
"	"	6,	George Dyer and Sallie Edelen.
"	"	"	Charles Piles and Elizabeth Ratcliff.
"	"	9,	Jesse Wilcoxon and Sarah King.

1802,	Feb.	9,	John Soper and Nancy Wilcoxon.
"	"	"	John Gray and Ann Boone.
"	"	10,	George Brashears and Mary Crompton.
"	"	15,	George W. Williams and Eleanor Duvall of Samuel.
"	"	"	John Lawson Brightwell and Sophinia Brightwell.
"	"	20,	Jesse Fowler and Henrietta Brown.
"	"	23,	Hector Bayne and Elizabeth Palmer.
"	"	"	Cornelius Duvall and Eleanor Ann Duvall.
"	Mar.	2,	Jacob King and Ann Soper.
"	"	3,	George Wilson and Mary Bond Biscoe.
"	"	4,	Joseph T. Noble and Elizabeth Turner.
"	"	13,	Allen Brightwell and Jane Pearce.
"	Apl.	3,	Isaac Magruder and Ann Hill.
"	"	"	George G. Mackall and Susannah Somerville.
"	"	17,	John Baden and Milley Robinson.
"	"	18,	Harsell Magruder and Ann Allen.
"	May	1,	Andrew Taylor and Sarah German.
"	"	"	John Palmer and Margaret Wallace.
"	"	"	John Lowry and Eleanor West Lyles.
"	"	13,	Richard Richards and Mary Howes.
"	"	20,	John Littleford and Ann Hutcheson.
"	June	4,	Thomas Brown and Mary Ann Taylor.
"	"	10,	Richard Smith Rawlings and Pricey Kidwell.
"	"	21,	Walter Smith and Harriott Smith.
"	"	22,	Henry Waring and Sarah Contee Harrison.
"	"	23,	Fielder Bowie Smith and Sarah Plummer.
"	"	28,	Dabney Carr and Elizabeth Carr.
"	"	29,	William W. Berry and Margery Belt.
"	July	6,	William Hall Wilson and Amelia Duvall.
"	"	9,	Elijah Ellis and Ann Cooksey.
"	"	13,	Francis Brown and Lucy Gates.
"	Aug.	28,	William Rowe and Ann Thompson.
"	Sept.	18,	John Wilson and Ann Ryon.
"	"	29,	George Winder and Charlotte Taylor.
"	Oct.	2,	Thomas Mitchell and Elizabeth Vermillion.
"	"	4,	Philip Webster and Linny Wright.
"	"	25,	Benjamin Mullikin and Sarah Harwood.
"	"	29,	John Rustin and Eleanor Dulany.
"	Nov.	6,	Charles Clarkson and Mary Bean.
"	"	9,	Thomas Mc.New and Mary Summers.
"	"	11,	William Bryan and Susannah Selby.
"	"	19,	John Bryan and Elizabeth Lawson.
"	"	27,	Aquilla Webb and Anna Brown.
"	"	30,	Rezin Wheat and Letta Wilson.
"	Dec.	7,	William Scrivener and Rebecca Watson.
"	"	9,	William O. Sprigg and Eliza Gantt.
"	"	10,	James Simpson and Lucy Wilson.
"	"	13,	William Bowie and Kitty Duckett.
"	"	20,	Isaac Dove and Darkey Hardey.
"	"	"	Lewis Duvall (of Thomas) and Mary Perkins.
"	"	"	Henry Deale and Alley Proctor.
"	"	22,	Zachariah Gentle and Delila Cooke.
"	"	"	John Cooke and Deborah Hopper.
"	"	29,	William Boyd and Jemima Igleheart.
"	"	30,	John Fowler and Lucy Moore.
"	"	"	Daniel Downes and Eleanor Taffe.

1803,	Jan.	1,	Horatio Hagan and Mary Hodges.
"	"	3,	Horatio Beall and Harriot Barrow [? Barron].
"	"	4,	William Thorn and Elizabeth King.
"	"	6,	Osborn Hinton and Margaret Irvin.
"	"	11,	Jas. Rector Magruder Lowe & Christina Arell.
"	"	12,	Josias G. Mangun and Ann Selby.
"	"	15,	William Tucker and Mary Baldwin.
"	"	16,	Osborn White and Letty Sweeney.
"	"	17,	John Lovelace and Mary Ann Taffe.
"	"	"	Henry Duvall and Elizabeth Godman.
"	"	18,	Joseph Osborn and Rebecca Darcey.
"	"	"	Nathan Soper and Ruth Hill.
"	"	31,	Richard Duvall and Airy Duvall.
"	"	"	Samuel Tarman and Susannah Nicholls.
"	Feb.	1,	John Adams and Ann Thompson.
"	"	9,	John Brightwell and Henrietta King.
"	"	"	Maneah Scott and Elizabeth Cole.
"	"	12,	John Wilks Pratt and Rachel Belt.
"	"	16,	Edward Wilson Greer and Letty Rawlings.
"	"	17,	William Marlowe and Elizabeth Smith.
"	"	19,	Benjamin Thorn and Letty Downes.
"	"	"	Rezin Anderson and Ann Stevens.
"	"	"	Robert Dulany and Sarah Boston.
"	"	20,	Luke Philip Barber and Jane Bruce Yates.
"	"	26,	Henry Burch Thorn and Massy Hall.
"	Mar.	5,	John Thorn and Emmy Downe.
"	"	"	Robert Dodson and Rebecca Duvall.
"	"	21,	Thomas Brooke and Elizabeth Bowie.
"	"	29,	Kidd Morsell and Margaret Buchan.
"	"	30,	Samuel Magruder and Ann Hilleary.
"	Apl.	2,	Arnold Hurley and Eleanor Neale.
"	"	"	James Thompson and Mary Brightwell.
"	"	11,	George Tyler and Polly Bond Clagett.
"	"	15,	Jesse Phelps and Meeky Walker.
"	"	20,	Rezin Boteler and Jane Campbell.
"	"	26,	Robert Anderson Jones and Elizabeth Wheat.
"	"	30,	Jeremiah Brashears and Margaret Soper.
"	"	"	William Keadle and Henny Taylor.
"	May	16,	Hugh Drummond and Rebecca Prather.
"	June	20,	William Oyrmeers and Mary Edelen.
"	July	1,	Benjamin Burch and Jennett Harvey.
"	"	"	Ignatius Lot Hardey and Lucy Darcey.
"	"	2,	Samuel Dodson and Elizabeth Dodson.
"	"	28,	Alexander Philpot and Sophia Smith.
"	Aug.	4,	Trueman Roberts and Eleanor Jeannett McDaniel.
"	"	5,	Basil Brown and Ruth Beall.
"	"	10,	Horatio Moore and Ann Wheat.
"	"	11,	David C. Stewart and Elizabeth Buchanan.
"	"	12,	Leonard Vermillion and Ann Ridgeway.
"	Sept.	8,	William Lansburg and Ann Burgess.
"	"	10,	John Dodson, Jr. and Rachel Darnall.
"	"	15,	William Nevitt and Rebecca Lovejoy.
"	"	17,	Caleb Taylor and Milley Clarke.
"	"	28,	Ninean Willett and Eleanor Ridgway.
"	Oct.	6,	Josiah Prather and Elizabeth Drummon.
"	"	8,	Theodore Sansbury and Elizabeth Brashears.

1803,	Oct. 15,	John Burgess Bowie and Catherine Hall.
"	Nov. 4,	Francis Walker and Rachel Hardey.
"	" 14,	Mordecai Plummer and Margery Lyles.
"	" 15,	Samuel Webb and Sarah Hardey.
"	" 21,	Thomas Magruder and Polly Bowie Beanes.
"	" 26,	Samuel Dunning and Margaret Day.
"	Dec. 1,	Jas. Trueman Magruder & Elizabeth Ann Ma- gruder.
"	" 2,	Austin Randall and Ann Tarman.
"	" 5,	Richard Belt and Eleanor Aldridge.
"	" 8,	Leonard Fry and Aney Day.
"	" 10,	Alexander Gibbons and Mary Ann Wade.
"	" 15,	Richard Ridgway and Mary Ann Lovelace.
"	" "	Jesse White and Sarah Hooper.
"	" "	Spencer Mitchell and Mary Waring.
"	" 17,	Henry Young and Rebecca Yates.
"	" 24,	Theophilus [sic] Turton and Ann Earley.
"	" "	William Duhays and Sarah Moore.
"	" 26,	Middleton Sansbury and Jane Gates.
1804,	Jan. 2,	Thomas Griffin and Elizabeth Hopkins.
"	" 4,	Addison Conaway and Eleanor Hyatt.
"	" 7,	William Dorsey and Ann Hardey.
"	" "	John Pool and Linney Beddow.
"	" "	Ezekial Masters and Sarah Marshall.
"	" "	George Taylor and Mary Price.
"	" 18,	Josias Fendall Beall and Ann Middleton Marlowe.
"	" 21,	Edward Jones and Sarah Darnall.
"	" 23,	Thomas Crandall and Hessey Smith.
"	" 25,	John Brightwell and Letitia Mahew.
"	" 31,	William Prather and Ruth Prather.
"	Feb. 1,	Richard Humphreys and Rebecca Jones.
"	" 7,	Lewis Hopper and Eleanor Clarke.
"	" 9,	Richard Wells Brashears and Mary Berry.
"	" 14,	William Gray and Leney McDaniel.
"	" 29,	Samuel Welsh and Rachel Shipley.
"	Mar. 3,	Humphrey Belt Sr. and Elizabeth Vincent.
"	" 18,	Henry Yost and Rachel Sheriff.
"	" 29,	William Lamar and Sarah Pierce.
"	" 31,	Alexander Baden and Sarah Gibbons.
"	" "	Thomas Robinson and Susannah Letchworth.
"	" "	Thomas Conner and Susannah Jones.
"	Apl. 2,	Jesse Carter and Christiana Moore.
"	" 3,	Charles Duvall and Jemima Ann Duvall.
"	" "	Benjamin Prather and Easter Waring.
"	" 7,	Noble N. Glen and Dorothy Spalding.
"	" 10,	John Lowry and Mary Wilkins.
"	" 14,	Thomas Fowler and Draden Leatch.
"	" 17,	Washington Owing and Derry Prather.
"	" 19,	Joseph Shaw and Eleanor Scott.
"	" 24,	John Cord and Sarah Calvert.
"	May 1,	John Beckett and Barbara Wood.
"	" 18,	Walker Langley and Margaret Lanham.
"	" 22,	Thomas Taylor and Charlotte Grimes.
"	June 2,	John Constantine Marsollan Generis and Jane Mary Sebastian Zepherine Javian dePoincy.
"	" 5,	Henry Simpson and Mima Shreeves.

1804,	June	8,	William Moore and Alethia Wallingsford.
"	"	22,	Joseph Wallingsford and Rachel Lowe.
"	Sept.	3,	William Ward and Mary White.
"	"	15,	William Higgins and Mary Hurley.
"	"	24,	Noah Wheat and Eleanor Crook.
"	Oct.	2,	George M. Thomas and Ann Swann.
"	"	6,	John Ranter and Priscilla McLaughan.
"	"	20,	Joseph Kent and Eleanor Lee Wallis.
"	"	31,	Horatio Fenley and Letty Gray.
"	Nov.	3,	Josias Jones and Nancy Ann Vermillion.
"	"	8,	Philip Thomas and Cornelia Lansdale.
"	"	14,	Thomas Carroll and Susannah Cheney.
"	"	16,	Thomas Henry Clagett and Henrietta Beans Marbury.
"	"	28,	Joseph Powell and Nelly Wheeler.
"	Dec.	8,	John Ray and Henrietta Beall.
"	"	11,	James Ford and Mary Knighton.
"	"	12,	Thomas Eastep and Prycy Rawlings.
"	"	13,	Eversfield Bowie and Elizabeth Bowie Lane.
"	"	"	Thomas Burgee and Sarah Cheney.
"	"	"	Adam Peach and Phillis Jones.
"	"	14,	John Jenkins and Nancy Higdon.
"	"	20,	Rector Mitchell and Sarah Mockbee.
"	"	22,	Robert Randam and Margery Ray.
"	"	26,	Benjamin Sprigg and Mary C. Burgess.
"	"	29,	John Perkins and Fanney Ridgley.
"	"	"	Clement T. Hilleary and Mary Mullikin.
"	"	"	Zacheris Davis and Susannah Baden.
1805,	Jan.	8,	John Brashears and Mary Sheriff.
"	"	"	Oswald Jameson and Terrisa Boone.
"	"	9,	Thomas Ratcliff and Ann Brightwell.
"	"	12,	Edward Goddard and Ann Humberstone.
"	"	14,	John Farvan and Mary Vertess.
"	"	15,	Mordecai Henry and Ann Lanham.
"	"	17,	Richard Hughes and Jemima Leeke.
"	"	18,	David Krowles and Eleanor Barron.
"	"	23,	John Carter and Mary Farman.
"	Feb.	9,	Jonathan Wheat and Ruthy Scarce.
"	"	11,	Thomas Webster and Sarah Barrott [or Barron].
"	"	13,	Nicholas Farr and Tabetha White.
"	"	"	Ralph Sherlock and Ann Cooke.
"	"	19,	Henry Frazer and Elizabeth Frazer.
"	"	20,	John Duvall and Priscilla Bowie Eversfield.
"	Mar.	6,	John Carlyle Herbert and Mary Snowden.
"	"	12,	Thomas Magruder Clagett and Martha Scott.
"	"	14,	Thomas Ramsey Hodges, Jr. and Sarah Magruder Clagett.
"	"	16,	James Forbes and Eleanor Lane.
"	"	21,	Walter Rankins and Milley Swaine.
"	"	23,	George Beall and Rebecca Godman.
"	Apl.	2,	Sandford Renn and Nancy Beall.
"	"	10,	Samuel T. Wilson and Sarah Hagan.
"	"	13,	Addison Murdock and Mariamney C[raik] Clarke.
"	"	15,	Thomas Harrison and Mary Cahoe.
"	"	24,	Thomas Bryan and Mary Dixon.

[To be concluded]

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS AT AUBURN AND TURNER, ME.

Copied by WINTHROP ALEXANDER of Roxbury, Mass.

THE inscriptions given below were copied in 1910, and include all the inscriptions extant at that time in the three cemeteries visited. In each of these cemeteries, however, were several rough, unlettered stones, indicating graves.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY IN TURNER, ME.

[This cemetery is situated at the foot of Dillingham Hill, which was formerly a part of Turner, later belonged to Minot, and is now in Auburn, Me. The cemetery is on the north side of the hill, in the town of Turner, just across the line from Auburn. It is near the village of North Auburn. Most of the people buried in this cemetery lived on Dillingham Hill. No interments are now made here, and several bodies have been removed to the new cemetery at North Auburn.]

Martin Bradford, Jr., died Feb. 22, 1833, aged 44 years.

Mary, wife of Martin Bradford, Jr., died Jan. 7, 1835, aged 41 years, 9 months.

Ann H. Briggs, died June 8, 1859, aged 45 years, 5 months.*

Betsey, wife of Daniel Briggs, died Nov. 2, 1815, aged 47 years.†

Daniel Briggs, died Feb. 8, 1839, aged 74 years.

Hannah G., wife of Hiram C. Briggs, died Oct. 17, 1835, aged 24 years.‡

Mary, wife of Daniel Briggs, died Mar. 25, 1849, aged 80 years.§

William, son of Hiram and Semira Briggs, died Sept. 15, 1838, aged 5 months.

Rebecca W., wife of Samuel F. Coffin, died July 14, 1880, aged 52 years.

Samuel F. Coffin, died April 8, 1881, aged 63 years.

Harvey S. Harradon, died July 16, 1870, aged 65 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Sally L., daughter of Harvey S. and Sally Harradon, died May 8, 1848, aged 5 years, 9 months.

Sally W., wife of Harvey S. Harradon, died June 2, 1861, aged 53 years, 6 months, 11 days.

Gershom Holmes, died Jan. 5, 1852, aged 87 years.

Sally, wife of Gershom Holmes, died Dec. 20, 1846, aged 80 years.

Barbara M., daughter of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died March 18, 1848, aged 12 years, 4 months.

Eudora, daughter of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died Nov. 13, 1841, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Jasper H., son of Jabez and Betsey Merrill, died Aug. 3, 1841, aged 12 years, 6 months.

An infant, of Jabez and Betsey Merrill.

Benjamin Niles, died June 7, 1836, aged 89 years, 2 months.

James Niles, died July 22, 1861, aged 88 years.

Mearcy [*sic*], wife of James Niles, died Jan. 3, 1870, aged 97 years, 9 months.

Hannah D., wife of James M. Reynolds, died Sept. 9, 1840, aged 32 years.

Deacon Ichabod Reynolds, died April 3, 1855, aged 82 years.

Polly, wife of Deacon Ichabod Reynolds, died May 19, 1866, aged 89 years, 2 months, 20 days.

Lucita, wife of Benjamin L. Townsend, died Sept. 20, 1842, aged 32 years.

Amasa Tribou, died June 22, 1842, aged 84 years.

Joseph M., son of Amasa and Mary Tribou, died July 30, 1838, aged 7 years, 3 months.

Mary, wife of Amasa Tribou, died April 27, 1842, aged 83 years.

*Daughter of Daniel Briggs. †She was Elizabeth Bradford, daughter of Ezekiel.

‡Hiram C. Briggs was son of Daniel Briggs. §She was Widow Mary Milliken.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY NEAR NORTH AUBURN, ME.

[This cemetery is situated on the road leading from North Auburn over Dillingham Hill to Turner. No interments are now made here, and several bodies have been removed to the new cemetery at North Auburn.]

Abel Allen, died May 13, 1823, aged 64 years. Erected by his affectionate son Levi Allen.

Lenity H., wife of Abraham W. Allen, died May 26, 1835, aged 23 years, 1 month.

Ann W., wife of Timothy Bailey, died Dec. 17, 1852, aged 29 years.

Parke Bayley, died May 22, 1816, aged 20 years.

Timothy Bayley, died Feb. 23, 1831, aged 62 years.

Benjamin Beal, aged 73 years. A Revolutionary Soldier.

Molly, his wife, aged 69 years.

Auburn, son of Thomas J. and Mary B. Bonney, died April 15, 1846, aged 10 months.

Mary B., wife of Thomas J. Bonney, died Oct. 10, 1851, aged 45 years.

Thomas J., Jr., son of Thomas J. and Mary B. Bonney, died Mar. 20, 1849, aged 22 years, 7 months.

Charles H., son of Alfred and Louisiana Davis, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 3 years.

John Dillingham, died June 24, 1853, aged 90 years, 9 months.

Sarah, wife of John Dillingham, died Feb. 28, 1820, aged 55 years, 10 months, 8 days.*

George D., son of Samuel D. and Diantha G. Harris, died Jan. 6, 1846, aged 3 years.

Mr. Alexander Munro, died Sept. 5, 1803, aged 71 years.

Rebecca Niles, wife of Daniel Niles, died Aug. 30, 1804, aged 29 years.

Huldah, wife of Thomas Perry, died July 3, 1848, aged 72 years.

Eunice, wife of Charles Tirrell, died Apr. 17, 1844, aged 36 years.†

Lydia Ann, daughter of Charles and Eunice Tirrell, died Aug. 6, 1838, aged 6 years, 6 months.

Lydia Ann, daughter of Charles and Eunice Tirrell, died July 17, 1849 [sic], aged 3 years, 22 days.

Lucy, wife of Nathan Warren, died Oct. 17, 1845, aged 82 years.

Nathan Warren, died Sept. 4, 1843, aged 81 years.

Amos Whitman, died Jan. 24, 1830, aged 37 years.

Emira Whitman, died April 17, 1856, aged 61 years.

Harriet Whitman, died April 30, 1859, aged 61 years.

Sally A., wife of Zenas Whitman, died Feb. 24, 1857, aged 88 years.

Wealthy M., died Nov. 24, 1825, aged 10 months.

Susan M., died Feb. 18, 1828, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Amos A., died Feb. 21, 1829, aged 1 year, 1 month.

Children of Amos and Wealthy Whitman.‡

Zenas Whitman, died Jan. 24, 1849, aged 82 years, 8 months.

FROM AN OLD CEMETERY IN AUBURN, ME.

[This cemetery is situated on the River Road in Auburn, northeast of East Auburn.]

Benjamin T. Bradbury, died Sept. 12, 1890, aged 82 years, 4 months.

Bathsheba M., his wife, died March 16, 1890, aged 78 years, 4 months.

Daniel J. Linscott. A member of Co. F, 13th Maine Regiment; Died Jan. 27, 1868, aged 34 years and 25 days.

Frank D., son of Daniel J. and Almira Linscott, died Dec. 1, 1879, aged 18 years, 9 months, 5 days.

*She was Sarah Gilbert of North Brookfield, Mass.

†She was daughter of John Dillingham.

‡The mother was daughter of John Dillingham.

- Augusta S., wife of Almon L. Penley, died Oct. 14, 1875, aged 26 years, 7 months, 16 days.
 Angeline, daughter of Ethan and Deborah Pettengill, died Sept. 19, 1851, aged 19 years, 4 months.
 Daniel, son of Ethan and Deborah Pettengill, died Nov. 16, 1866, aged 36 years, 5 months, 22 days.
 Deborah, wife of Ethan Pettengill, died Feb. 3, 1889, aged 87 years.
 Ethan Pettengill, died Sept. 18, 1882, aged 95 years, 9 months, 15 days.
 Oliver H., son of E. and D. Pettengill, died Jan. 12, 1835, aged 1 year, 6 months, 12 days.
 Floreston W., son of Thomas F. and Vesta A. Record, died Feb. 26, 1858, aged 6 months.
 Abigail, wife of Wiswell Seabury, died May 25, 1849, aged 78 years, 9 months.*
 Dillania, daughter of Wiswell and Abigail Seabury, died Nov. 15, 1844, aged 29 years, 5 months.
 Forris Seabury, b. June 28, 1812; d. Apr. 11, 1889. "Father."
 Marilla Barker Seabury, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1892. "Mother."
 Lelia M., daughter of Forris and Marilla Seabury, died Feb. 2, 1860, aged 5 years, 5 months, 3 days.
 Marcus Seabury, died Oct. 23, 1871, aged 62 years, 1 day.
 Preston B., son of Forris and Marilla Seabury; died Oct. 9, 1850, aged 2 years, 11 months, 24 days.
 Wiswell Seabury, died Jan. 12, 1860, aged 91 years, 3 months.
 M. W., died May 20, AD. 1812.†
 A. H. Wilson, died April 3, 1875, aged 25 years, 11 months.
 Jennet, wife of Charles Wilson, died Jan. 23, 1852, aged 27 years, 2 months.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 May 1919. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice-President Chase presiding. The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting the election of members as follows:

Honorary Member

Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Arthur E. Newbold of Philadelphia, Pa.

William G. Low of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Richard H. Williams

Walter Jennings

Charles H. Sabin

Myron C. Taylor

William H. Crosby of Buffalo, N. Y.

} of New York City

*According to an entry in Rev. Jonathan Scott's Record of Marriages, published in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. 10, p. 84, Mr. Wiswall Seabury and Miss Nabby Bradbury, both of the town of Poland, were married 29 Aug. 1797. Rev. Jonathan Scott was minister in that part of Poland, Me., which became in 1802 the town of Minot.—EDDOR.

†A rough stone, crudely lettered.

Mrs. Henry F. Dimock of Washington, D. C.
 Robert L. Ireland of Cleveland, Ohio
 William H. Miner of Chicago, Ill.

Resident Members

H. F. Wardwell of Chicago, Ill.
 Etta M. Budd of Ames, Iowa
 Carl Raymond Gray of Baltimore, Md.
 Ellsworth Stetson Adams of Farmington, N. H.
 Gen. Francis Henry Appleton of Peabody, Mass.
 Mrs. Mabel Mather Roessner of Clearfield, Pa.
 Edwin Johnson Gillette of West Windham, N. H.

The Council also reported that the following Resident and Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

John Carroll Chase	Elbert Henry Gary
James Melville Hunnewell	Winthrop Murray Crane
Frank Knight Sturgis	Charles Deering
Henry Huddleston Rogers	James Phinney Baxter

The Council also reported the names of thirty-three candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, two candidates for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

In conformity with a recommendation of the Council it was, on motion of the Recording Secretary,

Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is instructed to charge to the surplus account the expenses incurred by the Committee on Endowment and Members in the prosecution of the work of raising endowment and securing members.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Albert Hatton Gilmer, A.M., Assistant Professor of English in Tufts College, who read an interesting and instructive paper on *Aviation—Its Progress and Prospect*, illustrating his timely subject by numerous lantern slides.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to Professor Gilmer, the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

NOTES

If having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

GEORGE HALL'S LETTER TO HIS SISTER.—Richard Hall of Boston, Gentleman, one of several Richard Halls who lived in Boston in the first half of the eighteenth century,* in his will, dated 19 Apr. 1744 and proved 3 July 1744, mentions his sons John, George, Richard, William, Charles, and James, and his daughters Constance Woodhouse and Mary Hall. The son James and the daughter Mary were executors of the will. (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 37, fo. 185.) James married in Boston, 11 May 1749, Mary Lincoln, both he and his bride being called of Hingham

*For records of various Richard Halls in Boston see *Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, vol. 14, pp. 400–405.

(Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 250). He was a poll-tax payer in Hingham in 1749, and an account of him and of his children and grandchildren may be found in the "History of the Town of Hingham," vol. 2, pages 283-284. The statement there made, however, that James was probably related to the Halls of Dorchester or Taunton, must be regarded as incorrect. James's sister Constance married in Boston, 12 July 1726, William Woodhouse (Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 136). What became of five of the six other children of Richard Hall of Boston, viz., John, Richard, William, Charles, and Mary, has not been discovered; but the letter given below accounts for the disappearance of their brother George from the New England records, showing that he was in North Carolina in 1751, was then married, and had a son named James. According to the United States Census of 1790 there was at that time, in the region from which the letter was written, a James Hall, and he may have been the son mentioned in the letter.

The letter is printed from a copy of a copy made by the late Hattie M.⁶ Hall of Everett, Mass., whose father, George⁵ Hall (George⁴ of Cohasset, James³ of Hingham, James² of Hingham, Richard¹ of Boston), was a brother of Henry K.⁶ Hall, late of Chelsea, Mass., the father of the contributor of this note. The letter follows:

Loving Sister

Having this opportunity to write unto you I send these few lines to you to acquaint you that I am in good health hoping you are in the Same. I here my father is dead & I Desire you to Send me word how his Estate was manged & if there was anything left me I Desire you would send it to me & Derect it to be Left @ Wm Wym in Carbee North Carolina upon Chowan River. pray Remember my love to my Brothers & to the rest of my friends no more @ present but your Loving Brother til death

March 15th 1751.

I am married I got one Son & his Name is James.

Winslow, Wash.

George Hall.

JAMES WINSLOW HALL.

ANCESTRY OF HON. ANDREW DICKSON WHITE, LL.D., D.C.L.—In the memoir of the late Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., D.C.L., an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which was published in the Supplement to the REGISTER of April 1919, the following statement is made (page lxi): "A tradition that he was descended from Peregrine White of the *Mayflower* he never took pains to verify; but his grandparents, early settlers in New York, were from Massachusetts—Asa White from Monson and Andrew Dickson from Middlefield."

This was, indeed, substantially all that was known by Mr. White regarding his ancestry at the time (1905) when he published his "Autobiography," but much more was learned during the later years of his life. In that very summer of 1905 the writer of this communication, acting on the wish of a daughter of Mr. White to know more of her father's ancestral line, spent his vacation in New England, and, with the solid aid of land and probate records, traced Mr. White's paternal ancestry back to the seventeenth century. Mr. White was himself much interested, and in the last vigorous summer of his life visited some of the homes of his ancestors, learning at Guilford, Conn., the home of his maternal grandmother, Ruth Hall, her full American pedigree. His paternal line is as follows:

He was a descendant of John¹ White, who a little before the middle of the seventeenth century, in partnership with James Phips, father of Sir William Phips, bought a large tract of land at Nequasset (now Woolwich), Me., on the eastern side of the Kennebec River, opposite the present city of Bath. After the death of James Phips this John White married his widow, Mary, and became by her the father of eight children. One of these children, Philip² White, later of Beverly, Mass., was through his descendants, Andrew,³ Andrew,⁴ Asa,⁵ Asa,⁶ and Horace,⁷ the ancestor of Andrew Dickson⁸ White.

In an article entitled "James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and His Descendants," contributed to the REGISTER of April 1888 (vol. 42) by Rev. James P. Lane, it is asserted (page 152), on the authority of William M. Sargent, Esq., of Portland, Me., now deceased, an able student of Maine genealogy, that John White of Nequasset was "the son of Nicholas White . . . , who in 1639 was employed

by Trelawney in fishing voyages" and who later owned lands in Casco Bay. There is, however, grave reason to doubt this parentage.

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

GEORGE LINCOLN BURR.

ANCESTRY OF ELIZABETH, WIFE OF THOMAS GROSSE.—So far as the writer is aware, no one has hitherto offered any proof of the maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas³ Grosse (Clement,² Isaac¹) of Boston. The suggestion that she was a Harrison must now be given up. She named her first three children Hannah, Elizabeth, and Abigail. Now Nicholas and Hannah (Salter) Phillips had three children thus named, who, with their sister Sarah, were all baptized together 6, 3 mo. 1666 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 102), and this gives a possibility to be proved or disproved.

In 1679 a parcel of dry goods, bought in Boston, was lost in transit by water to Ipswich, and the owner, Roger Darby, who had married in 1668 Lucretia Hillman, sued the carrier, Samuel³ Dutch (Robert,² Osman¹), who had married in 1673 Abigail Giddings. Among the fourteen papers preserved about this interesting case are two depositions of importance (Suffolk Court Files, 1894). On 21 Apr. 1680 "Abigaill Phillips, aged eighteen years or thereabouts, Testifieth and Saith that some short time before the late great fire in Boston, the sayd deponent then Keeping here sister Grosses shop did sell to Dutch of Ipswich three p'cells of blew lening," etc. Samuel³ Dutch, it may be said, born in 1650, was a grandson of Richard Kimball of Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, Eng., and Abigail Phillips's grandfather, George Salter, also was of Rattlesden. On the same date, 21 Apr. 1680, "Elizabeth Grosse, aged twenty six yeares or thereabouts testifieth and saith that Mrs. Darby of Ipswich came to me the sd. deponent, And Asked me whether the Dutches did buy of me any goods since the fire in Boston and I answered her that they had bought none that I knew of but what they might buy of my sister Abigaill Phillips who sometime kept my shop," etc. Elizabeth Phillips was born 24 Feb. 1652/3 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 36), and her sister Abigail was born 20 Feb. 1662 [1661/2] (Savage).

Now we know of no Grosse in Boston in 1680; with wife Elizabeth, except Thomas³ (Clement,² Isaac¹), born before 1649. This is the Thomas Grosse of Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262: 10 Feb. 1692, "Thomas Pemberton of Boston, Barber Chyrurgeon, and Hannah his wife, one of the daughters of Nicholas Phillips, late of Boston, Victualler, dec'd; Christopher Goffe of Boston, marriner, and Abigail his wife, one other of the dec'd's daughters; John Smith of Boston, marriner, and Sarah his wife, another of the deceased's daughters; and Thomas Phillips of Boston, Taylor, son of said dec'd, and Mary [(Howard)] his wife" sell to "Thomas Gross of the same Boston, shopkeeper, a peice or parcel of land, on part of which standeth the tenement or dwelling of him, said Gross, on Conduit St. [later Ann Street, now North Street.] The above named covenant that they are the true sole and lawful owners of all afore bargained premisses." Lastly, "John Ruggles victualler, and Hannah his present wife, heretofore the relict widow of the sd. Nicholas Phillips, and mother of his aforesaid surviving children," agree and consent. Though dated 10 Feb. 1692, this deed was not recorded till 2 Dec. 1709. This is the land referred to in Suffolk Court Files, 4404, 22 Dec. 1697, as sold to Nicholas Phillips by James Everill on 25 May 1666, but the deed was not recorded till 2 Dec. 1709 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 261).

Abigail Phillips, born in 1662, married (1) about 1687 Christopher Goffe, who died 1 May 1699 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 252); she married (2) 28 Oct. 1699 (*ib.*) Samuel³ Wentworth (Samuel,² William¹), born in 1666. Her daughter Rachel Goffe, born 2 Mar. 1694/5 (*ib.*, page 214), married (1) 15 Nov. 1711 William Partridge (Boston Marriages, 1700–1751, page 36), and (2) 10 Aug. 1721 Francis Gatecomb (*ib.*, page 100). Widow Rachel (Goffe) Gatecomb in her will, proved 24 Nov. 1752 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 47, fo. 144), leaves first of all a sum of money to her "beloved kinswoman Huldah Grosse." This Huldah Grosse, daughter of Thomas³ and Elizabeth (Phillips) Grosse, was born 13 Sept. 1685 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630–1699, page 165), and was first cousin of Rachel (Goffe) Gatecomb. All the evidence, then, is cumulative and points in one direction.

The line of Hannah Salter, wife of Nicholas Phillips, can be traced back, through her mother, for five generations. Elizabeth⁴ Winthrop (William³ and Elizabeth

(Norwood), Adam,² Adam¹), first cousin of Gov. John⁴ Winthrop (Adam,³ Adam,² Adam¹), was baptized 24 Apr. 1569, and her will was proved 17 Oct. 1631. She married Rev. Humphrey⁴ Munning (Humphrey,³ Thomas,² Henry¹), Rector of Brettenham, co. Suffolk, Eng. Their daughter, Elizabeth⁵ Munning, married at Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, 29 Oct. 1617, George Salter, as is noted in the diary of Adam³ Winthrop. (Cf. also REGISTER, vol. 57, page 331.) The will of George Salter of Dedham, co. Essex, Eng., grazier, dated 7 Sept. 1653 and proved 18 July 1654 (*ib.*, vol. 48, page 128), and that of his widow, Elizabeth, of the same place, dated 1 Dec. 1660 and proved 15 June 1662 (*ib.*, vol. 55, page 107), both mention, with other children, daughters Abigail and Hannah, both in New England, the will of their mother naming them as Abigail Hammond and Hannah Phillips.

Hannah² Salter, called Anne in the baptismal record at Rattlesden, 19 Dec. 1630 (*ib.*, vol. 57, page 331), married (1) in Boston, 4, 10 mo. 1651, Nicholas Phillips (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 34), whose ancestry is unknown. He is called shopkeeper and, later, victualler, and died Tuesday, 15 Mar. 1669/70 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 7, fo. 37). The inventory of his estate amounted to £400. 15s. 9d. Widow Hannah (Salter) Phillips married (2) before 3 Nov. 1671, when their daughter Ruth was born (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 120), John² Ruggles (Samuel¹ of Boston), who died after 10 Feb. 1692 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262) and before 5 May 1696 (*ib.* lib. 47, fo. 255). "Hanah Rugles Died Janr. 3," 1696/7 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 230).

Thomas³ Grosse died after 10 Feb. 1692 (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 24, fo. 262) and prior to 9 Oct. 1695, the date of the marriage intention of his widow, Elizabeth, and Joseph Eldridge (Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 348). She was the second wife of Joseph Eldridge. Widow Elizabeth Eldridge administered the estate of Joseph Eldridge, mariner, 8 Feb. 1697/8 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 8, fo. 95). The inventory, 12 May 1698, amounted to £1281. 5s. 10d., and mentions plate belonging to her former husband, Thomas Grosse (*ib.*, vol. 8, fo. 167).

Widow Elizabeth Eldridge married (3) 13 May 1699 (Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699, page 251) Elias Heath, merchant, who figures in Duntton's letters. His will was proved 8 Nov. 1706 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 16, fo. 198).

Widow Elizabeth Heath married (4) 29 Dec. 1709 (Boston Marriages, 1700-1751, page 21) Francis Burroughs, merchant. In his will, proved 11 Dec. 1713 (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 18, fo. 199), he mentions "Huldah Grosse, unmarried daughter of my said wife Elizabeth," as well as his wife's married daughters.

Widow Elizabeth Burroughs administered the estate of her son, Thomas⁴ Grosse, 28 Mar. 1719/20, his widow, Phebe, giving a release in her favor (Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 21, fo. 674). From Suffolk Deeds, lib. 53, fo. 209, 5 Jan. 1736, it is clear that Elizabeth Burroughs was then dead; therefore Elizabeth Phillips, born 24 Feb. 1652/3 and four times wedded, died later than 28 Mar. 1719/20 and prior to 5 Jan. 1736.

Of the daughters of Thomas³ Grosse, Hannah married Nathaniel² Halsey (James¹), Elizabeth married John² Greenough (William¹ and Ruth Swift), Abigail married Joseph Shippen, Mary married John² Phillips (Henry¹ of Dedham), and Jerusha married John³ Fayerweather (John,² Thomas¹); his only son, Thomas⁴ Grosse, married Phebe² Penhallow (1695-1775), daughter of Samuel¹ and Mary (Cutts). The identification of the wife of Thomas³ Grosse as Elizabeth² Phillips will therefore be of some interest to descendants in these families.

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

ARTHUR WINFRED HODGMAN.

FRY-BROOKE.—Capt. Richard Fry of Boston was one of the early paper makers of New England, and a petition, dated 22 June 1739, from him to the Governor and General Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, together with other information about him, may be found in REGISTER, vol. 29, pages 159-162. In the petition of 22 June 1739 he mentions "his New England born son, James Brook Fry." On 27 Aug. 1745 administration was granted in Boston to Martha Frye on the estate of her husband, Richard Frye, paper maker, of Boston. On 18 Feb. 1749 [1749/50, intention 23 Dec. 1749] Robert Hewes and

Ann Frey were married in King's Chapel, Boston. On 30 May 1751 Robert Hewes, tanner, of Boston, was appointed guardian of his sister-in-law, Martha Frye, a minor aged about ten years, daughter of Richard Frye late of Boston, paper maker, to receive her portion of an estate from her uncle, James Brooke of London, deceased. On 20 June 1762 Shubael Hewes, nephew of Robert Hewes, married Martha Frye. Their oldest child was Ann Frye Hewes and their sixth child was Richard Brooke Hewes. The following letter, found among the Hewes Papers, which are now deposited with the Bostonian Society, furnishes information about the English relatives of this family.

Cousin Fry

I Received Yours of the 19th of April 1769 I am very sorry to hear, of Your Ill state of Health, but hope the Great Physician of the Soul will Ease You of Your pains or Release You from them, to a life of Everlasting happiness. I have my Dear Cousin nearly Arrived to the Age of 63, and as I grow in Years I bless God, the World grows daily more Insipid then Ever to me; Although by his Great Mercy I Enjoy all the Comforts of this Life. Health— and a full Competency of all other blessings Your Brother Botley is Dead, but left no Family, Your sister Rebecca Botley, who Married one Gough, I suppose is living, but have not seen her for Years. She having been so Unfortunate in her Marriage that its not really reputable to call on her; but I hear she has no family, therefore I hope her care is not great. Our Cousin Wright is Dead, therefore our family is reduced to three only, You, Rebecca Gough, & self As to the Younger Branch of the Family they are as follows; W^m Gill, I think has 7 Children and whose Wife Died about two Months ago, he is in a very Prosperous way, Tho^s Wright his Wife and one Child, he gets money as I am told very fast. Jam^s Wright his Wife and one Child, lives in Content on his Fortune, M^{rs} Batup and her Husband, lives at Maidstone retired from business has no Children, M^{rs} Baker and her Husband lives at Greenwich, on their fortune, has no family. M^{rs} Trice and her Husband, follows the business of a Pastericook, at Seven-Oaks in Kent but has I am afraid but little business, has one Child, who I hear is put out an Apprentice, to a Stationer, by his Unele Tho^s Wright, who is very good to him and them, I find You have four Grand Children, and a Daughter. I will Pray to God to bless them and You; and although, I have not wrote to You for a long time, my thoughts are often on You, and my Wishes for You and Yours Prosperity I hope will never cease, so long as I have Existence. I am with the truest Affection.

Your sincere Friend and Kinsman.

Tower Hill Augst^h the 31st 1769
Malden, Mass.

R. Brooke
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.



GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Goodwin.—Daniel, born in England, died at South Berwick, Me., in 1712 (?), by John Hayes Goodwin, South Berwick, Me.

Moulthrop.—Matthew, of the New Haven Colony in 1639, born in England, died at New Haven, Conn., in 1668, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Parkman.—Elias, of Dorchester, Mass., in 1633, born about 1610, died at sea before 30, 5 mo. 1662, by Arthur Winfred Hodgman, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Rhodes, Rhoades, etc.—A genealogy of all branches of the family in America, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

Shaw.—Abraham, born in England, died at Dedham, Mass., in 1640 (?), by Miss E. W. E. Holland, 41 Linden Street, Allston, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bogart genealogy. Some notes on the history of the Bogart family in Canada, with genealogical record of my parents, Lewis Lazier Bogart and Elizabeth Cronk Bogart. By Marshall C. Bogart. Toronto, William Briggs, 1918. 71 p. fcs. m. pl. por. 8°

Guilford genealogy. Guilford genealogy. By Helen Morrill Guilford. Minneapolis, Minn., 1918. p. 21-68, 8° Address Mrs. H. M. Guilford, 1820 Hawthorne Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Warner genealogy. The descendants of Andrew Warner. By Lucien C[alvin] Warner, M.D., LL.D., and Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1919. 8 + 804 p. fcs. m. il. por. 8° Price \$3. Address Mrs. J. G. Nichols, 1086 Amsterdam Ave., New York City.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Gilson, Franklin Howard, memoir. Memoir of Franklin Howard Gilson, 1854-1917. By Alden P[linus] Gilson. Boston, Mass., 1918. 6 p. fcs. m. por. 8° Reprinted from REGISTER for July, 1918.

Willard, Augustus, diary. Augustus Willard, 1776-1799. His diary of three months in Spain. n. d. n. p. [17] p. 8°

Harvard University, Class of 1869. Eleventh report of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College, June, 1919, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge, The Riverside Press, 1919. [9] + 316 p. fcs. m. pl. por. 8°

Harvard University, Honor Roll. Harvard University, a roll of honor of Harvard men who have given their lives for liberty and democracy in the war against Germany. Printed for the Harvard Memorial Society. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1919. 23 p. 4°

HISTORICAL

(a) GENERAL

Connecticut, record commissioner. State of Connecticut, public document no. 41. Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1918. Hartford, published by the State, 1918. 23 p. fcsn. 8°

Connecticut, register and manual. State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1919. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1919. 665 p. map pl. 12°

Massachusetts General Court, manual. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1919. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright and Potter Printing Co., 1919. 14 + 747 + [1] p. il. pl. 16°

New York, educational legislation. Educational legislation and administration in the State of New York from 1777 to 1850. By Elsie Garland Hobson. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago [c1918]. [6] + 267 p. 8° Price \$1.60 plus postage. Address George Banta Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis.

(b) LOCAL

Brockton, Mass., Honor Roll. Brockton's honor roll of her sons who made the supreme sacrifice in the world war. Compiled from records now on file, as yet unofficial and incomplete. Issued by the Brockton World War Victory Association in connection with the first memorial service at City Theatre, May 26 and 27, 1919. 108 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Charlestown, Mass., Civil War. Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil War, 1861-1865. By James Edward Stone. Boston, Old Charlestown School Boys Association, 1919. n. p. fcsn. por. 8°

SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

American Irish Historical Society. The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edmund J. McGuire, Vincent J. O'Reilly, editorial committee. Vol. 17. Published by the Society, 35 West 39th St., New York, N. Y., 1918. 308 p. por. 8°

Bostonian Society. Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 21, 1919. Boston, Old State House, published by order of the Society, 1919. 74 p. fcsn. pl. 8°

Brookline Historical Society. Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 30, 1919. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1919. 39 p. 4°

Lynn Historical Society. The register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass. No. 21. For the year 1917. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., 1919. 108 p. pl. por. 8°

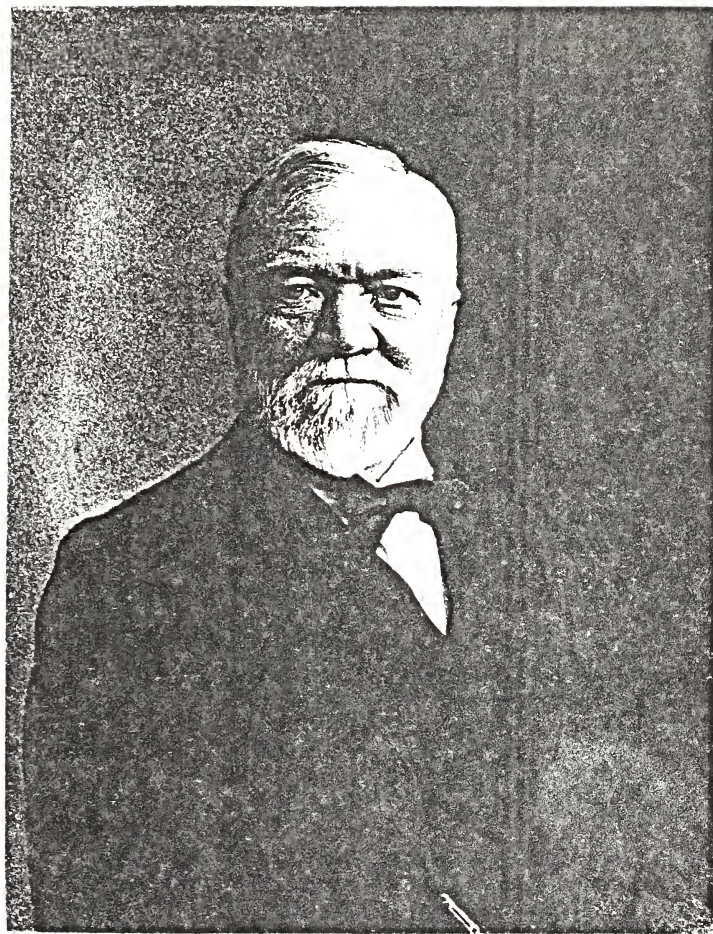
Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York. Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1917-1918. 93 p. pl. 8°

Waltham Historical Society. Publication no. 1. Waltham Historical Society, Incorporated. Waltham, Mass., Waltham Publishing Co., printers, 1919. 60 p. il. 8°

Western Reserve Historical Society. Publication no. 99. Collections. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued December, 1918. The movement for peace without a victory during the Civil War. By Elbert J. Benton. Cleveland, Ohio, 1918. 80 p. fcsn. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Pilgrims, memorial of. A memorial of the Pilgrims. The presentation to the city of Boston in Massachusetts of an ancient railing from the city of Boston in Lincolnshire. Boston, Mass., printed at the Boston Public Library and issued by the trustees, 1919. 14 p. fcsn. pl. por. F°



N.E.H.G.

A. W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Andrew Carnegie

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1919

ANDREW CARNEGIE, LL.D.

By LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Cambridge, Mass.

FROM the active arena of affairs in which he was long so dominant a factor, Andrew Carnegie, LL.D., Laird of Skibo, humanitarian, and world-famed philanthropist, has passed on to that reward which, in human judgment, is so fittingly his due. The end came at Shadowbrook, his summer home at Lenox in the Berkshires, on 11 August 1919. Scarcely could the death of any other citizen, in strictly unofficial life, have caused a greater note of sorrow or received more attentive consideration on the part of the American public.

Andrew Carnegie was born, amid humble surroundings but of eminently respected parentage, at Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 November 1835. The incidents of his boyhood life, his experience as a weaver—the occupation of his immediate forbears, and his development until his arrival, at the age of thirteen, in America are too well known to demand minute review or elaboration of detail in a brief memoir of this unique, versatile, and admittedly remarkable man of genius.

It has been aptly said that the achievements of his business career and the accumulation of his great material fortune are symbolic of the possibilities of American commercialism; but the generous distribution of this vast wealth, the wisdom and sagacity of his noble benefactions, furnish a lesson unlimited by any national boundaries or standards, and show the giver to have been the disciple of a remarkable altruism and truly "One who loved his fellow men."

His was not a flagrant or vulgar philanthropy, but a striking evidence of careful deliberation and intelligent discrimination as to the expediency and need of each individual cause which came under the spell of his almost unbounded liberality.

His first American home was in Pittsburgh, Pa., a city which became, largely through his efforts and activities, one of the great steel centres of the world. His career in the land of his adoption reads indeed like a romance, for the poor immigrant youth of 1848 was destined in four decades to become, through his own sincerity of purpose and indomitable energy, one of the great international

captains of industry, the world's leading producer of steel, and the possessor of a private fortune exceeded only by that of one other American.

During the dark days of the great struggle for the preservation of the Union, Mr. Carnegie was appointed director of Government railways and telegraphs in the East, and discharged the duties of this important post with the highest acceptance.

His first actual venture in the iron market was an investment of \$1,500, borrowed money, in 1865; and thirty-six years later, in 1901, upon his retirement from business activities, he sold his private interests in the steel industry to the United States Steel Corporation for a sum exceeding one-quarter of a billion.

It is conservatively estimated that Mr. Carnegie's gifts to charitable institutions, libraries, and public foundations during his lifetime exceeded \$350,000,000.

He established the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, with a total fund of \$15,000,000, the scope of which includes the promotion and efficiency of educational work and the pensioning of college professors. In 1911 he capitalized this educational benevolence so that his benefactions might continue after his decease, by establishing the Carnegie Corporation, with a fund of \$25,000,000. One of his greatest and most ardent ideals was the abolition of war; and he contributed \$10,000,000 towards an international Peace Fund and built the Peace Palace at The Hague, which was dedicated in 1913. His establishment of the Carnegie Hero Fund, providing medals and pensions for acts of heroism, was another notable and unique conception of his benevolent mind. His gifts were not confined to America alone, but foreign lands and particularly his beloved mother country profited by his substantial charities.

Mr. Carnegie was deeply interested in music, and provided hundreds of churches and other institutions with costly organs. One of his earliest gifts was the Carnegie Music Hall in New York, which cost \$2,000,000; and as president of the New York Philharmonic Society he gave large sums for the furtherance of this society's ideals.

In 1901 he established his legal home in New York City, where, at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Ninetieth Street, he built a dignified and costly mansion. In the same year, also, he purchased the celebrated Skibo Castle in Scotland. This charming estate, containing an acreage of many square miles along the Highland coast of his native land, was the summer home of Mr. Carnegie for several years. As master of his baronial structure he was affectionately called "the Laird of Skibo." An interesting detail in the appointments of this Scottish home is the fact that at Mr. Carnegie's personal dictation the main flagstaff of the castle flew to the breeze both the Stars and Stripes of the land of his adoption and the Union Jack of the land of his nativity.

Mr. Carnegie's name was not unknown in the world of letters, and his contributions to literature were of a varied character. His books numbered some twelve or more. His first production, a

testimony to his love of coaching, appeared in 1883, under the title of "An American Four-in-Hand in Great Britain." The following year he wrote "Around the World," a book of travel. This was followed by "Triumphant Democracy," "The Gospel of Wealth," "The Empire of Business," and "The Life of James Watt," the inventor of the steam engine. The most recent production of his pen was "Problems of Today."

Numerous honors and decorations were bestowed upon Mr. Carnegie by rulers and people all over the world. In recognition of his princely benefactions, he received the freedom of scores of cities in Great Britain and Ireland. He was lord rector of the University of St. Andrews from 1903 to 1907 and of the University of Aberdeen from 1912 to 1914; and was honored with the degree of Doctor of Laws by the Universities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Birmingham, and Manchester in Great Britain, by McGill University in Canada, and by Brown University, the University of Pennsylvania, and Cornell University in the United States.

He belonged to numerous philosophical, civic, and scientific bodies, among them the American Institute of Architects, the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the National Civic Federation, the American Philosophic Society, and the New York Chamber of Commerce. He was a commander of the Legion of Honor of France and had also received the Grand Crosses, Order of Orange Nassau and Order of Danebrog. He was a member of the Union League, New York Yacht, Authors', Lotos, St. Andrews Riding, and Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs. Shortly before his death he accepted an invitation to become a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the New Eng and Historic Genealogical Society, thus showing his high appreciation of the work of this institution and giving fresh proof of his devotion to the ideals of the founders of American democracy.

On 22 April 1887, at the age of fifty-one, Mr. Carnegie was united in marriage to Louise, daughter of the late John R. Whitfield, Esq., and Frances (Davis) Whitfield of New York City. The ceremony was performed at the home of Mrs. Carnegie's mother, No. 35 West Forty-eighth Street. Mrs. Carnegie, her husband's junior by twenty years, is a native of New York, and enjoys membership in the Huguenot Society of America and the Dorothy Whitfield Society. The domesticity of Mr. and Mrs. Carnegie was one of tranquillity and sympathetic understanding. In addition to his widow, Mr. Carnegie is survived by an only daughter, Margaret, who on 23 April of this year became the wife of Ensign Roswell Miller, U. S. N., of Millbrook, N. Y.

The passing of this distinguished man brought forth expressions of grief from the press of all countries and messages of sympathy from the rulers of the Old World and from prominent state officials in America, but the highest and most enduring tribute to his memory comes and will continue to come in all ages from the great rank and file of mankind, the beneficiaries of his gifts, who will wreath his grave with joy and write the happiness he gave.





